



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

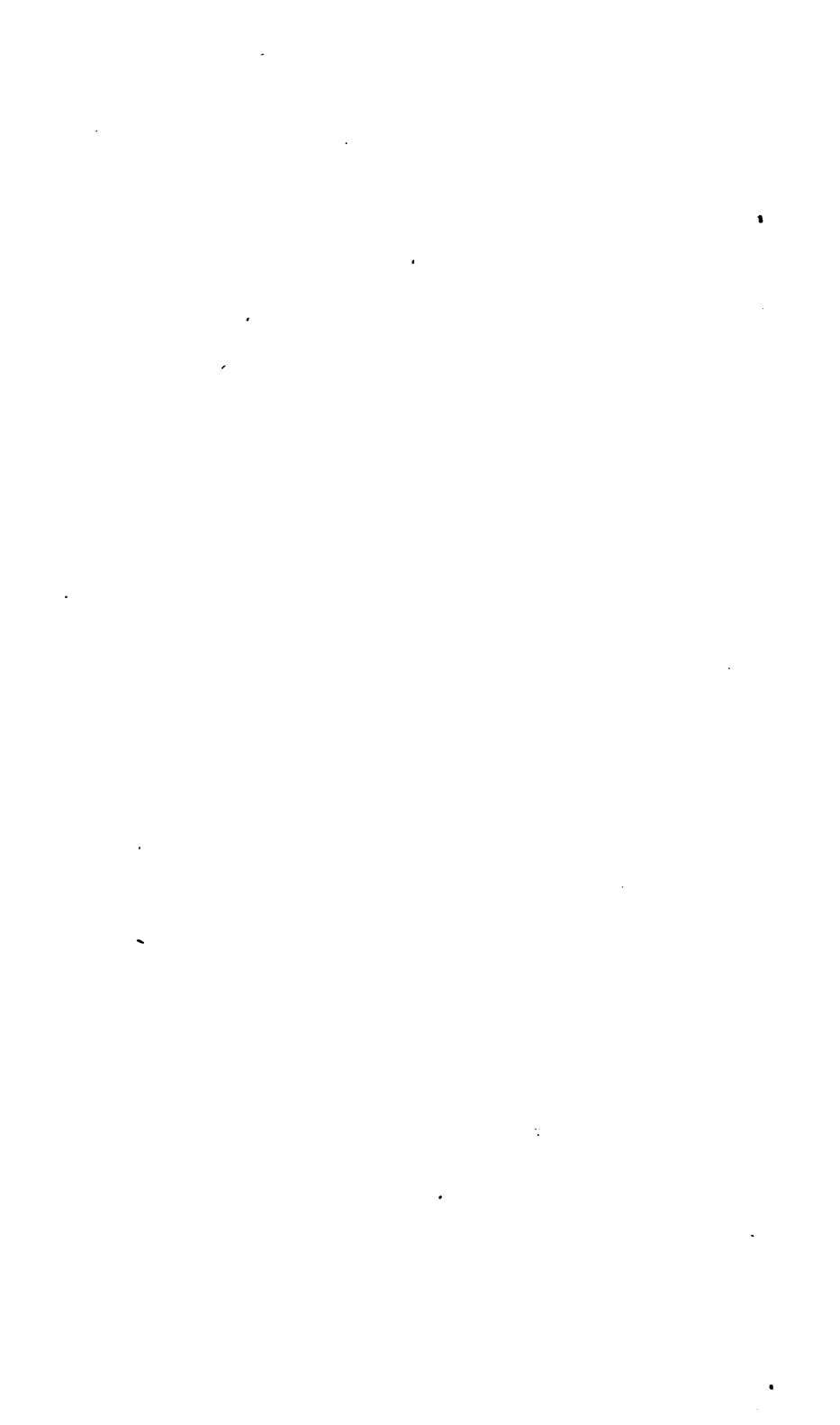


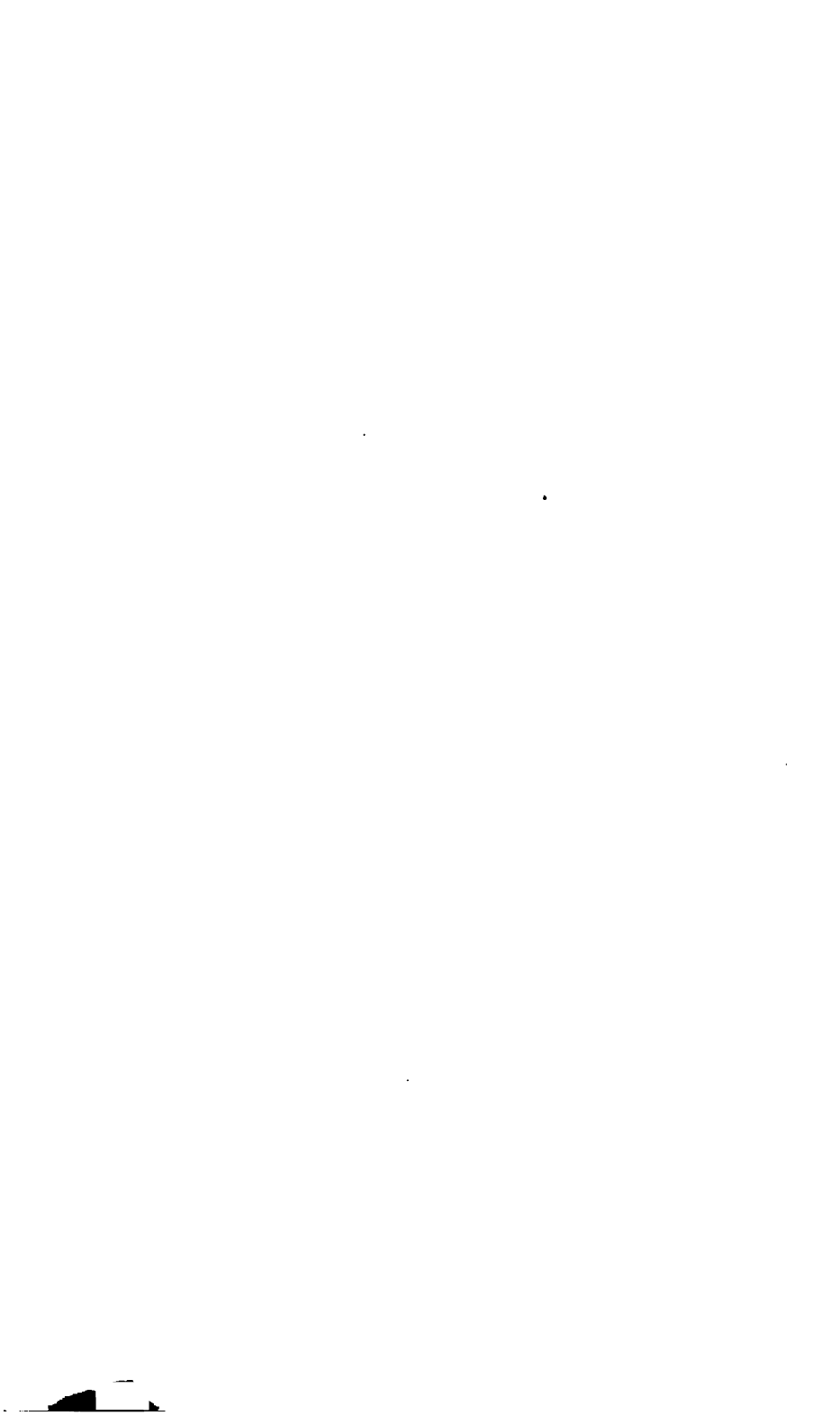
~~10. l. 9~~



Vet. Cell. III B. 17









A

NEW AND COPIOUS
VOCABULARY,
IN TWO PARTS:
THE FIRST PART CONSISTING OF
ENGLISH AND GAELIC;
THE SECOND, OF
Gaelic and English;

With a few Directions for reading the Gaelic,

BOTH WITH THE DIFFERENT PARTS OF SPEECH, AND IN
ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

~~~~~  
*By P. MACFARLANE,*

TRANSLATOR OF DODDRIDGE'S RISE AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN THE  
SOUL, BLAIR'S SERMONS, BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS, &c. &c.

~~~~~  
EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,
AND SOLD BY A. CONSTABLE AND CO. EDINBURGH.

=====
1815.



A NEW ENGLISH AND GAELIC *Vocabulary.*

* for Adjective: *ad.* for Adverb: *conj.* for Conjunction: *intj.* for Interjection: *part.* for Participle: *pr.* for Preposition: *s.* for Substantive: *pron.* for Pronoun: *v.* for Verb.

AB

A BACTORS, *s.* Creachad-
airean
Abacus, *s.* Clach-ahullaich
Abaddon, *s.* Sgrìosadair
Abast, *ad.* O'n chrana gu deir-
eadh na luinge
Abandon, *v.* Tréig, fág, dìobair
Abandoned, *part.* Tréigte, &c.
Abase, *v.* Islich, irioslaich
Abate, *v.* Laghdaich, beagaich
Abatement, *s.* Laghdachadh;
meachainn
Abba, *s.* Athair
Abbas, *s.* Ban-riaghluidh Chaill-
esha-dubha
Abbey, *s.* Mainisteir Chailleacha-
dubha, no mhanach
Abbot, *s.* Aba
Abbreviate, *v.* Giorraich, laghd-
aich
Abbreviation, *s.* Giorrachadh,
laghdachadh
Abdicate, *v.* Thoir suas, thoir
thairis
Abdication, *s.* Toirt suas; tréig-
eadh
Abdomen, *s.* Iochdar a chuirp
Abduction, *s.* Tabhairt air falbh,
tarruing air falbh
Aberrance, *s.* Iomrall, seachran;
mearachd

A

AB

Aberrant, *a.* Seachranach, iom-
rallach
Abet, *v.* Proснаich, cuidich
Abhor, *v.* Fuathaich, gràinich
Abhorrence, } *s.* Fuathachadh
Abhorrence, }
Abhorrent, *a.* Fuathach, gràinell
Abide, *v.* Buanaich, fuirich
Abject, *a.* Truaillidh, suarrach
Ability, *s.* Comas, cumhachd
Abintestate, *a.* Oighre gun tiom-
nadh
Abjuration, *s.* Aicheadh; eitheach
Ablacate, *v.* Cuir bhàrr na ciche;
coisg
Ablaqueation, *s.* Freumh chraobh
a leige ris
Ablation, *s.* Tabhairt air falbh
Able, *a.* Comasach, murrach
Ablepsy, *s.* Doille, cion leirsinn
Ablution, *s.* Ionnlad, glanadh
Abnegation, *s.* Aicheadh; cùl-
achadh
Abnodation, *s.* Sgathadh chraobh
Abnormity, *s.* Mì-dhàichealachd,
droch cumadh
Aboard, *ad.* Air luing, air bòrd
luinge
Abode, *s.* Ionad còmhnuidh
Abolish, *v.* Sgrìos; cuir as do
Abolishment, *s.* Sgrìosadh

Abominable, *a.* Fuathach, gràin-eil, sgreamhail
 Abomination, *s.* Gràinealachd, sgreamhalachd, uamharrachd
 Abominate, *v.* Gràinich, fuathaich
 Abominably, *ad.* Gu gràineil, &c.
 Abortion, *s.* Tuisleadh roi' mhithich, aisead anabuich
 Above, *pr.* Ni 's àirde; tuille
 Above, *ad.* Gu h-àrd, os ceann
 Abound, *v.* A bhi pailt
 About, *pr.* Mu'n cuairt, mu thimchioll
 About, *ad.* Gu cruinn, &c.
 Abridge, *v.* Giorraich, beagaich
 Abridgement, *s.* Giorraichte; gearr
 Abroad, *ad.* A muigh, a mach
 Abrogate, *v.* Dì-bhladhach, cuir a neo-brigh
 Abrogation, *s.* Dì-bhladhachadh
 Abrupt, *a.* Grad, cas, cabhagach
 Abruptly, *ad.* Gu grad, gu cas, &c.
 Abscess, *s.* Neasgaid, mán, meall
 Abscission, *s.* Gearradh
 Abscond, *v.* Teich, folaic
 Absent, *a.* Gun bhi làthair, as an làthair
 Absolve, *v.* Lagh, math, saor
 Absolved, *part.* Laghta, maithte
 Absolute, *a.* Iomlan, saor, ceannasach
 Absolutely, *ad.* Gu smachdail, gu ceannasach, gu neo-cheangailte
 Absolution, *s.* Laghadh, saoradh, mathanas
 Absorant, *a.* Neo-thuigseach
 Abstain, *v.* Seachain, fuirich o
 Abstemious, *a.* Geimnidh, stuama, measarradh
 Abstemiousness, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd
 Abstinence, *s.* Seachnadh, trosgadh
 Abstract, *s.* As-tharruing
 Abstruse, *a.* Deacair, cruaidh, doilleir
 Absurd, *a.* Mi-fhreagarrach, mi-chiallach, neo-thuigseach

Absurdly, *ad.* Gu mi-fhreagarrach, &c.
 Abundance, *s.* Pailteas, saibhir-eachd
 Abundant, *a.* Pailt, saibhir
 Abundantly, *ad.* Gu pailt, &c.
 Abuse, *v.* Mi-ghnàthaich
 Abuse, *s.* Mi-ghnàthachadh
 Abused, *part.* Mi-ghnàthaichte
 Abusive, *a.* Mi-ghnàthachail
 Abusively, *ad.* Gu mi-ìomchuidh
 Abyss, *s.* Aigean, dubh aigean; slochd gun iochdar
 Academy, *s.* Ard thigh fòghlum, thigh oilean, oil-thigh, tigh-munaidh
 Accede, *v.* Aontaich le, dlùthaich ri
 Accelerate, *v.* Luathaich, cabhagaich, greas
 Accent, *s.* Snas-labhairt, fonn, guth-ghléus
 Accept, *v.* Gabh, gabh a stigh
 Acceptable, *a.* Taitneach, freagarach
 Acceptably, *ad.* Gu taitneach, &c.
 Acceptance, *s.* Taitneachd
 Access, *s.* Comas dol, slighe
 Accessible, *a.* So-ruigheachd
 Accident, *s.* Sgiorradh, tuiteamas, mi-shealbh
 Accidental, *a.* Sgiorrail, tuiteamach, mi-shealbhar
 Accidentally, *ad.* Gu Sgiorrail, &c.
 Accommodable, *a.* Goireasach
 Accommodate, *v.* Freagarraich, goireasaich
 Accommodation, *s.* Goireas
 Accompany, *v.* Rach le, maille ri, lean ri
 Accomplish, *v.* Co'-lion, crìoch-naich, dean
 Accomplished, *part. a.* Coimhionta, crìochnaichte
 Accomplisher, *s.* Crìochnachair, fear deanamh
 Accomplishment, *s.* Co'-lionadh
 Accompt, *s.* Cunntas, meas

Accomptant, *s.* Cunntair, fear-àir-
eamh
 Accord, *s.* A dh'aon rùn, co'-
chòrdadh
 Accord, *v.* Co'-chòird, aontaich
 Accordance, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh ;
càirdeas ; co'-sheirm
 According, *pr.* A reir
 Account, *s.* Meas ; cunntas ; àir-
eamh ; inbh
 Accountable, *a.* Freagarrach
 Accoutre, *v.* Deasuich ; uidheam-
aich ; armaich
 Accumulate, *v.* Càrn suas ; cruin-
nich ; tòrr
 Accumulation, *s.* Càrnadh ; cruinn-
eachadh
 Accurate, *a.* Freagarrach ; snas-
mhor
 Accurately, *ad.* Gu freagarrach,
&c.
 Accurse, *v.* Malluich
 Accursed, *part. a.* Malluichte
 Accusation, *s.* Casaid ; cùis-dhit-
idh ; gnìomh-tagraidh
 Accuse, *v.* Dìt, casaidich, coirich
 Accused, *part.* Dìt-te, coirichte
 Accuser, *s.* Fear-casaid, fear-dit-
idh ; fear-tagraidh
 Accustom, *v.* Gnàthaich, cleachd
 Accustomary, *a.* Gnàthach
 Accustomed, *part. a.* Gnàthaichte
 Ace, *s.* Aon
 Ach, Ache, *s.* Cràdh, goirteas,
greim
 Achievement, *s.* Gnìomh-euchd-
ach ; deanadas
 Acid, *a.* Garg, goirt, searbh,
gèur
 Acknowledge, *v.* Aidich ; deònaich
 Acknowledged, *part.* Aidichte ;
deònaichte
 Acknowledgment, *s.* Aideachadh,
aidmheil
 Acme, *s.* Mullach, bàrr
 Acorn, *s.* Cnù dharaich
 Acoustics, *s. pl.* Iocshlaint-chluas

Acquaint, *v.* Innis, foillsich, nochd
 Acquaintance, *s.* Fear-eòlais
 Acquainted, *part. a.* Fòlach
 Acquiesce, *v.* Gèill, strìochd, co'-
aontaich
 Acquiescence, *s.* Gèilleadh,
strìochdadh, co'-aontachadh
 Acquire, *v.* Faigh, buannaich,
coisinn
 Acquired, *part.* Buannaichte, cois-
innte
 Acquirement, *s.* Buannachd, co-
nadh, teagnadh
 Acquit, *v.* Lagh, saor, fuasgail
 Acquittal, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh
 Acre, *s.* Achdair fhearainn
 Acrid, *a.* Teth, garg, loisgeach
 Acrimonious, *a.* Gèur, garg ; sgait-
each
 Acrimony, *s.* Gairgealachd, sgait-
ichead
 Acrostic, *s.* Cros-dhàn
 Act, *s.* Gnìomh ; reachd
 Action, *s.* Gnìomh ; cath ; cùis-
lagha
 Active, *a.* Ur-chleasach, ruaim-
neach, beothail, teoma, ealamh,
grad
 Actual, *a.* Cinnteach, dearbhtha
 Actually, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, &c.
 Actuate, *v.* Brosnuich, beoth-
aich
 Actuated, *part.* Brosnuichte,
beothaichte
 Acuminate, *v.* Gèuraich, thoir
roinn
 Acuminated, *part.* Gèuraichte,
rannta
 Acute, *a.* Gèur, dealasach ; car-
ach
 Acutely, *ad.* Gu gèur, &c.
 Acuteness, *s.* Gèiread ; carachd ;
gràidead
 Adage, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, sean-
fhocal
 Adamant, *s.* Daoimein, lèug, séud

Adamantine, *a.* Cruaidh mar chloich

Adapt, *v.* Dean freagarrach, sònraich

Add, *v.* Cuir ris; meudaich; leasaich

Adze, *s.* Tàl

Adder, *s.* Nathair

Addict, *v.* Coisrig, thoir suas

Addicted, *part.* Coisrigte, air a thoirt suas do; dèigheil air

Addition, *s.* Meudachadh, cuir suas, àireamh

Address, *v.* Labhair ri, sgrìobh; guidh

Adequate, *a.* Iomchuidh; lathailteach

Adequately, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu cothromach

Adhere, *v.* Lean ri, dlùthaich

Adherent, *s.* Leanmhuinnich

Adhesion, *s.* Leanailteachd

Adjective, *a.* Buaidh-fhocal, feart-fhocal

Adieu, *ad.* Gun robh Dia leat, soraidd leat, beannachd leat, slàn leat

Adjourn, *v.* Cuir dàil, dàilich, sin

Adjudge, *v.* Thoir breith, no binne

Adjudgment, *s.* Breitheanas

Adjure, *v.* Mionnaich, earalaich 'an ainm Dhè, &c.

Adjust, *v.* Freagarrach, cothromaich

Adjustment, } *s.* Riaghailteach-
Adjusting, } adh, cothrom-
achadh

Adjutant, *s.* Oifigeach còmhnaidh

Admeasurement, *s.* Tomhas

Administer, *v.* Fritheil; tabhair; raighailtich

Administration, *s.* Frithealadh; riaghladh

Admirable, *a.* Eagmhaiseach; eròdha, iongantach, ionmholta, glùiteach

Admiral, *s.* Ard-mharaich, ceann-feadhna Cabblaich

Admiration, *s.* Iongantas, mòrmheas

Admire, *v.* Amhairc le ìoghnadh, no le meas

Admit, *v.* Ceadach, deònach, gabh

Admittance, *s.* Comas dol

Admitted, *part.* Ceadachte, deònachte, gabhta

Admonish, *v.* Teagasg, comhairlich

Admonished, *part.* Teagasgte, comhairlichte

Admonition, *s.* Teagasg, rabhadh, comhairle

Ado, *s.* Othail mu ni; ri dheanamh, &c.

Adopt, *v.* Uchd-mhac; gabh

Adoption, *s.* Uchd-mhacachd

Adorable, *a.* Aithrigh air aoradh, no meas

Adoration, *s.* Aoradh, urram naomha, meas

Adore, *v.* Thoir aoradh, urramaich, gràdhaich

Adorn, *v.* Uigheamaich, sgiamhaich, dean snasmhor

Adorned, *part.* Uigheamaichte, &c.

Advance, *s.* Arduchadh; meudachadh

Advance, *v.* Ardaich; roghnaich, leasaich

Advanced, *part.* Ardaichte, leasaichte

Advantage, *s.* Tairbhe, buannachd, sochair

Advantageous, *a.* Tarbhabh, iomchuidh, feumail

Advantageously, *ad.* Gu tarbhabh, &c.

Advent, *s.* A'teachd; Nollaig; mìos cràbhuidh

Adventure, *s.* Tuairmeas; cunnart, baoghal

Adventurous, a. Dàna, misneach-
 ail; cunnartach, baoghalach
Adverb, s. Ceann-fhocal
Adversary, s. Nàmhuid, eascaraid
Adverse, a. Neo-aontachail; mi-
 shealbhar
Adversity, s. Amhghar, teinn,
 dosgainn, airc
Advertise, v. Thoir sanas, innis,
 foillsich
Advice, s. Comhairle, seoladh,
 sanas
Advisable, a. Crionna, iomchuidh,
 freagarrach
Advise, v. Comhairlich; innis
Adulation, s. Sodul, miodal,
 brosgul
Adulator, s. Sodaiche, miodal-
 aiche
Adult, s. Air fà, air teachd gu
 h-aois
Adulterate, v. Truail, mill, coi-
 measg
Adulterer, s. Adhaltranaich
Adulteress, s. Ban-adhaltraich
Adultery, s. Adhaltrannas
Advocate, s. Fear-tagraidh, tag-
 radair
Aerial, a. Athaireil
Aerology, s. Athar-eolas
Afar, ad. Fad as, fad air falbh
Affability, s. Suairceas, caoimh-
 neas
Affable, a. Suairce, caoimhneil,
 seimh
Affair, s. Cùis, gnothach
Affect, v. Drùigh, oidheirpich
Affectation, s. Cuir am fiachaibh
Affection, s. Aigne; gràdh; deal-
 as
Affectionate, a. Caomh-chridh-
 each, caoimhneil
Affections, s. Ceudfaithean na
 h-inntinn, gaol, &c.
Affectionately, ad. Gu caomhail,
 gu dòthasach
Affiance, s. Muinghinn; carbsa,
 dòchas

Affidavit, s. Mionnan
Affinity, s. Cleamhnas, dàimh
 pòsaidh, Esra 9, 14
Affirm, v. Foillsich, dearbh, aid-
 ich
Affirmative, a. Aideachail
Affirmed, part. Aidichte, daigh-
 nichte
Afflict, v. Craidh, claidh, sàruich
Affliction, s. Airc, truaghe, an-
 shocair, bròn
Affluence, s. Pailteas, saibhireachd
Affluent, a. Saibhir, pailt, maoin-
 each
Affright, v. Cuir eagal, fuathas-
 aich
Affront, v. Nàraich
Affronted, part. Nàraichte
Afraid, a. Eagallach, gealtach
Afresh, ad. Gu h-ùr, as ùr
Aftermath, s. Ath-bhàrr, an dara
 bàrr
Afternoon, s. Dèigh mheadhon là
Afterpains, s. pl. Ath-thinneas
Afterward, ad. An déigh làimh
Again, ad. Aris; uair eile; àm
 eile
Against, prep. Fa chomhair; 'an
 aghaidh
Agast, a. Eagallach, iongantach
Age, s. Uine; aois duine; linn;
 uine cheud bliadhna
Aged, a. Aosmhor, aosda, sean *liney*
Agent, s. Fear-ionaid, riochd-
 fhear
Aggrandize, v. Meudach; àrd-
 uich
Aggrandize, part. Meudaichte,
 àrduichte
Aggravate, v. Antromaich
Aggravation, s. Antromachadh
Aggregate, v. Cruinnich, dlùth-
 aich ri chèile
Aggregation, s. Cruinneachadh
Aggressor, s. An coireach, an
 ciontach
Agility, s. Beothalachd, lùthmhor-
 achd

Agile, *a.* Beothail, clis, brisg, iùthmhor
 Agitable, *a.* Gluasadach
 Agitation, *s.* Dian-ghluasad; oibreachadh; mi-shuaimhneas inn-tinn
 Agnail, *s.* Gath-tearra
 Agony, *s.* Cruaidh-ghleachd, spàirn a bhàis
 Agree, *v.* Aontaich, co'-chòird, réitich
 Agreement, *s.* Réite; co'-sheirm; samhladh
 Agriculture, *s.* Tuathanachd, fearas-tighe
 Agricultural, *a.* Tuathanachail, treabhachail
 Agrimony, *s.* Gèurag-bhileach
 Ague, *s.* Fiabhrus critheanach
 Ah! *interj.* Aha; mo thruaighe!
 Aha! *interj.* Gàireachdaich!
 Aid, *v.* Cuidich, còmh, cobhair
 Aid, *s.* Còmhnaidh, cuideachadh
 Ail, Ailment, *s.* Tinneas, galar
 Aim, *v.* Beachdaich, seòl
 Aim, *s.* Oidhearp, seòladh, rùn
 Air, *s.* Aile; aon de na ceithir dùilean
 Alacrity, *s.* Tapachd, suilbhearachd, misneach
 Alarm, *s.* Maoim, fuathas, fair-eachadh
 Alas! *interj.* Och! mo thruaighe! mo chreach!
 Albion, *s.* Albuinn
 Alder, *s.* Fearnadh
 Alderman, *s.* Aon de riaghlairibh baile mhòir
 Ale, *s.* Liunn
 Ale-house, *s.* Tigh-liunnā, tigh-òsda
 Alegar, *s.* Liunn goirt
 Alert, *a.* Beothail, tapaidh, ealamh
 Alien, *s.* Gall, coigreach
 Alight, *v.* Teirinn, thig a nuas
 Aliment, *s.* Lòn, biadh, teachd-an-tìr

Alimentary, *a.* Beathachail
 Alive, *a.* Beo
 All, *a.* An t-iomlan, na h-uile
 Alledge, *v.* Dearbh, foillsich, abair, tagair
 Allegiance, *s.* Umhlachd
 Allegorical, *a.* Samhlachail
 Allegory, *s.* Samhladh
 Alleviate, *v.* Traoigh; ciùinich; laghdaich
 Alley, *s.* Sràid-chumhann
 Alliance, *s.* Càirdeas a dheanamh
 Allied, *part.* Càirdeach, dàimheil
 Allegator, *s.* Cròghall mhòr
 Allot, *v.* Roinn, riaruich, sònraich
 Allotment, *s.* Roinn, earrann
 Allow, *v.* Ceadaidh; deònaich; tabhair
 Allowance, *s.* Cuibhrionn; duais; saorsuinn; mathalachd
 Allude, *v.* Cialluich, sanasaich
 Allure, *v.* Meall, buair
 Allurement, *s.* Mealladh, buair-eadh
 Allusion, *s.* Coimeas, cialluchadh
 Almanack, *s.* Miosachan
 Almighty, *s.* Uile-chumhachdach
 Almoner, *s.* Déirc roinneadair
 Almost, *ad.* Gu h-inbh bhig
 Alms, *s. pl.* Déircean
 Alms-house, *s.* Tigh bhochd
 Aloft, *ad.* Gu h-àrd
 Alone, *a.* Na aonar, aonarach
 Aloof, *ad.* Gu fad as; ni's mò air-fuaradh
 Aloud, *ad.* Gu h-ogarradh, àrd
 Alpha, *a.* Toiseach, tùs
 Alphabet, *s.* Aibidil
 Alphabetical, *a.* Aibidileach
 Already, *ad.* Cheana
 Also, *ad.* Fòs, mar an ceudna
 Alter, *v.* Atharraich, caochail, mugh
 Altercation, *s.* Connspuidh, connspuid, tuaireip, tred, ce'-strigh, tuasaid

Alternative, *s.* Air a dheanamh
m'an seach
Althæ, *s.* An Gròpus
Although, *con.* Ge d'
Alveary, *s.* Sgaoth sheillein
Always, *ad.* Do ghnàth, daonnan
Am, *v.* 'Ta mi. Is mi,
Amain, *ad.* Le fìor spionnadh, a
dh' aindeoin
Amanuensis, *s.* Fear a sgrìobhas
arson neach eile
Amass, *v.* Càrn suas, cruinnich
Amaze, *s.* Ioghnadh, eagal, amh-
luadh
Ambassador, *s.* Fear-ionaid rìgh,
rìgh-thosgaire, teachdaire
Amber, *s.* Òmar
Ambient, *a.* Ag iathadh m' an
cuairt
Ambiguous, *a.* Neo-dhinn-teach,
teagmhach
Ambition, *s.* Déigheil air urram,
glòir-mhìann
Ambrosia, *s.* Lòn dhe nan cinn-
each
Ambulatory, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte,
o àite gu h-àite
Ambuscade, } *s.* Feall-fholach,
Ambush } plàid-luidhe
Ambustion, *s.* Losgadh, no sgall-
adh
Amen, *ad.* Gu ma h-amhuil a
bhithas
Amend, *v.* Ath-leasaich, càirich,
dean ni's fearr
Amendment, *s.* Ath-leasachadh,
cronachadh
Amends, *s.* Co'leasachadh, dìoladh
Amerce, *v.* Umhladh a leagadh,
peanas a dheanamh
Amercement, *s.* Umhladh, pain-
eachas
Amethyst, *s.* Cloch-luachmhor
Amiable, *a.* So-ghràdhach, tait-
neach, àluinn, maiscach
Amicable, *a.* Càirdeil, caoimhneil,
costadhach, suairce

Amidst, *prep.* Sa mheadhon,
a measg
Amiss, *ad.* Gu h-olc, gu doch-
arach, gu mearachdach
Amity, *s.* Càirdeas, gràdh, co'-
chòrdadh, co'-sheirm
Ammunition, *s.* Fùdar a's luaidhe,
uigheam gunnaireachd
Amnesty, *s.* Maithéanascoitchionn
Among, amongst, *prep.* A'measg,
'n am measg, air feadh
Amorous, *a.* Leannanach, suir-
eachail
Amort, *a.* Trom; neo-shunndach,
neo-thogarrach
Amount, *s.* An t-ìomlan
Amour, *s.* Cùis leannanach, suir-
esdh
Amphibious, *a.* A thig beo san
uisge, no air talamh
Amphibolous, *a.* A nunn 'sa nall,
agail, teagmhach
Amphitheatre, *s.* Tigh cluiche
Ample, *a.* Mòr, farsuing, fiùgh-
antach,
Ampleness, *s.* Meudachd, fiugh-
antachd
Ampliate, *v.* Meudaich
Amputate, *v.* Làmh no cos, &c.
a ghearradh dheth
Amulet, *s.* Sèun, sian
Amuse, *v.* Toilich; breug; meall
Amusement, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd,
criodhalas, sùgradh, toileach-
adh
Anabaptist, *s.* Anabaisteach
Analogy, *s.* Samhladh, coslas aon
ri aon eile
Analyze, *v.* Toirt air ais chum a
cheud inbh
Anarchy, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, buaireas
Anathema, *s.* Malluchd eaglais
Anatomy, *s.* Corp-rannsuchadh
Ancestors, *s.* Na daoine o'n d'-
thainig sinn, ar sinnsir, ar n-
aithrichean

Anchor, *s.* Achdair
 Anchorage, *s.* Caladh, achdairsead
 Ancient, *s.* Suaicheantas araidh
 air luing
 Ancient, *a.* Sean, aosda, o cheann
 fada, roimhe so
 And, *con.* Agus, a's
 Androginal, *a.* Caile-bhalach
 Anecdote, *s.* Ur-sgeul
 Anew, *ad.* Ath-dheanamh, as ùr,
 tric
 Anfractuous, *a.* Lùbach, fiar, neo-
 dhìreach
 Angel, *s.* Aingeal, bith nèamh-
 uidh
 Angelical, *a.* Aingealach, nèamh-
 ail
 Anger, *s.* Fearg, corruich, diom,
 mi-thlachd
 Anger, *v.* Brosnuich, cuir mi-
 ghean
 Angle, *s.* Oisinn
 Angle, *v.* Iasgaich le slait
 Anglicism, *s.* Ni a bhuineas do
 bheurla
 Angry, *a.* Feargach, diomach,
 mi-thlachd'or
 Anguish, *s.* Cràdh anabarrach
 inntinn no cuirp
 Angular, *a.* Aig a' bheil oisinn
 Anhelation, *s.* Plosgartaich, os-
 magail, seìtrich, àinich
 Animadversion, *s.* Aire, tearrachd,
 achmhasan, coire
 Animadvert, *v.* Ceasnuich, tearr-
 achdaich, faigh coire
 Animal, *s.* Corp aig a' bheil
 beatha, gluasad, agus moth-
 acha; *a.* Gun bhi spioradail
 Animate, *v.* Beothaich, mosgail
 Animate, *a.* Beo, aig a bheil
 beatha, beothail
 Animated, *part.* Beothaichte,
 brisg, togarrach
 Animosity, *s.* Gràin, fuath, mi-
 rùn
 Anker, *s.* Buideal, gòthan, ging-
 ein
Skye dialect.

Ankle, *s.* An t-aobrunn, caol na
 coise
 Annals, *s.* Eachdraidh o bhliadhna
 gu bliadhna
 Annex, *s.* Ceangal, cuir ris, tàdh-
 adh
 Annex, *v.* Ceangail, tàdh, cuir
 ris
 Annihilate, *v.* Cuir air chùl,
 sgrios, cuir as da
 Anniversary, *s.* Cuimhneachan, no
 cuirm bhliadhnail
 Anno Domini, *s.* Bliadhn' ar
 Tighearna
 Annotation, *s.* Mineachadh
 Annotator, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh
 Announce, *v.* Foillsich, cuir an
 cèill
 Annoy, *v.* Dochoir a dheanamh,
 campar a chuir; no mi-thlachd,
 &c.
 Annoyance, *s.* Culaidh mhi-
 thlachd, a ni dochoir air neach
 Annual, *a.* Uair sa bhliadhna
 Annually, *ad.* O bhliadhna gu
 bliadhna, bliadhnail
 Annuity, *s.* Na h-urrad sa
 bhliadhna
 Annul, *v.* Dèdh a mach, cuir o'r
 cùl, thoir air ais
 Annurate, *v.* Cuir ris, gabh a
 stigh
 Annuration, *s.* Cuir ris an àir-
 eamh
 Anoint, *v.* Ung, coisrig
 Anomaly, *s.* Mi-riaghailt
 Anon, *ad.* Gu grad, gu luath, an
 gradaig
 Anonymous, *a.* Neo-aithnichte,
 gun ainm
 Another, *a.* Aon eile, aon a
 thuilleadh
 Answer, *s.* Freagair
 Answer, *s.* Freagradh
 Answerable, *a.* Freagarrach
 Ant, *s.* Seangan
 Antagonist, *s.* Nàmhuid, eas-car-
 aid; co-sheise

Antecede, *v.* Dol air thoiseach, roimhe
 Antedate, *v.* Am an sgrìobhaidh a chuir roi'n àm
 Antedeluvian, *a.* Roi'n tuil, no'n dìle
 Antelope, *s.* Seorta ghabhar
 Antemeridian, *s.* Roi mheadhon là
 Antepast, *s.* Roi'-eolas, roi'-bhlas
 Anterior, *a.* Dol air thoiseach, roimhe
 Anthem, *s.* Laoidh naomha, òran diadhuidh
 Antic, *a.* Neònach, iongantach, tuaisteach
 Antichrist, *s.* Anacriosd
 Antichristian, *a.* Anacriosduidh, mi-chreideach
 Anticipate, *v.* Roì'-bhlais; bac
 Anticonvulsive, *a.* Math 'an aghaidh an tuiteamais
 Antidote, *s.* Leighas an aghaidh nimhe, ùrchosg
 Antimonarchial, *a.* Neo-aon-fhlaitheachdail
 Antipathy, *s.* Fuath, gràin
 Antipope, *s.* Pàp air eiginn
 Antiquarian, *s.* Arshear
 Antiquity, *s.* Arsachd, seandachd
 Antithesis, *s.* An aghaidh a chéile
 Antitype, *s.* Samhladh
 Antler, *s.* Meur cròchd féidh, uileannach
 Antre, *s.* Uamha, garaidh, slochd
 Anvil, *s.* Innein
 Anxiety, *s.* Ro-chùram, cùradh, iomaguin
 Anxious, *a.* Cùramach, iomaguineach
 Any, *a.* Aon, aon air bith
 Apace, *ad.* Gu ealamh, grad, cabhagach
 Apart, *ad.* Air leth, gu h-uaigheach, o chàch
 Apartment, *s.* Seòmar, earrann de thigh

Apathy, *s.* Cion-mothachaidh, fuinnaireachd, neo-thogarraichead
 Ape, *s.* Apa, fear-fanoid
 Aperture, *s.* Sgoltadh, bearn
 Apex, *s.* Oiscann bhiorach ni
 Aphorism, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte, aithne, riaghailt-choitcheionn
 Apiary, *s.* Beach-lann
 Apiece, *ad.* Do gach aon, a roinn féin
 Apocalypse, *s.* Foillseachadh, taisbeanadh
 Apocryphical, *a.* Foillseachail
 Apocrypha, *s.* Teagmhach, neo-chinnteach
 Apologetical, *a.* Leth-sgeulach
 Apoplexy, *s.* Spad-thinneas, balbh-thinneas
 Apostacy, *s.* Dealuchadh o'n chreidimh
 Apostate, *s.* Naomh-thrèigeach
 Apostle, *s.* Abstol
 Apothecary, *s.* Olladh, léigh, lus-ragan
 Appanage, *s.* Fearann-tàinistearachd
 Apparatus, *s.* Uigheam, acfhuinn, &c.
 Apparel, *s.* Aodach, èididh, earradh
 Apparel, *v.* Sgeadaich, còmhdaich, sgiamhaich
 Apparent, *a.* Soilleir, dearbhta, cinnteach
 Apparition, *s.* Tannasg, taibhs
 Appeach, *v.* Dìt, cronaich, thoir achmhasan
 Appeachment, *s.* Cùis-dhítidh
 Appeal, *v.* Leig gu ràidhe
 Appear, *v.* Bhi ri fhaicinn, a bhi soilleir, teachd a làthair
 Appearance, *s.* Teachd am follais, coslas
 Appease, *v.* Ciuinich, traoigh, rèitich, dean sìth
 Appellation, *s.* Ainm

Append, v. Croch ri, cuir ris
Appendage, s. Ni eigin air a chuir ris
Appendix, s. Leasuchadh
Appertain, v. Buntuinn do ni no neach
Appetite, s. Ocras, ciocras, deothas, miann
Applaud, v. Cliuthaich, mol
Applause, s. Moladh, cliu, meas
Apple, s. Ubhall; cloch na sùl
Application, s. Co'-chur; dian-smaoineachadh, dichìoll
Apply, v. Ni a cho'-chur, a chur ri ni eile
Appoint, v. Rùnaich, socraich, sùnaich
Appointed, part. Socraichte, aontaichte, taghta
Apportion, v. Roinn chothromach a dheanamh
Appose, v. Cèasnuich, rannsuich
Apposite, a. Freagarrach, iomchuidh
Appraise, v. Meas, luach a dheanamh do ni
Appraiser, s. Fear-meas
Apprehend, v. Glac, sàr; taig; a bhi fo eagal
Apprentice, s. Fòghlumach
Appreciate, v. Meas, dean luach
Apprize, v. Fios, no sanas a thoirt
Approach, s. Dlùthachadh ri ni, teachd am fogus
Approbation, s. Taitneachd; cead
Appropriate, v. Gabh; cuir air leth; cuir ris
Approvable, a. Cliùiteach, aith-righ air cliù
Approved, part. Dearbhta, deuchainnichte,
April, sub. Abraon, Dìblin
Apron, s. Aparan, dìon-bhrèid
Apt, s. Grad, brisg, deonach, freagarrach,
Aptly, ad. Gu freagarrach, gu lathailteach

Aquatic, a. A thig beo san uisge; uisgidh
Aqueduct, s. Dòigh a dh'iomchar uisge
Aquiline, a. Crom, crom-shronach
Arable, a. Fearann-treabhaidh
Arbitrator, s. Breitheamh; aon a leigear cùis chonnsaideal gu ràidhe
Arbour, s. Suidheagan fo dhubhar chraobh; sgàilean
Arbute, s. Lus-shugh-làir
Arcanum, s. Rùn-diomhair, dìubhras
Arch, a. Priomh, ceannard; sunndach, mear, beothail
Arch-angel, s. Ard-aingeal; luibh
Archangelic, a. A bhùineas do dh'ard-aingeal
Archbishop, s. Ard-Easbuig
Archdeacon, s. Fear-ionaid Ard-Easbuig
Archduke, s. Prionnsa rioghail; àrd-fhlath
Archer, s. Fear-boghadh
Archery, s. Mar ghnàthaichear bogha, boghadaireachd
Archetype, s. Ceud-thùs, coslas, dealbh
Architect, s. Ard-chlachair
Architecture, s. Clochaireachd
Archives, s. Eachdruidh; ionad na h-eachdruidh
Archprelate, s. Ard-Easbuig
Arctic, a. Mu thuath, gu tuath
Ardent, a. Dian, garg; càirdeil
Ardour, s. Teas-ghràdh, dùrachd
Arduous, a. Deacair, cruaidh, doilich
Area, s. Na chumas ni; ionad fo-lamh air beulthaoth tighe
Arefaction, s. A' tiormachadh
Argent, a. Air dath airgid, geal
Argue, v. Co'-riasunaich, connsaich, troid
Argument, s. Connspuid; brìgh cainnt, no sgriobhaidh

Ariansm, *s.* Teagasg Ariuis, a thuir nach robh Criosd co-ionann ris an Athair, ach gum b'è bith cruthaichte a b' àirde
 Arid, *a.* Tioram, cruaidh; treabhite
 Aright, *ad.* Gu ceàrt, gun mhear-achd
 Arise, *v.* Eirich suas, dìrich
 Arithmetic, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh-achadh
 Arithmetician, *s.* Cunn't-eàr, fear-àireamh
 Ark, *s.* Airc; lòngh
 Arm, *s.* Gairdean; meur craoibhe; loch saile
 Arm, *v.* Armachd a thogail, dol fo armaibh
 Armada, *s.* Cabhlach mòr loing-eas
 Armament, *s.* Feachd fairge
 Arminianism, *s.* Teagasg a chuir-eadh 'an cèill le *Arminius*, a chathaich arson saor-thoil agus saorsadh choitchiònna
 Armipotent, *a.* Cumhachdach ann an cath, treun, fearail
 Armistice, *s.* Fosadh rè ùine o chòmhrag
 Armorial, *a.* Suaicheantach
 Armory, *s.* Tigh-arm, arm-lann
 Armour, *s.* Armachd
 Armourer, *s.* Fear-dheanamh atm
 Arms, *s.* Airm-chatba; suaich-eantas teaghlaich
 Army, *s.* Feachd, armaill
 Atomic, *a.* Bòltrach cùbhraidh, deagh-àileach
 Around, *ad.* and *pr.* M'an cuairt, cuairtiche, mu thimchioll
 Arouse, *v.* Dùisg, brosnuich, mosgail
 Arow, *ad.* Ann an sreath, gu dìreach
 Arquebuse, *s.* Gunna caol
 Aroign, *v.* Dìt, cuir casaid
 Arrange, *v.* Cuir an uidheam, 'an òrdugh, 'an lathailt

Arrangement, *s.* Uimichte, òrdail
 Arrant, *a.* Olc, dearbhtha, cinn-teach
 Array, *s.* Riaghailt catha; *v.* cur an òrdugh
 Arrears, *s.* Fiachan gun dìoladh, iarmad
 Arrest, *v.* Glac, bachd, grab
 Arrival, *s.* Teachd gu àite
 Arrogance, *s.* Ardàn, anndànadas, uail, uabhar
 Arrögant, *a.* Ardànach, anndàna, uaibhreach, barpail
 Arrogantly, *ad.* Gu h-ardànach, &c.
 Arrow, *s.* Saighead
 Arsenal, *s.* Taisg-lanni, tigh taisg an fheachd
 Arsenic, *s.* Mèinn mharbhtach
 Art, *s.* Ealdhain, ceaird, eòlas, seòltachd
 Artery, *s.* Cuisle mhòr
 Artful, *a.* Seolta, ealanta
 Artfully, *ad.* Gu seolta, &c.
 Artichoke, *s.* Farrusgag
 Article, *s.* Leth-fhocail; cùis ann an co'-chieangal
 Article, *v.* Còrdadh a shocrachadh, cùmhnant a dheanamh
 Articulate, *a.* Soilleir, so-thuig-sinn
 Artifice, *s.* Car, ceilg; ceaird
 Artificer, *s.* Fear ceairde, fear-ealdhain
 Artificial, *a.* Innleachdach
 Artillery, *s.* Inneil chogaidh; gunnìachan mòra
 Artist, *s.* Fear-ceairde, fear innleachdach
 Artless, *a.* Neo-sheolta, gun char gun chealg
 Artlessly, *ad.* Gun eòlas, gu nàdurra
 Ascend, *v.* Dìrich, éirich, dol an àirde
 Ascendency, *s.* Drùghadh, ceannas, barrachd

Ascension, *s.* Dìreadh, dol suas, an àirde

Ascension-Day, *s.* Fèill deich làithean roi' Chaingis, mar chuimhneachan air dol suas ar Slanuigh'ear gu neamh

Ascent, *s.* Uchdan, bruthach, àirde

Ascertain, *v.* Deanamh cinnteach, socraichte

Ascititious, *a.* Mar leasachadh

Ascribe, *v.* Cuir as leth

Ash, *s.* Uinnsean

Ashamed, *a.* Nàraichte, fo amh-luadh

Ashes, *s.* Luaithre

Ashore, *ad.* Gu tìr, air an tràigh, tearuinte

Ash-Wednesday, *s.* Diciadain na luatha

Aside, *ad.* Gu leth-taobh, o chach, leis fein

Ask, *v.* Iarr, asluich e

Askance, *ad.* Gu fiar, cam, neo-dhireach

Asleep, *ad.* Na chodal, aig fois

Aslope, *ad.* Claon-leathad, leth-bhruthach

Asp, *s.* Nathair nimhe

Asparagus, *s.* Creamh-mac-fèidh

Aspect, *s.* Dreach, coslas, tuar, beachd

Aspen, *s.* Crann-crìothainn

Asperate, *v.* Dean garbh, neo-chòmhnard

Asperity, *s.* Gairgead, sglàrruinn, beum salach

Aspersión, *s.* Crathadh; beum, tuaileas

Aspic, *s.* Nathair

Aspirate, *v.* Labhairt shomolta laidir

Aspiration, *s.* Mòr dhèigh; labhairt shomolta

Aspire, *v.* Oidhirpich, ruig air

Ass, *s.* Asail

Assail, *v.* Thoir ionnsuidh; labhair ris

Assassin, *s.* Mort-fhear

Assassinate, *v.* Mort, dean fath-fheitheamh

Assault, *s.* Ionnsuidh, droch oidh-earp a thoirt

Assay, *s.* Deùthainn, ceasnuchadh

Assemblage, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh

Assemble, *v.* Coìnnich, no cruinnich

Assembly, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh; còisridh gu sùgradh

Assent, *v.* Co'-aontaich, géill, *s.* aontachadh

Assert, *v.* Daighnich, dearbh, tagair

Assertion, *s.* Dearbhadh soilleir

Assess, *v.* Leag air

Assessment, *s.* Cis-leagadh

Asseveration, *s.* Mionnan follaiseach

Asshead, *s.* Burraidh gun tuigse, gun toinise

Assiduity, *s.* Dìchioll, buan dhùrachd

Assign, *v.* Comharraich, sònrùich, dean thairis do neach eile

Assignable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a dheanamh thairis

Assignee, *s.* Fear a nì rud 'an riochd neach eile

Assimilate, *v.* Co'-choslasaich

Assist, *v.* Còmh, cobhair, no cuidich

Associate, *v.* Dlùth-cheangail, tàth, a thàthadh

Associate, *s.* Companach, fear-pàrte, fear co'-roinn

Association, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, companachd

Assuage, *v.* Ciùinich, eatromaich, sìochaich

Assuagement, *s.* Traoghadh, ciùineachadh

Assume, *v.* Gabh, tagair

Assuming, *part. a.* Ladurna, stràiceil

Assurance, *s.* Dànachd, dearbh-bheachd; cinnteachd
 Assure, *v.* Dearbhadh rìochdail, dearbh-chiannte
 Asterism, *s.* Co'-shoillse
 Astern, *ad.* Gu deireadh
 Asthma, *s.* Luas-analach, caith-eamh, èiteach. "Gu traoghadh an luas-analach," a *Skye Song*
 Asthmatical, *a.* Air a bheil an luas-analach, &c.
 Astonish, *v.* Cuir ìoghnadh, cuir breathal
 Astonishment, *s.* Ìoghnadh, maoidhm, uamhann, iongantas
 Astray, *ad.* Air iomrall, am mearachd
 Astride, *ad.* Gu gobhlach
 Astringe, *v.* Crup, trus, ceangail
 Astrography, *s.* Reull-chunntas
 Astrologer, *s.* Speuradair, reul-dhraoith
 Astrology, *s.* Speuradaireachd, reull-eolas
 Astronomy, *s.* Speur-eolas
 Asunder, *ad.* O chèile, gu sgaoilte
 Asylum, *s.* Ionad-tearmunn, dìon-àite
 Atheism, *s.* Mi-chreideas mu Dhia, Dia-àicheadh
 Atheist, *s.* Ana-creid'each
 Athirst, *ad.* Gu tartmhor, pàit-each, air pathadh
 Athletic, *a.* Làidir, calma, beothail, fuasgailte
 Athwart, *ad.* Gu tarsuing, trid, docharach, trasd
 Atmosphere, *s.* An t-àile
 Atom, *s.* Neoni
 Atone, *v.* A bhi aon-sgeulach; dìoladh a thoirt; seasamh an rìochd
 Atonement, *s.* Dìoladh, rèite
 Atramental, *a.* Dubh
 Atrocious, *a.* Aingidh, anntrom, ciontach

Atrociously, *ad.* Gu ro-aingidh, gu ro-chiontach
 Atrocity, *s.* Aingidheachd anabarrach
 Attach, *v.* Glac, tàlaidh, tataidh
 Attachment, *s.* Leanmhuinn-eachd, tairisneachd, spèisealachd
 Attack, *s.* Ionnsuidh
 Attack, *v.* Thoir ionnsuidh, cum còmhail
 Attain, *v.* Buannaich, faigh
 Attainable, *a.* Ni a dh'fhaodar fhaotainn
 Attainment, *s.* Buannachd, feart, buaidh
 Attaint, *v.* Easurramaich, truail
 Attempt, *v.* Oidhirpich
 Attend, *v.* Feith ri, fritheail da
 Attendance, *s.* Bhi feitheamh air neach, comhaideachd
 Attention, *s.* Aire dhùrachdach
 Attentive, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach, dùrachdach
 Attenuant, *a.* Tanachadh
 Attest, *v.* Tòg fianuis, gairm air
 Attestation, *s.* Teisteanas, fianuis, còmhach
 Attic, *a.* Grinn, dreachmhor; uachdrach
 Attire, *s.* Aodach, earradh; cuimhne fèigh
 Attire, *v.* Sgeudaich, cludhaich, èidich
 Attitude, *s.* Suidheachadh, sgiamh
 Attorney, *s.* Fear-lagha
 Attract, *v.* Meall, tarruing, buair
 Attraction, *s.* Dlùth-tharruing, cumhachd-tarruing
 Attractive, *a.* Dlùth-thairneach
 Attribute, *s.* Buaidh, feart
 Attribute, *v.* Cuir as leth
 Attrition, *s.* Suathadh; aithreachas neo-dhùrachdach
 Attune, *v.* Gleus, cuir am fonn
 Auburn, *a.* Dui-dhonn
 Auction, *s.* Bathar a reic gu foll-

- aisreach do'n neach is àirde a thairgeas
 Auctioneer, *s.* Fear-reice bathair
 Audacious, *a.* Beag-nàrach, mìobhail, stràiceil
 Audaciousness, *s.* Beag-nàrachd, mìobhalachd, &c.
 Audible, *a.* Osgarra, soilleir
 Auditory, *s.* Luchd éisdeachd, ionad éisdeachd
 Auger, *s.* Toradh
 Aught, *pron.* Ni air bith
 Augment, *v.* Meudaich, cuir ris
 Augmentation *s.* Meudachadh, leasachadh
 Augur, *s.* Fiosaiche
 Augury, *s.* Fiosachd
 August, *a.* Mòrrach, flathail, gasda ; naomha
 August, *s.* A cheud mhios de'n fhogharadh
 Aulic, *a.* Rioghail
 Aunt, *s.* Piuthar athar, rio màthar
 Auricle, *s.* A chluas
 Auricular, *a.* Diùbhrasach cluasach
 Aurora, *s.* A mhaduinn ; luibh
 Auspice, *s.* Manadh ; dìon ; drùghadh
 Auspicious, *a.* Aghmhor, sonadh, fortanach
 Austere, *a.* Geur-theann, cruaidh, garg, smachdail
 Austerity, *s.* Smachd, an-ìochd
 Austral, *a.* A laimh na h-àirde deas, deiseal
 Authentic, *a.* Firinneach
 Author, *s.* Ughdar
 Authoritative, *a.* Aig a bheil ùghdarras, ùghdarrach
 Authority, *s.* Ughdarras, cumhachd, riaghladh
 Automatus, *a.* Fein-ghluasadach
 Autopsy, *s.* Fradharc na sùil
 Autumn, *s.* Am fogh'radh
 Autumnal, *a.* Foghrachail
 Auxiliary, *a.* Fear-cuidich, fear-còmhnaidh
- Avail, *v.* Buannaich, cuir air aglart, cuidich
 Available, *a.* Tarbhach, buannachdail, feumail
 Avant-guard, *s.* Toiseach an fheachd
 Avarice, *s.* Sannt, mìuthaireachd, spìocaichead
 Avaricious, *a.* Sanntach, gionach, leibideach
 Avast, *ad.* Stad, cum air do laimh, 's leòir e
 Avaunt, *intj.* Fàg m'fhianuis ; focal tàireil
 Avenge, *v.* Thoir aicheamhail, dean peanas, dìol
 Avenged, *part.* Dìolta, saorta
 Avenger, *s.* Dioghaltair
 Avenue, *s.* Sràid, loinn agus craobhan air gach taobh dhi
 Average, *s.* Eadar dha anàbharra
 Averse, *a.* 'An aghaidh, fuathach
 Aversion, *s.* Fuath, gràin, gamhlàs
 Aviary, *s.* Eunadan
 Avidity, *s.* Gionaichead, glámhaireachd, dcòthasachd
 Avoid, *v.* Seachain, tàr as
 Avoidable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a sheachnadh
 Avoidance, *s.* Mar Sheachnar
 Avoided, *part.* Seachainte
 Avoider, *s.* Fear-seachnaidh
 Avoidless, *a.* Nach gabh seachnadh
 Avolation, *s.* Teicheadh
 Avouch, *v.* Aidich, firinnich *s.* aidmheil, fianuis
 Avow, *v.* Nochd, aidich
 Avowal, *s.* Aidmheil fhollaiseach
 Avulsion, *a.* Tarruing o chéile
 Await, *v.* Feith air, fritheail
 Awake, *v.* Dùisg a cadal ; a na dhùisg, na fhaireach
 Award, *v.* Ni a thoirt, a shocrachadh
 Award, *s.* Breith, s'craichte
 Aware, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach
 Away, *ad.* Gun bhàsan làthair, air falbh

Awe, *v.* Eagal, fiamh, meas, urram
 Awful, *a.* Uabhasach, cagallach
 Awhile, *ad.* Grathunn, tachdan
 Awkward, *a.* Cearbach, neo-
 chruinneil, slaopach
 Awl, *s.* Minidh
 Awoke, *pret.* Mhosgail

Awry, *ad.* Gu càrn, fiar, neo-
 dhìreach
 Axe, *s.* Tuadh
 Axiom, *s.* Dearbh-bhriathar
 Axletree, *s.* Aisil, mul
 Azure, *s.* Liath-ghorm

B.

BAA, *v.* Mèal caorach
 Baal, *s.* Dia-bréige, iodhol
 Babble, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, loineis,
 luath-bheulachd
 Babe, Baby, *s.* Naoidhein
 Baboon, *s.* Seorsa apa
 Bacchanalian, *s.* Misg'ear tuair-
 eapach, caonnagach
 Bacchanals, *s.* Misg thuasaideach
 chaonnagach
 Bachelor, *s.* Fleasgach, fear-
 gun-phòsadh
 Back, *s.* Druim; cùl-thaobh; air
 ais
 Back, *r.* Cuir leis, neartaich
 Backbite, *a.* Cùl-chàin
 Backbiter, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh
 Backgammon, *s.* Tàileasg
 Backslider, *s.* Cùl-sleamhnuch'-
 ear
 Backstays, *s.* Staidhinean-cùil
 Backsword, *s.* Claidheamh cùil
 Backward, *a.* Neo-thoileach, malla,
 neo-shunndach,
 Bacon, *s.* Muic-fheoil chruaidh
 shàilte
 Bad, *a.* Olc, dona, aingidh; tinn
 Badge, *s.* Comharradh
 Badger, *s.* Brochd
 Bag, *s.* Sachd, sporan, máladh,
 ugh
 Bagatelle, *s.* Nì gun seadh, gun
 luach
 Baggage, *s.* Imrich, airneis
 Bagpipe, *s.* Pìob-mhòr, pìob-
 mhalaidh
 Bail, *s.* Urras
 Bail, *v.* Urras a thoirt, urrras a
 ghabhail

Bailable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a thoirt
 amach air urras
 Bailiff, *s.* Maor; riaghl'air baile
 mhoir
 Bailiwick, *s.* Na tha fo ùghdarras
 riaghl'air
 Bait, *v.* Biadh a chur air dubhan;
 lòn air turas; coin a stuige
 Baize, *s.* Aodach plucanach,
 caiteanach
 Bake, *v.* Fuin; deasaich biadh ann
 an àmhainn
 Balance, *s.* Toimhsean; na h-
 eadar dha chunntas; co'-shoillse
 Bald, *a.* Maol, sgailceach
 Balderdash, *s.* Earraghloir gun
 tuigse, spagadagliog
 Baldness, *s.* Maoilead, sgailc
 Baldric, *s.* Stim, crios
 Bale, *s.* Bathar, &c. truiste chum
 iomchar; truaighe
 Baleful, *a.* Dòineach, truagh,
 mi-shealbhar
 Balk, *s.* Mealladh-dòchais, sail;
 balchd eadar dà earrann fhear-
 ainne
 Ball, *s.* Nì air bith cruinn; còis-
 ridh a' dannsadh
 Ballad, *s.* Oran faoin; fonn
 Ballast, *s.* Na h-urrad luchd 'sa
 nì eithear, &c. freagarrach gu
 seòladh.—*v.* gleidh còmhnaidh
 Balloon, *s.* Athar-eithear
 Balm, *s.* Ioc-shlaint
 Balmy, *a.* Iocshlainteach
 Balneary, *s.* Seòmar-failcidh, ne
 ionnlaid
 Balsam, *s.* Oladh-ùngaidh

Balsamic, *a.* Iocshlainteach
 Baluster, *s.* Carradh no post beag
 Balustrade, *s.* Sreath de phaist
 bheaga
 Bamboozle, *v.* Meall
 Ban, *s.* Gairm; malluchadh;
 bacadh
 Band, *s.* Stìm-cheangail; truis-
 bhràghad; cuideachd
 Band-box, *s.* Bogsa paipcir
 Banditti, *s.* Creachadairean, luchd-
 spùinnidh
 Bandy, *a.* Crotach;—*s.* maide
 cam
 Bandy-legged, *v.* Camachasach
 Baneful, *a.* Nimheil, dochannach
 Bang, *s.* Buille.—*v.* buail
 Banish, *v.* Fògair, fuadaich
 Banishment, *s.* Fògairt, cuir as
 an rìoghachd
 Bank, *s.* Bruach aibhne; uchdan
 beag; oitir; ionad a ghleidheadh
 airgid
 Banker, *s.* Fear gleidhidh ionmhais
 no airgid
 Bankrupt, *s.* Fear nach dìol
 fhiachan, no ainmheach
 Banner, *s.* Bratach, meirghe
 Bannian, *s.* Trusgan maidne, gùn
 oidhche
 Bannock, *s.* Bonnach, breacag
 Banquet, *s.* Fèill, cuirm, cuilm,
 fleadh
 Banter, *v.* Fanaid, no fochaid a
 dheanamh
 Bantling, *s.* Naoidhean, no lean-
 amh òg, maotheran, clochran
 Baptism, *s.* Baisteadh
 Baptismal, *a.* Baistidh
 Baptist, } *s.* Aon a bhaistear
 Baptiser, }
 Baptistry, *s.* Tobar-baistidh
 Bar, *v.* Crann; bac
 Barb, *s.* Gath no guin saighde,
 &c.
 Barbarian, *a.* Allmharrach, fiadh-
 aich, neo-fhiosrach
 Barbarity, *s.* An-ìochd, mi-chneast-
 achd

Barbarous, *a.* An-ìochd'ar, mi-
 chneasta, garg
 Barbed, *part.* Gathach
 Barber, *s.* Bearradair
 Barberry tree, *s.* Preas deilgneach,
 preas nan gearr-dhearc
 Bard, *s.* Filidh, fear-dàna, bàrd
 Bare, *a.* Lom, ruisgte
 Barefaced, *a.* Beag-nàrach, mìo-
 bhail
 Barely, *ad.* Gu lom, gu ruisgte;
 gu gann
 Bargain, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, co'-
 cheangal, cùmhnant
 Barge, *s.* Bàt'-aigheir
 Bark, *s.* Cairt, rùsg-craibhe
 Bark, *v.* Comhartaich, dean tath-
 unn
 Barley, *s.* Eòrna
 Barm, *s.* Beirm, deasguin
 Barn, *s.* Sabhal, sobhal
 Barometer, *s.* Ail'-thomhas, athar-
 mheigh
 Baron, *s.* Baran; rìghdire
 Baroness, *s.* Ban-bharan; ban-
 rìghdire
 Baronet, *s.* Rìghdire
 Barony, *s.* Baranachd
 Baroscope, *s.* Inneal a thomhas
 an àilidh
 Barracks, *s.* Ceithreanan shaigh-
 deirean
 Barrator, *s.* Liostair, taglainneach
 Barrel, *s.* Soitheach fiodha; feadan
 gunna
 Barren, *a.* Seasg, aimrid, neo-
 thorrach
 Barrenness, *s.* Seasgachd, neo-
 thorraichead
 Barricade, *v.* Dùin, crann, druid,
 daighnich
 Barrier, *s.* Gàrradh-criche
 Barrister, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
 Barrow, *s.* Baradh, iomchar-làimhe
 Barter, *v.* Iomlaid, suaip
 Barter, *s.* Ceannuigheachd, mal-
 airteachd
 Base, *s.* Stèigh, bunait

Base, a. Suarrach, truailidh, neo-fhiach, tàireil
Baseness, s. Suarrachas, miutharachd, neo-fhiachalachd
Bashaw, s. Fo-uachdaran; fear stràiceil árdanach
Bashful, a. Nàrach, adhach, mállta, beusach; saidealda
Basilicon, s. Acuinn-leighis, sàbh
Basilisk, s. Nathair nimhe
Basin, } s. Soitheach-ionnlaid;
Bason, } achdair-pholl; lochan beag
Basis, s. Steigh, cloch-bhunadh, bunait
Bask, v. Grianra, dean bolg ri gréin
Basket, s. Croidhleag
Bastard, s. Leanamh-diolain
Bastardize, v. Diolanaich, diolanas
Bate, v. Buail le bata
Batile, s. Prìosun, no gainntir a bha san Fhràing
Bastinade, v. Buail
Bass-viol, s. Beus
Bat, s. Caman, iumanachaidh
Bat, s. Ialtag
Batch, s. Dorlach air a dheasachadh, no air fhùineadh
Bate, v. Laghdaich, dean plocair-eachd
Bath, s. Soitheach-ionnlaid; tomhas
Bathe, v. Ionnlaid; taislich
Batlot, s. Slachdan
Battalia, s. Ordugh catha, no blàir
Battalion, s. A'creamh de shoighdearaibh coise, eadar 500 and 800; earrann de dh'fheachd
Batten, v. Beamhraich; mathaich; biath
Batter, v. Buail, leag sìos
Battering-ram, s. Reithe-cogaidh, reithe-slachdaidh
Battery, s. Uchd-dhaighneach
Battle, s. Cath, blàr

Battle-array, s. Ordugh catha
Battle-axe, s. Tuagh-chatha
Battlement, s. Barrabhalladh; uchd-bhalladh, leth-bhalladh
Baabee, s. Bonnsèa
Bavin, s. Bruthan connaidh, cualag-chonnaidh
Bauble, s. Ni nach fìu, faoineachd
Bawl, v. Eigh, glaoth
Bay, s. Camus
Bay, s. Dath buidhe-ruadh
Bayonet, s. Gunna-bhiodag
Bdellium, s. Bith deagh-bholtrach
Beach, s. Tràigh, cladach
Beacon, s. Cuspair-amhaire
Bead, s. Cnaipein d'an deanar paideirean
Beadle, s. Cleireach eaglais, &c.
Beagle, s. Toulair beag
Beak, s. Gob; rughadh
Beam, s. Sàil; meidh; baoisge soluis, gath
Bean, s. Pònair, pànair
Beaf, s. Mangan, math-ghamhuinn
Bear, v. Giulain; a bhi siolmhor
Beard, s. Feusag
Beardless, a. Gun fheusag, òg
Bearer, s. Fear-iomchair; cumail suas
Beast, s. Beathach
Beastly, a. Sùlach, neo-ghlan, draosta
Beat, v. Buail, buadhaich
Beatific, a. Beannuichte, àdhmhor
Beating, s. Gabhail air, a bhualadh
Beatitude, s. Beannuchadh, àdhmhorachd, sonas
Beau, s. Spailpeire sparaiseach rìomhach
Beaver, s. Douran, leasleathann
Beauteous, } a. Maiseach, agiamh-
Beautiful, } ach, dreachmhor, eireachdail, boidh-each
Beautifully, ad. Gu maiseach, &c.

Beautify, *v.* Sgiamhaich, dean dreachmhor

Beauty, *s.* Maise, dreach, bòich-ead, eireachdas

Because, *conj.* Air a shon so, do bhrìgh, a chionn

Becalm, *v.* Ciùinich, sìochuich

Beck, *s.* Smèide, caogadh

Beckon, *v.* Smèid, caog

Become, *v.* A bhi iomchuidh, freagarrach

Becoming, *a.* Taitneach, tlachd-mhor

Bed, *s.* Leaba; geadag; amur na h-abhunn

Bedawb, *v.* Bènbainich, eabair

Bedding, *s.* A bhuineas do leabuidh

Bedeck, *v.* Uidhimich, sgeadaich, sgiamhaich

Bedew, *v.* Tlá-thaislich, fliuch

Bede-house, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn, no bhochd

Bedlam, *s.* Tigh-euthaich

Bedrid, *a.* Luidhe na leapach

Bee, *s.* Beach, seillein

Beech, *s.* Faibhile

Beef, *s.* Mart-fheoil

Beer, *s.* Beoir, liunn

Beetle, *s.* Daol; fairce, no farachan

Beeves, *s.* Buar, spréidh, crodh, nì, tàin

Befal, *v.* Gun tachair, gun tig e gu crìch

Befit, *v.* Freagarraich, dean iomchuidh

Before, *prep.* Roimhe, air thoiseach

Before-hand, *ad.* Roimh-laimh

Befoul, *v.* Salaich

Befriend, *v.* Caoimhneas, no càir-deas a nochdadh

Beg, *v.* Dèirc iarruidh; guidh; asluich

Beget, *v.* Gein

Beggar, *s.* Déirceach, bleideire, deòradh

Beggarly, *a.* Feumach—*ad.* Gu mìuthar

Beggary, *s.* Bochduinn, aimbeirt, uireasbhuidh

Begin, *v.* Tòisich, tionnsgain, inn-drinn

Beginning, *s.* Tùs, toiseach, ceud-aobhar

Begird, *v.* Crioslaich, ceangail; druid

Begone, *interj.* Bi falbh! thoir ort!

Begot, } *part. pass.* Geinte

Begotten, }

Beguile, *v.* Meall, cuir seachad

Begun, *part. pass.* Thòisich,

thionnsgain

Behalf, *s.* As leth, arson

Behave, *v.* Giulain, gnàthaich

Behaviour, *s.* Gnàthachadh, giùt-an

Behead, *v.* Dith-cheannaich

Behemoth, *s.* Each uisge

Behest, *s.* Aithne

Behind, *prep.* Air a chul-thaobh;

ad. As an fhradharc, air ais

Behindhand, *ad.* 'An diaigh

laimhe

Behold, *part.* Chunnacas

Behold! *v.* Amhairc air, dearc—*interj.* Faic! feuch!

Beholden, *part. a.* Na chomain; mar fhiachaibh

Beholder, *s.* Fear-amhairc, no sealltainn

Behoof, *s.* As leth; tairbhe, buannachd

Behoove, } *v.* A bhi freagarrach,

Behove, } iomchuidh

Being, *s.* Bith

Belabour, *v.* Buail gu h-inich, deagh ghabh air

Belay, *v.* Fàth-fheith; am measg mharaichean, ball a cheangal

Belch, *v.* Brùchd

Beldam, *s.* Seana chailleach chrosta chànnranach

Belfry, *s.* Far a' bheil na cluig 'an crochadh

Belie, *v.* Cùl-chàin, maslaich

Belief, *s.* Creideas, barail; creud
 Believe, *v.* Creid, earb as
 Believer, *s.* Creideach, criosduidh
 Bell, *s.* Clag
 Belle, *s.* Og-bhean spòrsail,
 rìomhach
 Belles-Lettres, *s.* Gach oilean
 cliùiteach, foghlum uasal
 Belligerent, *a.* Cogach
 Bellow, *v.* Raoichd, langanaich
 Bellows, *s.* Balg-séididh
 Belly, *s.* A bhrù
 Bellman, *s.* Fear a chluig;
 gairm-fhear
 Belong, *v.* A bhuineas, dàimheil
 Beloved, *a.* Gràdhach, ionmhuinn
 Below, *ad.* Gu h-ìosal, ni 's isle
 Belt, *s.* Crios
 Belwether, *s.* Clag-mhult
 Bemire, *v.* Eabair, salaich, luidir
 Bemoan, *v.* Bròn a dheanamh,
 cumhadh
 Bench, *s.* Suidheagan; cathair-
 bhreitheanais
 Bend, *v.* Ni a Chromadh, a' lub-
 adh, ceannsaich
 Bendable, *a.* A lùbas, so-lùbaidh
 Beneath, *prep.* Fodha, gu h-ìosal
 Benedictine, *s.* Manach
 Benediction, *s.* Beannachadh
 Benefaction, *s.* Oirchiseachd
 Benefactor, *s.* Deagh-charaid
 Benefice, *s.* Beathachadh
 Beneficence, *s.* Fiughantas, fial-
 achd, maithreas
 Beneficent, *a.* Fiughantach, fial-
 aidh, mathasach
 Beneficial, *a.* Tarbhach, feumail
 Benefit, *s.* Sochair, feum, gnìomh
 Benevolence, *s.* Mathasachd,
 fiughantas
 Benevolent, *a.* Mathasach,
 fiughantach
 Benighted, *part.* Dorchaichte
 Benison, *s.* Beannachd
 Benign, *a.* Caoimhneil, càirdeil,
 fialuidh
 Benignity, *s.* Caoimhneas, càird-
 eas, fialachd

Bent, *s.* Crom; toil, rùn-suidh-
 ichte
 Benuim, *v.* Funnduinn, meilich
 Bequeath, *v.* Fàg le tiomnadh
 Bequest, *s.* Dilleab
 Bereave, *v.* Thoir air falbh, thoir
 uaithe
 Bernardines, *s.* Seorsa mhanach
 Berry, *s.* Dearcag
 Beryl, *s.* Cloch luachmhor air
 fiamh uaine
 Beseech, *v.* Guidh, asluich
 Beseem, *v.* A bhi freagarrach,
 ciatach
 Beset, *a.* Fàth-fheith; cuartich,
 iath; dragh a chuir air
 Beshrew, *v.* Malluich; droch
 tharagradh
 Beside, *pr.* Os-barr, làimh ri,
 fagus
 Besiege, *v.* Cuairtich, cuir séisd ri
 Besmear, *v.* Salaich, eabair
 Besmut, *v.* Dubh e
 Besom, *s.* Sguabach
 Besot, *v.* Fhàgail gun tùr, gun
 toinisg
 Bespatter, *v.* Cuir thairis le sal-
 achar
 Bespeak, *v.* Dean guth air a shon,
 òrduich e
 Bespot, *v.* Breac, ballaich
 Besprinkle, *v.* Crath air; taislich e
 Best, *a.* Is fearr
 Bestial, *a.* Brùideil, feolmhor
 Bestir, *v.* Grad-ghluais, dean
 càbhag
 Bestow, *v.* Builich, no bairig
 Bestrew, *v.* Sgaoil, sgainnir
 Bestride, *v.* A bhi gobhlach air
 ni
 Bet, *s.* Geall—*v.* Cuir geall
 Betake, *v.* Ni a ghabhail, no tois-
 eacha ri ni
 Bethink, *v.* Ni a chuimhneachadh,
 cuimhnich
 Betide, *v.* Ni a dh'éiridh dha
 Betimes, *ad.* Gu ràoch, gu tràth-
 ail

- Betoken, *v.* Ni a chiallachadh, no a roi-fheuchainn
 Betony, *s.* Lus mhic beathaig
 Betray, *v.* Neach a bhrath gu foilleil
 Betroth, *v.* Ceangal-pòsaidh a dheanamh
 Better, *a.* Nì's fearr
 Between, *prep.* Eadar, sa mheadhon, eatorra
 Bevel, *s.* Riaghailt clachair
 Beverage, *s.* Deoch
 Bevy, *s.* Ealt eun; cuideachd
 Bewail, *v.* Tuireadh no caoidh a dheanamh
 Beware, *v.* A bhi faicilleach, cùram a ghabhail
 Bewilder, *v.* Cuir air seachran, air iomrall
 Bewitch, *v.* Druigheachd a chuir
 Bey, *s.* Uachdaran Turcach
 Beyond, *prep.* Thall, an taobh thall
 Biangulous, *a.* Dà oisinneach
 Bias, *s.* Toil, togradh, aomadh
 Bib, *s.* Breid-uchd do leanamh
 Bibacious, *a.* Olar, pòiteil, misgeach
 Bibber, *s.* Pòitear, misgear
 Bible, *s.* Bìobal
 Biblical, *a.* A bhuineas do'n bhìobal, no do dhiadhachd
 Bibulous, *a.* Còsach, craosach
 Bicker, *v.* Caonnag no tuasaid a dheanamh
 Bid, *v.* Orduich; tairg luach
 Bidden, *part.* A fhuair cuireadh, cuirte
 Bidder, *s.* Tairgs'ear
 Bidding, *s.* Iarrtas, aithne, earail
 Bide, *v.* Còmhnuich, buanaich, fuirich
 Bidental, *a.* Dà fhiaclach
 Bier, *s.* Carbad
 Biestings, *s.* Ceud-bhainne, bainne-nùis
 Biferious, *a.* Dà fhilleach, dùbailte; an teagamh
 Biferious, *a.* A bheir dà bharr sa bhliadhna
 Big, *a.* Mòr
 Bigamy, *s.* Fear aig am bi dà mhnai san aon àm
 Bilberry, *s.* Dearcag mhòrnidh
 Bilboes, *s.* Ceap air bord soithich
 Bile, *s.* Neasgaid, leannachadh
 Bilge, *s.* Leud a bhios 'an iochdar luinge; bulg
 Billingsgate, *s.* Caint shalach, trod
 Bilk, *v.* Meall
 Bill, *s.* Gob coin; bann arson airgid
 Bill of exchange, *s.* Bann a bheir còir do neach airgid iarruidh 'an àit' àraidh, bann-iomlaid
 Bill of parcels, *s.* Cunntas ceannaiche
 Billet, *s.* Oirdne bheag fhiodha; litir; paiper beag
 Billet, *v.* Ceithearnan a thoirt do shaighd'ear
 Billet-doux, *s.* Litir-ghaoil, no leannanachd
 Billiards, *s.* Cluiche le ball's le caman
 Billow, *s.* Tonn mhòr, sùmaid
 Bind, *v.* Ceangail, cuibhrich
 Binding, *s.* A ceangal, a cuibhreachadh
 Binocle, *s.* Gloinamhairc dhùbailte
 Binocular, *a.* Dà-shùileach
 Biographer, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhadh eachdruidh neach, eachdraiche
 Biography, *s.* Eachdruidh mu dhaoine
 Biped, *s.* Beathach air dha chois
 Bipedal, *a.* Dà through air fad, no air leud
 Bipennated, *a.* Da-sgiathach
 Birch, *s.* Beithe
 Bird, *s.* Eun
 Birgander, *s.* Seorsa geòidh
 Birth, *s.* Breith; a thaobh breith
 Birth-right, *s.* Coir-bhreith
 Biscuit, *s.* Breacag bhrisg chruithneachd, briosgaid

Bishop, *s.* Easpuig
 Bishopric, *s.* Sgìreachd Easpuig;
 dreuchd
 Bistoury, *s.* Sgian lèigh, corc
 lighiche
 Bisulcous, *a.* Aig a 'bheil ladhar
 sgoilte, ladhrach
 Bit, *s.* Sparrag, àill-bheul; mìr
 beag
 Bite, *s.* Crioma, mar ni iasg ri
 biadh; greimathoirt le siaclaibh;
 sgobadh, spoineadh
 Bite, *v.* Teum, gearr
 Bitter, *a.* Teith, goirt, garg,
 searbh
 Bittern, *s.* Stearnall; gràineag;
 scarbh, Isa. 34. 11
 Bitterness, *s.* Searbhadas; mi-run;
 dubhachas; mulad-inntinn
 Blob, *v.* A bhi lonach, luath-
 bhèulach, gabhannach
 Black, *a.* Dorcha; dubhach;
 aingidh
 Black, *s.* Dubh; brònach
 Blacken, *v.* A dheanamh dubh;
 a thogail droch-alladh
 Blackguard, *s.* Misg'car mi-stuama,
 neo-gheimnidh, mi-bheusach
 Blacksmith, *s.* Gobhainn; gobhadh
 Bladder, *s.* Aotroman
 Blade, *s.* Bileag; lann; lasgaire
 Blain, *s.* Plucan, neasgaid, leus
 Blame, *s.* Oilbheum, coire
 Blame, *v.* Coirich, masluich
 Blameable, *a.* Ciontach, àiridh air
 achinhasan
 Blameless, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-
 choireach
 Blanch, *v.* Ni a ghealachadh; a
 rùsgadh
 Bland, *a.* Maoth, bog, sèimh,
 ciùin
 Blandish, *v.* Mìnich; ciùin-mheall
 Blandishment, *s.* Ciùin bhriathran,
 miodal, sodul
 Blank, *s.* Ionad folamh; a bhi
 meallta
 Blank, *a.* Geal gun sgriobhadh

Blanket, *s.* Plaide
 Blaspheme, *v.* Toibheam a labh-
 nirt, masluchadh
 Blasphemous, *a.* Toibheumach,
 maslach
 Blasphemously, *ad.* Gu toibheum-
 ach, gu maslach
 Blasphemy, *s.* Toibheum, oil-
 bheum, masladh
 Blast, *s.* Oiteag ghaoithe, séideadh
 Blatant, *a.* Geumnaich mar laogh
 Blaze, *v.* Las, soillsich
 Blaze, *s.* Lusair, solus lasrach;
 soillseachadh
 Blazon, *v.* Sgiamhaich, meudaich,
 foillsich
 Bleach, *v.* Gealaich
 Bleached, *part.* Gealaichte, air a
 dheanamh geal
 Bleak, *a.* Lom, fuar, àrd
 Blear, *a.* Uisgidh, dall, dorch; lag
 Blear-eyed, *a.* Brach-shuileach;
 ruisgte
 Bleat, *v.* Mèal a dheanamh
 Bleed, *v.* Fuil a chall, no a thar-
 ruing
 Blemish, *s.* Sal; ciorram; gaoid
 Blemish, *v.* Sgainnilich, mi-chluitich
 Blench, *v.* Siab air falbh; bacadh
 Blend, *v.* Coimeasg, cuir as a
 riaghailt
 Bless, *v.* Beannuich
 Blessed, } *part.* Sonadh, àghmhor,
 Blest, } beannuichte
 Blessing, *s.* Beannuichd
 Blessed, *a.* Beannuichte
 Blight, *s.* Fuar-dhealt
 Blight, *v.* Searg, mill
 Blind, *a.* Dall
 Blind, *s.* Sgàile; leithsgeul meallta
 Blindness, *s.* Doille; aineolas
 Blindfold, *a.* Na sùilean a chòm-
 dachadh, no fholach
 Blind-worm, *s.* Nathair bheag
 nimhe

Blink, *v.* Caog, priob

Blinkard, *s.* Priobaire

Bliss, *s.* Ard-shonas, mòr aoibh-neas

Blissful, *a.* Ro shonadh, làn aiteis, subhach

Blister, *s.* Leus, bolg, plucan

Blithe, } *a.* Aobhach, ait,

Blithsome, } sunntach

Bloat, *v.* Fàs atmhor, sèidte

Block, *s.* Ealag, ineach; fear gun tuigse; ulag

Block, *v.* Druid, dùin, bachd

Blocakde, *s.* Baile no àit' a chuairteachadh

Blackhead, *s.* Umaidh gun tuigse, sgonn gun toinise, guraichdeach, baoghaire

Blocktin, *s.* An t-iarunn geal is fearr; staoin

Blood, *s.* Fuil; cinneach

Bloodhound, *s.* Cù-luirg, lorgaire

Blood-shed, *s.* Dortadh fola, mortadh, ar

Bloodshot, *a.* Làn fola, dearg

Bloody, *a.* Fuilteach, làn fola

Bloom, *s.* Blàdh; tréin a neart; gruaidh ruiteach

Bloom, } *v.* Blàidhean a chur a Blossom, } mach, teachd fo bhlàth

Blot, *s.* Sal, smal

Blot, *v.* Masluich

Blotch, *s.* Guirein, leus

Blow, *s.* Buille

Blow, *v.* A bhi 'g àinich; teachd fo bhlàth; séideadh

Blowze, *s.* Caile reamhar dhearg

Blowzy, *a.* Loisgte le gréin, dearg san aghaidh

Blubber, *s.* Reamhrachd muicemara

Blubber, *v.* A bhi air at le caoineadh

Bludgeon, *s.* Bata goirid garbh

Blue, *a.* Gorm

Blueness, *s.* Guirmeadh; a bhi gorm

Blunder, *s.* Mearachd

Blunder, *v.* Mearachdaich

Blunderbuss, *s.* Gunna goirid farsuing

Blunt, *a.* Neo-gheur, maol, gun sgairt, gun mhodh

Blunt, *v.* Maolaich

Bluntly, *ad.* Gu mi-mhodhail, neo-cheannasach

Bluntness, *s.* Cion faobhair, maol-éad; cion-modh

Blush, *v.* Rughadh a theachd sa ghruaidh

Bluster, *v.* Collaid no stairirich a dheanamh

Blusterer, *s.* Raudaire spad-fhoclach, glagach

Boar, *s.* Torc, cullach

Board, *s.* Bòrd; mòd air a chumail

Board, *v.* A leagadh le bòrdaibh; dol a dh'aindeoin air bòrd luinge; luach a dhiolar arson cheithreannan agus lòn

Boardwages, *s.* Na h-urrad san lá, &c. arson ceithreannan agus teachd-an-tir

Boarish, *a.* Reasgach, garg, an-ìochd'or, brùideil

Boast, *s.* Uaill, spaglainn, glagaireachd

Boaster, *s.* Glagaire spaglainneach, spaillichdeil

Boastful, *a.* Mòrchuiseach, stràiceil, uaimbreach

Boastingly, *ad.* Gu mòrchuiseach, stràiceil, spaglainneach

Boat, *s.* Bata, eithear, culaidh, coite

Boatman, *s.* Fear a bhàta, &c.

Bobtailed, *a.* Cutach, gearr-earb-lach

Bode, *v.* Ni a chur air a mhanadh

Bodement, *s.* Manadh, roi-innseadh, taragradh

Bodice, *s.* Cliabh-beag boirionnaich

Bodiless, *a.* Neo-chorparra, spioradail

Bodily, a. Corpóra
Bodkin, s. Snáthad-tharraing
Body, s. Corp; meall
Bog, s. Boglach, gaorasglach, fiuch-chàthar, criarach
Boggle, v. Clisge; teagamh; no bhi san iomachomhairle
Boggler, s. Gealltaire teagmhach
Boil, v. Bruich; deasaich
Boiled, part. Bruichte
Boiler, s. Coire, no poit
Boisterous, a. Ard-labhrach, borb, fuathasach
Boisterously, ad. Gu h-árd-labhrach, borb, fuathasach
Bold, a. Dána, laidir, ladurna,
Boldly, ad. Gu dàna, foghainteach, treubhach
Boldness, s. Cruadal, dànachd, ladurnachd
Bolster, s. Adhartan, cluasag
Bolt, s. Crann; saighead
Bolt, v. Cuir an crann air, fastaidh e
Bolter, s. Criadhar mine
Bombard, v. Tilg air le gunna mòr
Bombast, a. Ard-ghleadhraich; sgleo, spagluinn
Bombilation, s. Ard-fhuaim
Bond, s. Bann; braighdeannas
Bond, a. Tràilleil, am bruid
Bondage, s. Daorsa, tràillealachd
Bondman, } s. Tràill, ban-tràill
Bondmaid, }
Bondsman, s. Urras
Bone, s. Cnaimh, craimh
Boneless, a. Gun chnaimh
Bonfire, s. Tein'-éibhneis, sàmh-nag
Bonnet, s. Boineid, ceann-chòmhdach
Bonnily, ad. Gu bòidheach, tachd'or, eireachdail
Bonny, a. Maiseach, bòidheach, àillidh, dreachmhor
Bony, a. Cnámhach, laidir, neartmhor

Booby, s. Umaidh gun iùl, gun toinise, baoghaire; eun mòr
Book, s. Leabhar
Book-binder, s. Fear cheangal leabhraichean
Bookish, a. Déigheil air leabhraichean
Book-keeper, s. Fear ghleidheadh chunntas
Book-keeping, s. An dòigh air an gleidhear cunntais
Book-mate, s. Co-fhoghlumaiche
Book-seller, s. Fear reic leabhraichean
Book-worm, s. Fear toigheach mu fhòghlum
Boon, s. Tìodhlac, tabhartas; guidhe
Boon, a. Sunntach, cridheil, aobhach, ait
Boor, s. Balach, ùipeir, ùmaidh, trustar
Boorish, a. Umadail, mi-mhodhail, droch-oileanaichte
Boose, s. Buathal mairt no daimh
Boot, s. Buannachd, cothrom; cobhartach; cas-bheairt
Booth, s. Bùth no bothan air feill
Booty, s. Cobhartach, creich, plundrainn
Borochio, s. Misg'ear; searrag leathair
Border, s. Eirthir; taobh; crìoch
Borderer, s. Crìochadair
Bore, v. Toll a dheanamh
Boreal, a. Mu thuath, gu tuath, tuathach
Boreas, s. Gaoth tuath
Boree, s. Damhsadh Erangach
Born, part. Air a bhreith, beirte
Borne, part. Giulainte, iomchairichte
Borough, s. Baile margaidh
Borrow, v. Iasad no coingheall a ghabhail, no a thoirt
Borrower, s. Fear a ghabhas 'an iasad
Boscade, s. Coille, doire

Boaky, a. Coillteach ; garbli, atmhor
Bosom, s. An t-uchd ; an cridhe
Bosom, v. A ghabhail san uchd
Botanist, s. Lusragan
Botany, s. Eò'as luidhean
Botch, s. Neasgaid bheag
Botch, v. Clùdadh no càramh neo-shnasmhòr
Botcher, s. Clùdaire, brèidire
Both, a. An Dithis, an da chuid
 —*ad.* co math, mar an ceudna
Bottle, s. Searrag, buideal
Bottom, s. Iochdar aon nì ; srath ; bunait
Bottomless, a. Gun iochdar
Bough, s. Meanglan, no meur craoibhe
Bought, s. Cheannaich
Bounce, v. Leum, sùrdagaich
Bouncer, s. Fear-spaglainneach spaillichdeil
Bound, v. Leum, sùrdag ; leum air ais a thoirt
Bound, } *s.* Criche, comhar-
Boundary, } adh, ceann
Bound, a. A' dol do, a' dol gu
Boundless, a. Gun chrìoch, neo-chrìochnach, gun chann
Boundstone, s. Clach-chleasachd, clach-chriche
Bounteous, } *a.* Fiughantach,
Bountiful, } mathasach, tabhartach
Bountifully, } *ad.* Gu fiughan-
Bountiful, } tach, tabhartach
Bounty, s. Fiughantas, tabhartas
Bouse or Boose, v. Anabharr òil a dheanamh
Bousy, a. Air mheisg, misgeach, air an daoraich
Bout, s. D'fheuchainn, oidheirp
Bow, s. Umhlachd ; bogha
Bow, v. Crom, lùb
Bowelless, a. An-ìochd'ar, neo-mhòthachail, mì-thruacanta
Bowels, s. Innigh ; mionach ; truacantachd, caomhalachd

Bower, s. Suidheagan ann an lios ; achdair
Bowery, a. Dubharach, sàmhach, funnar
Bowl, s. Cuach, copan
Bowlegged, a. Braud-chasach
Bowline, s. Sròn-teud
Bowman, s. Fear-bogha
Bowsprit, s. Crann-uisge
Bowstring, s. Sreang-bogha
Bowyer, s. Fear-bogha ; fear dheanamh bhoghachan, boghad-air
Box, s. Cobhan, bocsa ; buille
Box, v. Neach a bhualadh, buail
Boxer, s. Fear a bhuaileas le dhòrnaibh
Boy, s. Leanamh gille, òganach
Boyish, a. Leanabail, socharach, mar leanamh
Brabble, s. Iomairt, buaireas. *v.* connsaich
Brace, v. Ceangail, teannaich
Bracelet, s. Lamh-fhail, usgar-làimhe
Bracer, s. Stiom, nì air bith a theannaicheas
Brachial, a. Gairdeanach
Brachygraphy, s. Sgrìobhadh air mhòdh gearr
Brackish, a. Goirt mar shàile
Brad, s. Tàirnean ùrlair
Brag, s. Ràiteachas ; seorsa cluich air chairtibh
Brag, v. Uaill, maoitheadh, spaglainn a dheanamh
Braggadocia, s. Fearsaglainneach spad-fhoclach
Braid, v. Figh, dualaich
Brain, s. Eanachainn, eanachail
Brain, v. Marbhadh, cuir an t-eanachainn as
Brainless, a. Faoin, amaideach, lag
Brainpan, s. An claigeann
Brainsick, a. Tinneas san tuigse
Brait, a. Daoimein neo-mhinichte

Brake, *a.* Clath-mhòr; inneal a sheicleadh lìn; amar fàinidh

Braky, *a.* Biorach, deilgneach, tugh

Bramble, *s.* Dris nan smiat

Bran, *s.* Càth a chruithneachd

Branch, *s.* Meanglan, meur; sliochd

Branch, *v.* Meur-sgaoil; sgiambaich

Brand, *v.* Comharraich le iarunn teith

Brand, *s.* Comharradh, mi-chliu; aithinde

Branded, *part.* Loisgte le h-iarunn; sgainneilichte

Brandish, *v.* Ni a chrathadh

Brandy, *s.* Branndi, deoch laidir

Brangle, *s.* Co'-strigh, connsuchadh, brionglaid

Brasier, *s.* Ceard umha

Brasil, *s.* Fiodh a ni dath dearg

Brass, *s.* Umha

Brat, *s.* Garrach; focal tàireil

Bravado, *s.* Maoitheadh, uailh, bagradh

Brave, *a.* Cruadalach; misneachail, foghainteach

Brave, *v.* Neach a dhùlanachadh, a chuir gu fhulang

Bravely, *ad.* Gu tàbhachdach, fearail, foghainteach

Bravery, *s.* Misneach, mòr-chùis, cruadal

Bravo, *s.* Riadh-mhortair

Brawler, *s.* Fear tuairespach, tuasaideach

Brawn, *s.* Cruaidh fheoil taire

Brawniness, *s.* Treise, spionnadh

Brawney, *a.* Neartmhòr; gramail, cruaidh-ghreimneach

Bray, *s.* Langan mar ni asail, glaoch granda

Bray, *v.* Pronn, brùth

Brae, *v.* Ni a thàdhadh le h-umha

Brazenface, *s.* Dána, iadarna, beag-nàrach

Brazenness, *s.* Mar umha; beag-nàrach

Breach, *s.* Fosgladh, bearn, connsuchadh

Bread, *s.* Aran, beathachadh

Bread corn, *s.* Siol gan deanar aran

Breadth, *s.* Leud o thaobh gu taobh

Break, *v.* Bris; ciùinich

Break, *s.* Fosgladh, bealach; fàillneachadh, briseadh

Breakers, *s.* Marannan, tuinn bhuaireasach bhristeachair sgeir no oitir

Breakfast, *s.* Bìadh-maidne, trasg-bhriseadh

Bréast, *s.* Uchd, bròlach; choguis; an cridhe

Breast-high, *a.* Aird an uchd

Breast-knot, *s.* Uchd-riomhadh

Breast-plate, *s.* Uchd-èididh

Breast-work, *s.* Obair-uchd

Breath, *s.* Anail; beatha

Breathe, *v.* Anail a thartuing; a bhi beo; fois a ghabhail

Breathing, *s.* Ag analach; ùrnuigh dhìomhair; fosadh

Breathless, *a.* A h-anail, 'an cabhaig; marbh

Breech, *s.* Ear gunna; am mas, &c.

Breeches, *s.* Brigis

Breed, *v.* Tog; àraich

Breed, *v.* Sìlidh, seorsa, àlach

Breeding, *s.* Oilean, modh; gnathachadh; beathachadh

Breeze, *s.* Gaoth, soirbheas

Breezy, *a.* Gaothar, fionnar

Brethren, *s.* Bràithrean

Breviary, *s.* Leabhar ùrnuigh

Breviat, *s.* As-thartuing, cunntas-gearr

Brevity, } *s.* Giorrad, aith-

Briefness, } ghearrad

Brew, *v.* Togail a dheanamh; a dhealbh

Brewer, *s.* Fear-togalach; grùd-aire

Brewhouse, *s.* Tigh-togalach

Bribe, *s.* Duais gu claochadh; cumha

Bribe, *v.* Cennaich le duais
Bribery, *s.* Duais-bhratha, duais na h-eacorach
Brick, *s.* Clach-chreadha
Brick-kiln, *s.* Adh-chlachachreadha
Brick-layer, *s.* Clachair chlachachreadha
Bridal, *s.* Banais, pòsadh
Bride, *s.* Bean-bainnse
Bride-cake, *s.* Aran mnà na bainnse
Bridegroom, *s.* Fear na bainnse
Bridemaid, *s.* Gruagach no maighdeann mnà na bainnse
Bridewell, *s.* Tigh-smachdachaidh
Bridge, *s.* Drochàit; uachdar na sròine
Bridle, *s.* Srian; cumail a stigh
Bridle, *v.* Smachduich, stiùir, cronaich
Bridle-hand, *s.* Lamh na sreine
Briefness, *s.* Ath-ghearrad
Briefly, *ad.* Gu h-aithghearra, gu h-athghoirid
Brier, *s.* Dris
Briery, *a.* Deilgneach, driseach
Brigade, *s.* Farrann shaighdearan
Brigadier General, *s.* Ard-cheannard airm
Brigand, *s.* Meirleach, creachadair
Brigantine, *s.* Lonng dà chroinn; luireach mhàilleach
Bright, *a.* Dealrach, soilleir; toinisgeal
Brighten, *v.* Soilleirich
Brightness, *s.* Lonnraichead; geur-thoinisg
Brilliancy, *s.* Lannaireachd, dealradh
Brilliant, *a.* Lannaireach, dealrach
Brim, *s.* Bile; oir; taobh tobair
Brimmer, *s.* Lan chum a bheoil
Brimstone, *s.* Grunnstal, pronusg

Brinded, } *a.* Stiallach, riabhach
Brindled, }
Brine, *s.* Sàile; a mhuir; deòir
Bring, *v.* Tabhair
Brinish, *a.* Sàillte, goirt
Brink, *s.* Taobh àite, bruach
Brisket, *s.* Brollach
Briskly, *ad.* Gu brisg, beothail, grad
Briskness, *s.* Beothalachd, graidcad
Bristle, *s.* Frioghan muice
Bristle, *v.* Frioghanaich
Bristly, *a.* Frioghanach; greannach; feargach
British, *a.* Breatunnach
Brittle, *a.* Brisg, lag, breòite
Brittleness, *s.* Brisgead, maothalachd
Broach, *v.* Bris, fosgail
Broached, *part.* Briste, fosgailte
Broacher, *s.* Fosgladair, tionnsgnadair
Broad, *a.* Farsuing; leathann
Broad cloth, *s.* Aodach-leathann
Broadness, *s.* Leud; o thaobh gu taobh
Broadside, *s.* Taobh luinge; lòd o gach gunna air taobh luinge
Broad-sword, *s.* Claidheamh leathunn
Brock, *s.* Brochd
Brocket, *s.* Mang
Brocoli, *s.* Seorsa càil
Brogue, *s.* Bròg-èille, bròg-ghaelach
Broil, *s.* Buairesas, streupaid, tuasaid
Broil, *v.* Ròist
Broken, *part.* Briste, spealgta
Broker, *s.* Aon a ni gnothach arson neach eile
Brokerage, *s.* Duais fear dheanamh ghnòthaichean
Brood, *v.* Guir; feitheamh dùrachdach
Brook, *s.* Sruthan, allt beag
Brook, *v.* Mùil; fulaing; gùlain
Broom, *s.* Sguab urlair

Broomy, *a.* Làn bealaidh, mar bhealaidh
 Broth, *s.* Sùth feola, eanbhrigh
 Brother, *s.* Bràthair
 Brotherhood, *s.* Bràithreachas
 Brotherly, *a.* Bràthaireil
 Brow, *s.* Maladh; bruach *if*
 Browbeat, *v.* Buadhachadh le fearas mhòr
 Brown, *s.* Donn
 Brownish, *a.* Donnach
 Browse, *s.* Preasail, preasarnach
 Browse, *v.* Teachd beo ar preasarnach
 Bruise, *v.* Brùth, pronn
 Bruising, *s.* Caonnag, bruthadh
 Brunt, *s.* Buille; iounsuidh
 Brush, *s.* Sguab ùrlair no aodaich
 Brushwood, *s.* Crìonach, dlù-phreasarnach
 Brutal, *a.* Garg, borb, an-ìochd'ar
 Brutality, *s.* Gairgead, neo-ìochd-àiread
 Brutalize, *v.* A dheanamh all-mharra, no fiadhaich
 Brutally, *ad.* Gu borb, gu fiadhaich
 Brute, *s.* Brùid, ainmhidh
 Brutish, *a.* Neo-thuigseach, brùideil
 Bubble, *s.* Brise builgein; mealladh
 Buck, *s.* Bochd earba, &c.
 Bucket, *s.* Cuinneag uisge
 Buckle, *s.* Ceangladh.—*v.* ceangail
 Buckler, *s.* Sgiath, *v.* Dion, cum suas
 Buckskin, *s.* Leather-buic
 Buckthorn, *s.* Sgitheach, preas deilgneach
 Bud, *s.* Ur-fhàs, gucag
 Bud, *v.* Teachd fo ùr-fhàs, no bideachadh
 Budge, *v.* Gluais, imich, caruich
 Budget, *s.* Balg, màileid, taisgeach
 Buffalo, *s.* Tarbh-alluidh, &c.
 Buffet, *s.* Buille le dorn, boiseag
 Buffoon, *s.* Cleasaiche, fear-chleas

Bugbear, *s.* Cuis eagnail; eagal meallta
 Bugle, *s.* Dùbhtach
 Build, *v.* Tog
 Builder, *s.* Fear togalach, clachair
 Building, *s.* Togail, aitreabh
 Bulimy, *s.* Glámhaireachd
 Bulk, *s.* Meud, tomald
 Bulk-head, *s.* Clàraidh, no sgialan ann an luing
 Bulkiness, *s.* Tomaldachd, meudachd
 Bulky, *a.* Sultmhor, tomaldach, ro-mhòr
 Bull, *s.* Tarbh; achd Pàpa, &c.
 Bull-baiting, *s.* Càth eadar tarbh agus coin; coineart
 Bull-dog, *s.* Cú mòr feòladair
 Bullet, *s.* Peileir
 Bull-head, *s.* Sgonn gun tuigse
 Bullion, *s.* Airgiod no òr gun chùinnadh
 Bullock, *s.* Damh
 Bully, *s.* Fear gleadhrach, tua-aideach
 Bully, *v.* A bhi spaglainneach, stràiceil
 Bulrush, *s.* Luachair, cuile
 Bulwark, *s.* Daighneach, dàn-catha
 Bump, *s.* At; buille, gleadhar, straoile
 Bumper, *s.* Gloine dearr-lan
 Bumpkin, *s.* Fìor-bhàlach, ùm-aith neo-thuigseach
 Bun, *s.* Aran eatrom milis
 Bunch, *s.* Bagaid; snuim, meall cruaidh
 Bundle, *s.* Aslàchan, achlasan
 Bundle, *v.* Trus, ceangail
 Bung, *s.* Arcan buideil, stoipeal
 Bungle, *v.* Ni a dheanamh gu cearbach
 Bungled, *part.* Millte
 Bungler, *s.* Fear millidh
 Bunter, *s.* Boirionnach salach neo-fhiachail
 Buoy, *s.* Fleodruinn; bolladh sdiùraidh

Buoy, *v.* Nì a chumail an uachdar,
no air snàmh

Buoyancy, *s.* Air snàmh

Buoyant, *a.* Snámhach

Bur, *v.* Searcan-suiridheach

Burden, *s.* Eallach, uallach, eire

Burden, *v.* Luchdaich

Burdensome, *a.* Trom, doilgheas-
ach, cruaidh

Burdock, *s.* Mac-an-dogha

Burganet, *s.* Seann seorsa clogaide

Burgess, *s.* Saoranach, fear saor
ann am baile mòr, buirdeasach

Burgh, *s.* Baile-margaidh

Burgher, *s.* Buirdeasach, saoran-
ach

Burglary, *s.* Spùinneadh thighean

Burgomaster, *s.* Ard-shaor-shear
san Olaind

Burial, *s.* Adhlacadh, ollanach-
adh, tiodhlacadh, tòrradh

Burlesque *v.* Fanoid no sgeig a
dheanamh

Burlesque, *s.* Cainnt-bhallsgach,
fearas-chuideachd

Burlesque, *a.* Cridheil, sunndach,
àbhachdaideach

Burn, *v.* Loisg

Burn, *s.* Losgadh, no dochann le
teine

Burning, *s.* Losgadh

Burnish, *v.* Grinnich, loinnrich,
glan

Burnisher, *s.* Fear-glanaidh, min-
eachaidh, no loinnreachaidh

Burrow, *v.* Cladhaich, dean tuill

Hurst, *v.* Sgàin, sgoilt

Burst, *s.* Grad bhriseadh, sgolt-
adh

Bury, *v.* Adhlaic, &c. folaich

Bush, *s.* Preas, meanglan

Bushel, *s.* Fearlan, ceathramh

Bushy, *a.* Dùsluingeach, preasach,
dosach

Busily, *ad.* Gu cùbhagach, gu
gnìomhach

Business, *s.* Gnothach; ceaird;
ùin

Buss, *s.* Eithear iasgaich; pòg

Bustle, *s.* Othail, buaireas, ùinich,
iorghuill

Bustler, *s.* Duine sgairteil, deanad-
ach

Busy, *a.* Deanadach, gnìomhach;
meachranach

Busybody, *s.* Neach a ghabhas
gnothach ri nì nach buin dha

But, *conj.* Ach, mur, gidheadh,
&c.

But, *s.* Crioch, ceann

Butcher, *s.* Feoladair

Butcher, *v.* A bhi marbhadh, ag
ar, a'mortadh

Butchered, *part.* Marbhtha, morta

Butcherly, *a.* Fuilteach, an-ìochd-
'ar, garg

Butchery, *s.* Feoladaireachd; tigh
marbhaidh

Butler, *s.* Oglach air a bheil cùr-
am na dibhe, &c. Buidealair,
Gen. xl. 1.

Butter, *s.* Im

Butterfly, *s.* Dearbadan

Butter-milk, *s.* Blàthach, bainne-
muidhe

Buttery, *s.* Tigh taisgich

Buttock, *s.* Tiugh a mhàis

Button, *v.* Dùin, druid

Button, *s.* Cnap a dhùnadh trusg-
ain

Button-hole, *s.* Toll cnaipe

Buxom, *a.* Beophail, eatrom, mear

Buxomness, *s.* Macnasachd, léann-
anachd

Buy, *v.* Ceannuich

Buyer, *s.* Ceannachadair

Buzz, *s.* Dùrdail, torman, crònan

Buz, *v.* Crònanaich, &c.

Buzzard, *s.* Seobhag, clamhan;
siadaire, sgonn-bhalach

By, *pr.* Le, tre, &c.

By-path, *s.* Leth-rathad, frith-
rathad

By-stander, *s.* Fear-amhairc, neo-
bhuntainneach

By-street, *s.* Sràid-leth-taoibh, no
uaigneach

By-word, *s.* Leth-fhocail

C.

CAB, *s.* Tomhas Iudhach, a chumas trì bodaich Albannach

Cabal, *s.* Coinneamh dhiomhair

Cabal, } *s.* Beul-aithris nan

Cabala, } Iudhach

Cabal, *v.* A bhi gleidheadh coinneamh dhiomhair

Cabalist, *s.* Aon colach air beul-aithris nan Iudhach

Cabbage, *s.* Càl ceartlach

Cabbage, *v.* Aodach a chleth an àm a ghearradh

Cabinet-council, *s.* Comhairle-dhiomhair

Cable, *s.* Muir-theud; sron-teud

Cachectical, *a.* Breòite, euslan

Cackle, *v.* Gogail a dheanamh mar chirc

Caedemon, *s.* Droch-spiorad, deamhan

Cadaverous, *a.* Lobhta, breun, malcta

Cadate, *s.* Biadhag

Cade, *a.* Càllta, maoth, mùirneach

Cadence, *s.* An guth isleachadh, a gheusadh

Cadi, *s.* Ard riaghlair am measg nan Turcach

Cag, *s.* Buideal beag

Cage, *s.* Eunadan, crò

Cajole, *v.* Meall, breug

Cajoler, *s.* Mealltair, sodulaiche

Caitiff, *s.* Droch-dhuine, slaoigh-tire, cealgoir

Cake, *s.* Dearnagan, breacag, bonnach

Calamanco, *s.* Aodach tapa cruaidh

Calamitous, *a.* Truagh, mi-shealbhar, dòineach

Calamity, *s.* Truaghe, dosguinn, calldach

Calash, *s.* Carbaid fosgailte; cutaidh chinn

Calcine, *v.* Loisg gu lùsithre

Calcography, *s.* Gearradh na grabhaladh air umha

Calculate, *v.* Meas; àireamh

Calculation, *s.* Meas, cothromachadh, cunntas

Calculator, *s.* Fear-meas, cunnt-air

Calculous, *a.* Clachach, grinnealach, cruaidh, dòirneagach

Caldron, *s.* Coire

Caledonian, *s.* Albannach

Calefactory, *a.* Teasachadh, blàit-eachadh

Calefy, *v.* Tensaich, blàithnich

Calender, *s.* Miosachan

Calendar, *v.* Minich, liosraich

Calends, *s.* A cheud lá de gach mìos

Calf, *s.* Laogh; calpa na coise

Caliber, *s.* Farsuingeachd gunna

Calico, *s.* Aodach air a dheanamh de chanach

Calid, *s.* Ro-theith, loisgeach, sgailteil

Calidity, } *s.* Teas anabarrach

Calidness, } *s.* Teas anabarrach

Caligation, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleir

Caliginous, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir, ceothar

Caligraphy, *s.* Sgrìobhadh boidh-gach, snasmhor

Caliph, *s.* Rìgh; Iompaire; Ard-shagairt

Calk, *v.* Calc

Calker, *s.* Calcadair, fear-calcaidh

Call, *v.* Gairm, thoir cuireadh

Call, *s.* Iarrtas, gairm

Calat, } *s.* Boirionnach mi-bheug

Calet, } ach, neo-bhanail

Calling, *s.* Ceaird, caldhain
Calliper, *s.* Goulraing cham; inneal a thomhas shoithichean
Callosity, *s.* Calunn
Callous, *a.* Cruaidh, neo-mothachail
Callow, *a.* Sgalltachan, rùisgte gun iteagan
Calm, *v.* Ciùinich, sìochaich
Calm, *s.* Fèith, fois, tàmh, sìth, suaimhneas
Calm, *a.* Sàmhchair, socair, ciùin
Calmly, *ad.* Gu sàmhach, gu socair, gu ciùin
Calmness, *s.* Sàmhchair, socair, ciùineas
Calve, *v.* Laogh a bhreith
Calvinism, *s.* Teagasg an ro'òrduchadh, &c. le *Calbhin*.
Calvinists, *s.* Luchd leanmhuinn Chalbhin
Calumniate, *v.* Casaid bhréig a dheanamh; tuailas a thogail
Calumniator, *s.* Fear a ni casaid bhréig; cùl-chàineadair, sgainneiliche
Calunny, *s.* Tuailas, sgainneil
Camel, *s.* Camhal; ainmhidh mòr coitichionn ann an *Arabia*
Camlet, *s.* Aodach air a dheanamh de shioda agus de dh'oluin
Camomile, *s.* Camaphil, luibh leighis
Camoyo, *a.* Spad-shronach, spada
Camp, *s.* Campa
Campaign, *s.* Còmhuard; an' ùin' a sheasas snighdearan ri cogadh ap aon bhliadhna
Can, *s.* Soitheach, cuach
Canaille, *s.* A chuid is isle de'n t-shuagh
Canal, *s.* Amhuin air a deanamh le daoineibh
Cancel, *v.* Dubh a mach, dean gun bhladh
Cancellated, *a.* Tarsannachichte

Cancelled, *part.* Dubhta, millte, neo-bhrìghichte
Cancer, *s.* Goirteas caiteach, craiteach, cnàmhach
Candid, *a.* Geal; saor, firinneach, neo-chealgach
Candidate, *s.* Fear-iarruidh àite
Candidly, *ad.* Gu ceart, gu saor, gu soilleir
Candify, *v.* Gealaich
Candle, *s.* Coinneal
Candlemas, *s.* Fèillbrìde
Candlestick, *s.* Coinnleir
Candour, *s.* Deagh-ghnètheach, ionracas
Cane, *s.* Slatag spaidsearachd, cuile o'n deanar siucar; — *v.* gabhail air le batadh
Canine, *a.* Madachail
Canister, *s.* Bòstan a chumail ti; caiteag
Canker, *s.* Cnàmhuinn
Canker-worm, *s.* Cnàmh-chnuimh
Cannibal, *s.* Fear a dh'itheas feoil dapine
Cannon, *s.* Gunna mòr
Cannonier, *s.* Gunnaire
Canoe, *s.* Coite, curach, bàta
Canon, *s.* Riaghailt, reachd; na scriobtuirean naomha
Canonical, *a.* Riaghailteach, a rèir reachd na h-eaglais
Canonicals, *s.* Eididh gnàthaichte na clèire
Canonization, *s.* Naomh-dheanamh
Canopy, *s.* Còmhdach rioghail; ceann-bhrat
Canorous, *a.* Ceolmhor, fonnmhor, àrd
Cantata, *s.* Fonn, ceol tiomhaidh
Cantation, *s.* A' seinn, canntaireachd
Canter, *s.* Falaireachd; cealgoir
Cantharides, *s.* Cuileagan spainndeach
Canticle, *s.* Dàn Sholamh, naomh-dàn

Cantle, *v.* Gearr 'na mbaribh
 Cantle, } *s.* Bloidh, fuigheall,
 Cantlet, } iarmad
 Canto *s.* Earran de dhàn no
 dh'òran
 Canton, *s.* Taobh dùthcha; fin-
 eadh
 Canton, }
 Cantonize, } *v.* Fearann a roinn
 Canvass, *s.* Cainb-aodach; as-
 luchadh
 Canvass, *v.* Ni a rannsuchadh, a
 cheansuchadh, a chonnsuchadh;
 strì mu urram
 Canzonet, *s.* Oran, no duan
 Cap, *s.* Currachd
 Cap-a-pie, *a.* O mhullach gu
 bonn, o bhonn gu bathais
 Capability, *s.* Comasachd, ur-
 rainneachd, freagarrachd
 Capable, *a.* Murrach; fiosrach;
 iomchuidh
 Capacious, *a.* Farsuing, mòr,
 barra-sgaoilteach
 Capaciousness, *s.* Meudachd,
 farsuingeachd
 Capacity, *s.* Comas; toinise;
 tuigse
 Caparison, *s.* Each-èididh rìomh-
 ach
 Cape, *s.* Rugha; bann-bhàighe
 truscan uachdair
 Caper, *v.* Leum, dean mire
 Capering, *part.* Leumnaich,
 beichdeirtich, ruideis
 Capital, *a.* Priomh; àrd; grinn;
 a' toilltinn bàis
 Capital, *s.* Calpa; (*eadar riadh*
a's chalpa) litir mhòr; earras;
 àrd-chaithir, baile mòr na
 rioghachd no na siorramachd
 Capitation, *s.* Cunntas cheann
 Capitulate, *v.* Strìochda air
 chumhadh
 Capitulation, *s.* Baille 'ghèilleadh
 air chumhnantaibh àraidh
 Capon, *s.* Coileach spògha
 Caprice, *s.* Neònachas, iongant-
 as, aoineis

Capricious, *a.* Neònach; iongant-
 ach, gogaideach
 Capstan, } *s.* Inneal draghaidh,
 Capstern, } no togail
 Capsular, }
 Capsulary, } *a.* Fàs mar chobhan
 Captain, *s.* Ceannard-luinge;
 cuideachd each marc-shluaigh;
 no choisichean
 Captivate, *v.* Ceannsaich, thoir am
 bruid
 Captive, *s.* Priosanach; tràill;
 ciomach
 Captivity, *s.* Daorsadh, ciomachas,
 braighdeanas
 Caption, *s.* Glacadh; cuir an
 laimh
 Captious, *a.* Crosda, frìonasach,
 feargach
 Captor, *s.* Fear-glacaidh
 Capture, *s.* Creach a ghlacar,
 glacadh cobhartaich
 Capuchin, *s.* Brathair bocht;
 falluing mnà; ceann-aodach
 Car, *s.* Carn; feun; carbad
 Caravan, *s.* Iomchar mòr; co-
 luchd roinn air thuras, no oil-
 thirich
 Caravansary, *s.* Tigh òda, no
 aoigheachd, san aird-an-car
 Carbine, *s.* Gunna beag, gunna
 marcaich
 Carbanier, *s.* Aon de'n mharc-
 shluagh eatrom
 Carbuncle, *s.* Clach luachmhor;
 plucan dearg
 Carcass, *s.* Cìosach, cairbh, con-
 ablach
 Card, *v.* Clòimh no olann a chit-
 eadh no a tharruing
 Cardiac, *a.* Aontachail, neartach-
 ail, brosnuchail
 Cardinal, *a.* Priomh, àrd, son-
 ruichte, inbhench
 Cardinal-points, *s.* Ceithir àrd-
 ean an athair
 Cardinal-virtues, *s.* Crìonnachd,
 stuaim, ceartas, agus cruadal

Care, *s.* Cùram, iomagain
Careen, *v.* Calc, no ea-dìon a chàradh
Careful, *a.* Càramach, dìchiollach, iomaguineach
Carefulness, *s.* Furachras, mòr chùram
Careless, *a.* Dearthadach, neo-churamach
Carelessness, *s.* Neo-churam, cion-aire
Carass, *v.* Beadradh no briodal a dheanamh
Cargo, *s.* Luchd
Caricature, *s.* Dealbh tuaisteach, iongantach
Carious, *a.* Grod, mosgain, iobhta
Cark, *s.* Cùram, iomagain—*v.* a bhi iomaguineach
Carking, *part. a.* Cràiteach; farranach
Carle, *s.* Bodach mìothur neo-fhiachail
Carman, *s.* Aon a ghreasas no aig am bi cairtean
Carminative, *a.* Ni a sgaoilleas gaeth
Carmine, *s.* Dath dearg
Carnage, *s.* Ar, casgradh, sgrios
Carnal, *a.* Feolmhor, ana-mianach; mi-ghheimnidh
Carnally, *ad.* Gu feolmhor, &c.
Carnival, *s.* Dìmaidt-inid; cuirm
Carnivorous, *a.* Feoil-itheach, glutach, glàmhach
Carol, *s.* Oran molaidh
Carol, *v.* Seinn, luinneagaich
Carousal, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, fleadh; òl-mòr, meadhail
Carouse, *v.* Ol anabarrach a dheanamh
Carp, *v.* Cronaich, connsaich
Carpenter, *s.* Saor
Carpet, *s.* Brat-ùrlair
Carriage, *s.* Giulain; modhanna; gnàthachadh; inneal-iomchair
Carrier, *s.* Iomcharaich; gne chalmann

Carrion, *s.* Cairbh, closach
Carrot, *s.* Curran; miuran
Carry, *v.* Iomchair, giulain
Cart, *s.* Feut, cairt no carbad
Cartel, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh nan iom-laid chiomach
Carter, *s.* Aon a ghreasas feun no cairt
Cartilage, *s.* Maothan
Cartilaginous, *a.* Maothanach
Cartouch, *s.* Peileir-lann
Catridge, *s.* Soire churmas aon urchair
Cart-wright, *s.* Saor-fhèma, charbad, no chairtean
Carve, *v.* Gearr air fiodh no cloich; gearr feoil
Carving, *s.* Gearradh, a' sraith-eadh dhealbh
Cascade, *s.* Eas, leum-uisge, sruth cas
Case, *s.* Còmhdach, truail; cor nithe
Caseharden, *v.* Cruadhaich an sgrath a muigh
Cash, *s.* Airgiod, airgiod ullamh
Cashier, *s.* Fear-coimhead airgid—*v.* cuir air falbh
Cask, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-Casque, } bheairt
Cask, *s.* Buideal, gòdhan, gingein
Casket, *s.* Bosdan beag, send-lann
Cast, *v.* Tilg; dealbh
Cast, *s.* Ni a thilgeadh; a dhiteadh; a dhealbh
Castaway, *s.* Neach caillte no tréigte
Castigate, *v.* Neach a smachdachadh, a pheanasachadh, a bhualadh
Castigation, *s.* Peanas, oilean
Castig-net, *s.* Lion-tilgidh
Castle, *s.* Dùn, daighneach
Castor, *s.* Ainm reult; dòbhran
Castrate, *s.* Gearr, mill; spoth
Castration, *s.* Spodhadh, cuir an lughad

Casual, *a.* Tuiteamach, neo-chinnteach

Cat, *s.* Căt

Catalogue, *s.* Aireamh ni sam bith, ainm-chlär

Cataphract, *s.* Marcaich fo lán armaibh

Cataplasm, *s.* Pläsd

Catapult, *s.* Inneal a thilge chlach

Cataract, *s.* Eas, leum-uisge ; galar-shùl

Catarrh, *s.* Ronn-ghalar

Catastrophe, *s.* Crìoch ni (*gu minie*) neo-thaitneach

Catch, *v.* Glac, beir aìr, rib

Catching, *part. a.* Gabhaltach, ullamh gu glacadh

Catchpoll, *s.* Maor

Catechetical, *a.* Ceasnuchail

Catechise, *v.* Ceasnuich

Catechism, *s.* Leabhar ceasnuchaidh

Catechist, *s.* Fear-cheistean

Cateshumen, *s.* Ur-chriosduidh

Categorical, *a.* Dearbh-chinnteach, gun teagamh

Caterer, *s.* Solaraiche

Cateress, *s.* Ban-solaraiche

Caterpillar, *s.* Burrus, cnuimh-chail

Caterwaul, *v.* Miagail a dheanamh

Catgut, *s.* Gne aodaich ; teudan fìdhle

Cathartic, *a.* Glanach, ionnlaid-each

Cathedral, *s.* Ard-eaghluis, eaghluis Easpuig

Catholic, *a.* Coitchionn.—*s.* Pàp-anachd

Catholicon, *s.* Cùngaidh-leighis choitchionn

Cattle, *s.* Spréidh, tàin, eallach

Cavalcade, *s.* Buidheann nìharcach

Cavalier, *a.* Sparaiseach, tréun ; àrdanach, uaibhreach

E

Cavalierly, *ad.* Gu h-àrdanach, gu stràiceil, &c.

Cavalry, *s.* Marc-shluagh

Cave, *s.* Uadha, slochd, lag

Caveat, *s.* Bacadh ; sanus, comhairle

Cavern, *s.* Uadha, slochd, toll

Caverned, } *a.* Làn shlochd,

Cavernous, } slochdach, coir-each

Cavesson, *s.* Sròinean

Cavil, *v.* Connsaich, cùnnuilich

Caviller, *s.* Connsachair

Cavity, *s.* Slochd, uadha

Caul, *s.* Bréid ; lion-obair gruaige ; sgairt

Cauliflower, *s.* Càl-gruidheam

Cause, *s.* Aobhar

Cause, *v.* Dean, thoir, som

Causeless, *a.* Gun chionfàth, gun aobhar

Causay, } *s.* Causair

Causeway, }

Caustic, *s.* Loisgeach

Caution, *s.* Faicill, cùram ; sanus

Caution, *v.* Sanas a thoirt, ni innseadh

Cautionary, *a.* 'An urras, 'an geall

Cautiously, *ad.* Gu siceir, gu faicilleach

Cautious, *a.* Siceir, faicilleach, crìonnda

Cautiousness, *s.* Furachras, faicill

Cease, *v.* Sguir, stad ; stad a chur air

Ceaseless, *a.* Gun sgur, do ghnàth

Cecity, *s.* Doille, cion-leirsinn

Cedar, *s.* Fiodh Sedair

Cede, *v.* Toirt thairis, no toirt suas

Ceiling, *s.* Linnigeadh, còmhdach ; am mullach, braighe

Celebrate, *v.* Coimhead ; mol ; cum

Celebration, *s.* Cuimhneachan fèllaiseach ; moladh

Celebrious, *a.* Ainmeil, alloil,
cliùteach, comharraichte
Celebrity, *s.* Cliu, alladh, iomradh
Celerity, *s.* Luas, cabhag
Celestial, *a.* Neamhuidh
Celibacy, } *s.* Gun phòsadh
Celibate, }
Cell, *s.* Seòmar beag dùinte ;
uadha, slochd
Cellar, *s.* Ionad taisgich
Cement, *s.* Liunin-tàthadh
Cement, *v.* Dlùthaich r'a cheile,
tadh
Cemetery, *s.* Cladh, àit'-adh-
laic, cill
Censer, *s.* Tùis-shoithcach
Censor, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh,
smachdair
Censurable, *a.* Aithrigh air ach-
mhasan ; ciontach
Censure, *s.* Coire, sgainneil, ach-
mhasan
Censure, *v.* Achmhasanaich, coir-
ich, dìt
Cent, *s.* Ceud
Centaur, *s.* A cheud-bhileach
Centenary, *s.* Aireamh cheud
Centesimal, *a.* An ceudaibh
Centifidous, *a.* Roinnte 'na cheud
carrainn
Centifolious, *a.* Aig a bheil ceud
duilleag ; ceud-duilleagach
Centre, *s.* Meadhon
Centric, *a.* Meadhonach
Centuple, *a.* A cheud uiread
Centuriate, *v.* Air a roinn na
cheudaibh
Centurion, *s.* Ceannard-ceud
Ròimheach
Century, *s.* Ceud-bliadhna
Cerastes, *s.* Nathair adhairceach
Cerate, *s.* Acfhuinne leighis
Cerecloth, *s.* Aodach mairbh
Ceremonial, } *a.* Riaghailteach,
Ceremonious, } deas-ghnàthach
Ceremony, *s.* Deas-ghnàth ; modh
riaghailt
Certain, *a.* Cinnteach, gun teagamh

Certainly, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gun
teagamh
Certainty, } *s.* Làn-dearbhadh,
Certitude, } dearbh-chinnt
Certificate, *s.* Teisteanas,
dearbhadh
Certify, *v.* Dearbh, thoir fios
Cerulean, } *a.* Gorm, liath-
Ceruleous, } ghorm
Cerulefic, *a.* Gorm-dhathach
Cerumen, *s.* Céir na cluaise, sal
na cluaise
Cess, *s.* Cìs, càin
Cessation, *s.* Fosadh, anail, stad,
tàmh
Chafe, *v.* Feargaich ; blàitich ;
suath
Chaff, *s.* Moll ; ni suarrach
Chaffer, *v.* Plocairich, taglainn-
ich ; dean suaip
Chafferer, *s.* Fear-roinn, fear
cruaidh taglainneach
Chaffy, *a.* Moll'ar, càthar ; salach,
eatrom, olc
Chagrin, *s.* Droch fhonn,
mìothlachd, frionas
Chagrin, *v.* Farranaich, goirtich,
pian
Chagrined, *part.* Farranaichte,
feargaichte, broснаichte
Chain, *s.* Slabhruidh
Chain, *v.* Neach a cheangal le
slabhruidh, a thràillealachadh
Chainshot, *s.* Urchair shlabhruidh,
peileirean ceangailte ri cheile
le slabhruidh
Chair, *s.* Suidheagan, cathair
Chairman, *s.* Riaghlair comunn ;
fear-iomchar dhaoine ann an
cathair
Chaise, *s.* Carbad entrom
Chaldron, *s.* Sàltair, sea bolla
deug
Chalice, *s.* Cupan comunachaidh
Chalk, *s.* Cailc
Chalk-cutter, *s.* Cailc-thochailt-
ear
Challenge, *s.* Dùlanachadh, na

cùir gu còmhrag deise ; neach
a chronachadh
Cham, } s. Rìgh no uachdran
Chan, } *Thartary*
Chamber, s. Seomar
Chamberlain, s. Fear-ionaid
uachdrain ; seomair ; cailtean-
ach, 2 Kings, ix. 32
Chambermaid, s. Maighdeann
sheomair
Chamois, s. Somer, gnè ghaibhre,
Deut. xiv. 5
Champ, v. Cagainn, teum
Champaign, s. Còmhnaid ; gnè
fhiona
Champion, s. Gaisgeach, curaidh,
laoch treun
Chance, s. Tuicemas, sealbhar,
mi-shealbh
Chancel, s. Ionad na seirbhis san
eaglais
Chancellor, s. Ard-chomhairleach
Chancery, s. Mòd ceartais
Chanere, s. Silteach
Chandelier, s. Coinnleir meurach
Chandler, s. Coilleadair, fear
dheanamh choinnlean
Change, v. Atharraich, malairt-
ich ; leasaich
Change, s. Atharrachadh, annas ;
mìghadh airgid
Changeable, } s. Neo-bhunailt-
Changeful, } each, iomluadh,
caochlaideach
Channel, s. Aigean, sruth-chlais
Chant, s. Oran, co'-sheirm, ceol
Chanter, s. Fear-ciùil, òranaiche
Chantress, s. Ban-òranaiche
Chaos, s. Mi-riaghailt
Chape, s. Cràmbaid
Chapel, s. Tigh-aoraidh
Chaplain, a. Beul-chrupadh
Chapiter, s. Ceann puist
Chaplain, s. Pears'-eaglais a
shearmonaicheas do'n fheachd
air muir no air tìr, no bhios
ann an tigh duin' nasail
Chapless, a. Caol-pheireleach

Chaplet, s. Blàth-leasgaidh
Chapter, s. Caibdeil
Chapman, s. Ceannuiche, mar-
sonda
Character, s. Comharradh ; cliu
Characterize, v. Clu a thoirt air
neach
Charcoal, s. Gual fiodha
Charge, s. Earbsadh ; costas ;
ionnsuidh ; àithne
Chargeable, a. Cosdail, stròghail,
ciontach
Chariness, s. Faicill, cùram,
crionndachd
Chariot, s. Carbad
Charitable, a. Iochd'ar, fiugh-
antach, caoimhneil
Charity, s. Seirc, gràdh, deadh-
ghean ; déirc
Charm, v. Neach a chur fo
gheasaibh ; a thoileachadh
Charm, s. Drùigheachd, gisreag,
geasadaireachd
Charmer, s. Drùidh, no seunadair
Charming, part. a. Ro-thaitneach,
ro-ionmhaim
Charter, s. Comas ; aonta
Chartered, v. Aig a' bheil cead,
air a riadh
Charterparty, s. Co'-chùmhnanta
Charwoman, s. Boirionnach air
thuarasdal latha
Chary, a. Cùramach, faicilleach,
dichiollach
Chase, s. Sealg ; faothaid, fiadh-
ach
Chasm, s. Sgoltadh, fògladh,
fàslach
Chaste, a. Teistheil, neo-thrùail-
lidh, fìor-ghlan
Chasten, } v. Peanasach, smachd-
Chastise, } aich
Chastisement, s. Peanas, smachd-
achadh
Chastity, } s. Geimneachd, teist-
Chastness, } ealachd
Chat, v. Conaltraich, deas
seanachas

Chattel, *s.* Feudail; no earras, maoin
 Chatter, *v.* Gnàduranaich; sgoilm-rich
 Chawdron, *s.* Mionach beathaich, geralach
 Cheap, *a.* Saor.—*s.* Deagh chunnradh
 Cheapen, *v.* Dean plocaireachd
 Cheapness, *s.* Saoiread
 Cheat, *v.* Meall
 Check, *v.* Ni no neach a bhacadh
 Check, *s.* Bacadh, fuath, ach-mhasan; aodach breachd
 Cheek, *s.* Gruaidh, pluic, leachda
 Check-tooth, *s.* Cùlag
 Cheer, *s.* Goireas; toilinntinn, aighear
 Cheer, *v.* Brosnuich, sòlasaich
 Cheerful, *v.* Eatrom, sunndach, cridheil
 Cheerfulness, *s.* Aiteas, cridhealas, sùgradh
 Cheerless, *a.* Dubhach, trom, neo-shunntach
 Cheerly, } *a.* Sunntach, ait,
 Cheery, } cridheil
 Cheese, *s.* Càise
 Cheesemonger, *s.* Fear reio càise
 Cheesevat, *s.* Fiodhan
 Cheriff, *s.* Ard-shagart nan Turcach
 Cherish, *v.* Cum suas, altrum, àrach
 Cherisher, *s.* Fear-misneachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh
 Cherry, *s.* Sirist — *a.* Ruiteach, gruaidh-dheargach
 Cherub, *s.* Spiorad neamhuidh
 Chesnut, *s.* Geim-chnù
 Chest, *s.* Ciste
 Cheslip, *s.* Corra-chòsag
 Chevalier, *s.* Ruidire, flath treun, treun-laoch
 Cheveril, *s.* Meann; minniceag
 Chew, *v.* Cagain, cnuasaich
 Chicane, } *s.* Brionglòid thag-
 Chicanery, } lainneach

Chicken, *s.* Eun circe
 Chickenhearted, *a.* Gealtach, cladhaireach
 Chide, *v.* Cronaich, coirich, masluich
 Chiding, *part.* Cronaichte, ach-mhasanaichte
 Chief, *a.* Priomh, urramach.—*s.* ceann-feadhna, ceann-cinnidh
 Chiefless, *a.* Gun cheann-feadhna, lag
 Chiefly, *ad.* Gu h-àraid, gu h-urramach
 Chieftain, *s.* Ceannard, ceann-feadhna, ceann-cinnidh
 Child, *s.* Naoidhean, leanamh, maothran
 Childbearing, *s.* Breith cloinne
 Childbed, } *s.* Laidhe-siubhladh,
 Childbirth, } leaba-siubhladh
 Childhood, *s.* Leanabuidheachd, naoidheanachd
 Childish, *a.* Leanabaidh, faoin
 Childless, *a.* Gun chlann, aimrid
 Children, *s.* Clann, sliochd
 Chiliad, *s.* Mìle
 Chiliarch, *s.* Ceannard mhìle
 Chill, *a.* Fiunnar.—*s.* Crith-fhuachd, fuar
 Chill, *v.* Fuarach, mi-mhisnich
 Chilliness, } *s.* Ball-chrith, crith-
 Chillness, } fhuachd; cion teas
 Chilly, *a.* Fiunnar, reòta, fuar
 Chime, *s.* Co'-sheirm, fonn
 Chime, *v.* Co'-sheirmich, co'-choird
 Chimera, *s.* Neonachas, faoin-eachd
 Chimerical, *a.* Faoin, amaideach, gòrrach
 Chimney, *s.* Luidheir
 Chimney piece, *s.* Snas-obair m'an cuairt an t-simeleir
 Chin, *s.* Smig
 Chincough, *s.* An t-àriuth-chasta, tinneas cloinne
 Chine, *s.* Chaimh
 Chip, *v.* Pronn, dean meanbh

Chip, } s. Sliseag, aliseagach-
 Chipping, } adh
 Chirography, s. Sgrìobhadh
 Chiromancy, s. Fiosachd làimhe,
 dearnadaireachd
 Chirp, v. Bidil a dheanamh mar
 eoin
 Chirurgeon, s. Léigh, lighiche
 Chisel, s. Gilip
 Chit, s. Leanamh; foichlean arbl-
 air
 Chit-chat, s. Cainnt fhaoin, no
 dhìomhain
 Chitterlings, s. Am mionach, a
 ghrealach
 Chivalry, s. Ruidearachd; treubh-
 antachd, mòr-ghnìomh
 Choise, s. Taghadh, roghain; a
 chaid is fearr de ni sam bith
 Choice, a. Taghta, luachmhor;
 curamach
 Choir, s. Ionad ciùil; luchd
 sinn; co'-cheòl
 Choke, v. Tachd, mùch
 Choler, s. Corraich, lasan feirge,
 àrdan
 Choleric, a. Mi-thlaehdmhor,
 diomach, droch-mhèineach
 Choose, }
 Chuse, } v. Tagh no raoghnaich
 Chop, v. Gearr, pronn, sgath
 Chopin, s. Seipein
 Chopping, a. Mòr, sultmhor, fall-
 ain, tabhachdach
 Chord, s. Teud inneal ciuil, sreang
 Chorus, s. Luinneag, fonn òrain
 Chosen, part. Taghta, raogh-
 naichte
 Christen, v. Baist
 Christendom, s. A Chrìostachd
 Christening, s. Baisteadh
 Christian, s. Crìosduidh
 Christianity, s. An creidimh
 Crìosduidh
 Christianize, v. iompaich gu bhi
 na Chrìosduidh
 Christian-name, s. Ainm-baistidh
 Christmas, s. Nollaig

Chronic, } a. Maireannach,
 Chronical, } fadalach
 Chronicle, s. Eachdruidh, caimhn-
 eachan
 Chronicler, s. Seanachaidh, eachd-
 raiche; beòlaiche
 Chronologer, s. Eachdraiche
 Chronological, a. Seanachaidh-
 each, eachdruidheach
 Chubbed, a. Mòr cheannach
 Chuck, s. Glochd circe; gràdan
 Chuckle, v. Pronn-ghàireachd-
 aich, gràdranaich
 Chuff, s. Maol-cheannachd, neo-
 bhrisgead
 Chum, s. Co'-sheomaraiche
 Church, s. Eaglais, tigh-aoraidh;
 co'-thional
 Churchman, s. Pears'-eaglais,
 ministear; fear de 'n eaglais
 Shasunnaich
 Church-yard, s. Cladh, clachan,
 aill, ionad-adhlaic no tòrraidh
 Churl, s. Iargaltaiche, droch-
 bhiataiche, ùmaidh
 Churlish, a. Iargalta, doichiollach,
 neo-aoidheil, ùmadail
 Churlishly, ad. Gu neo-mhodhail,
 iargalta, gruamach
 Churn, v. Dean am muidhe
 Churn, s. Muidhe
 Chymistry, s. Feallsanachd le teine
 Cicatrice, s. Aile, athailte
 Cicurate, v. Ceannsuich, ciuinich
 Cider, s. Deoch air a deanamh
 o shùgh ubhall
 Ciderkin, s. Deoch lag o shùgh
 ubhall
 Ciliary, a. Rosgach
 Cilicious, a. Molach, ròmach,
 gaoisteach
 Cimeter, s. Claidheamh goirid crom
 Cincture, s. Crios; eachdrath;
 cearcall
 Cinder, s. Guaillein
 Cingle, s. Crios, no tarrach
 Cinnamon, s. Caineal
 Cinque, s. Cùig

Cinque-foil, *s.* Seainrag chuig-
 bhileach
 Cion, *s.* Faillein, ùr-fhàs
 Ciphering, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh-
 achadh
 Circle, *s.* Ni cruinn, cuairt, cear-
 call ; cuideachd
 Circle, *v.* Cuairtich, iath
 Circuit, *s.* Cuairt ; cuairt nam
 breitheanna
 Circuitous, *a.* Cuairteach, dol
 m'an cuairt
 Circular, *a.* Cruinn
 Circularity, *s.* Cruinnead
 Circulate, *v.* Cuir m'an cuairt
 Circulation, *s.* Sgaoileadh ; cruinn-
 ghluasad ; ath-philleadh
 Circumambient, *a.* Cuairteach
 Circumcise, *v.* Timchioll-ghearr
 Circumcised, *part.* Timchioll-
 gearrta
 Circumcision, *s.* Timchioll-ghearr-
 adh
 Circumference, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall,
 mu thimchioll
 Circumfluent, } *a.* Uime-lìonadh
 Circumfluous, }
 Circumfuse, *v.* Taosg, craobh-
 sgaoil
 Circumfusion, *s.* Taosgadh mu
 thimchioll
 Circumition, *s.* Dol m'an cuairt
 Circumjacent, *a.* Dlù dha ; mu
 thimchioll
 Circumlocution, *s.* Neo-dheas-
 labhairt
 Circummured, *a.* Daighnichte
 m'an cuairt
 Circumnavigation, *s.* Seòladh m'an
 cuairt
 Circumnavigator, *s.* Aon a sheolas
 mu thimchioll an t-saoghail
 Circumscribe, *v.* Laghdaich, uime-
 dhruid, socraich
 Circumspect, *a.* Faicilleach, fur-
 achair, cùramach
 Circumspection, *s.* Faicill, furach-
 ras

Circumspective, *a.* Cùramach,
 furachair
 Circumstance, *s.* Cùis ; gnothach,
 cor
 Circumstanced, *a.* Suidhichte, air-
 chor
 Circumstantial, *a.* Sònruichte ;
 mion ; suidhichte
 Circumstantiate, *v.* Innis gu rioch-
 dail, gu mion
 Circumvent, *v.* Meall, diobair
 Circumvention, *s.* Feall, mealladh,
 ceilg
 Circumvolution, *s.* Dol m'an
 cuairt
 Circus, *s.* Ionad chleas le suidh-
 eagain m'an cuairt
 Cistern, *s.* Soitheach, amur, tobar
 Citadel, *s.* Dùn, daighneach ; arm-
 lann
 Cite, *v.* Iarr, òrduich, gairm
 Citizen, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir baile ;
 saor-fhear
 City, *s.* Cathair, baile-mòr
 Civil, *a.* Seolta, eolach ; caomhail,
 modhail
 Civil-law, *s.* Lagh, no reachd
 rioghachd
 Civil-war, *s.* Cogadh eadar shluagh
 na h-aon rioghachd
 Civility, *s.* Saorsainn, caoimbeas,
 modhalachd, suairceas
 Civilized, *ad.* Gu modhail, grinn,
 suairce
 Clack, *s.* Clabar ; gnà-fhuaim
 Clad, *pret. & part.* Sgeudaichte
 Claim, *v.* Tagair, iarr
 Claimable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a
 thagradh
 Claimant, *s.* Aon a thagras, tag-
 radair
 Claimed, *part.* Air a thagradh
 Clamber, *v.* Streap gu h-èigheach
 Clamminess, *s.* Bitheanta, leannilt-
 each, rìghinn
 Clamour, *s.* Gàrrthaich, fos-ghair,
 àrd-ghlaodhaich

Clamorous, *a.* Fuaimneach, àrd-ghuach
 Clamp, *s.* Claudan, mìr
 Clan, *s.* Teaghlach; cinneadh, fine
 Clandestine, *a.* Diomhair, uaigneach; gun fhios
 Clandestinely, *ad.* Gu diomhair, gu li-uaigneach
 Clank, *v.* Farum a dheanamh, no àrd-stairich
 Clap, *v.* Buail air; mol
 Clapper, *s.* Teangadh cluig, &c.
 Clapperclaw, *v.* Troid, mi-ghnàthach
 Claret, *s.* Fion-dearg Frangach
 Clarification, *v.* Soilleireachadh, siolachadh
 Clarify, *v.* Soilleirich, siolaidh, no glan
 Clarity, *s.* Soilleireachd, glòinead
 Clash, *v.* Cuir 'an aghaidh
 Clasp, *v.* Teannaich, druid
 Class, *v.* Riaghailtich, cuir an òrdugh
 Classic, *s.* Ughdar measail
 Clatter, *s.* Gleadhraich mhi-riaghailteach, garrthaich
 Claw, *s.* Ionga beathaich, eoin, no éis; *v.* Reub, tachais, sgròb
 Clay, *s.* Criadh
 Clay-cold, *a.* Fuar mar chriadh, marbh, gun deo
 Clean, *a.* Glan; neo-chiontach
 Clean, *v.* Glan o shalchar
 Clean, *ad.* Gu fìor-ghlan, gu ro-ghlan
 Cleanliness, } *s.* Gloinead, greant-
 Cleanness, } achd
 Cleanly, *a.* Glan, neo-shalach
 Clear, *a.* Soilleir; neo-lochdach; saor
 Clear, *v.* Soilleirich, glan
 Clearance, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh
 Clearly, *ad.* Gu saor, soilleir, ionraic

Clearness, *s.* Denfraichead, soilleireachd, soillse
 Clear-sighted, *a.* Geur-shuileach, fradharcach
 Cleave, *v.* Dlù-lean ri ni no neach
 Cleave, *v.* Sgoilt, spealt
 Cleaver, *s.* Sgian no tuadh feol-adair
 Clemency, *s.* Trocair, iochd, caomhalachd
 Clement, *a.* Ciùin, tròcaircach, seimh
 Clergy, *s.* A chléir
 Clergyman, *s.* Pears'-eaglais, ministeir
 Clerk, *s.* Cléireach
 Clever, *a.* Teoma, tapaidh, ealamh, ullamh
 Cleverness, *s.* Teomachd, eolas, tapachd
 Clew, *s.* Cearsa; riaghailt
 Client, *s.* Neach a chuireas a ghnòthach 'an laimh fir lagha
 Cliff, *s.* Creag chorrach chas, stùchd
 Climate, *s.* Dùthaich; an t-àileadh; an aimsir
 Climb, *v.* Dirich, streap
 Clinch, *v.* Teannaich; lùb, a lùb-adh
 Cling, *v.* Lean, croch ri; tiormach, suigh
 Clinic, *s.* Neach air a leabuidh le tinneas
 Clink, *v.* Fuaim a dheanamh
 Clip, *v.* Bearr, lom, gearr, rùisg
 Clipping, *s.* A' bearradh, a' gearradh, a' lomadh
 Cloak, *s.* Falluing; trusgan uachd-air
 Clock, *s.* Uaireadair, tràthadair; daol
 Clock-work, *s.* Obair uaireadair a ghluaiseas le cudthrom
 Clod, *s.* Meall de thalamh, no chriadh, faob, caop
 Clog, *v.* Bac; luchdaich
 Close, *v.* Druid, duin

Close, *a.* Teann-dhruid; uaig-
neach; dùinte

Closely, *ad.* Gu h-uaigneach, gu
seolta, gu teann

Closet, *s.* Seomra beag uaigneach

Clot, *s.* Rag; meall cruaidh

Cloth, *s.* Aodach fin no olladh

Clothe, *v.* Sgeudaich, eudaich

Clothier, *s.* Fear dheanamh aod-
aich

Il. nebul.
4E 27. **Cloud**, *s.* Neul

Cloud, *v.* Doilleirich, dorchaidh

Cloudless, *a.* Soilleir, saor o neoil

Cloudy, *a.* - Dorch, doilleir,
gruamach

Cloven, *part.* Sgoilte, roinnte,
cadar-dhealaichte

Clover, *s.* Seamrag, fear-cuir

Clout, *s.* Breid, luideag

Clouted, *part.* Càirichte

Clown, *s.* Fear gun iul, gun
mhodh, gun oilean

Clownish, *a.* Mi-mhodhail, ain-
eolach, neo-thuigseach

Cloy, *v.* Gràinich, fuathaich

Club, *s.* Caman, iomanaiche;
cuideachd

Club, *v.* Costus a cho'-roinn

Clublaw, *s.* Le nèart nan dorn,
lamh-laidir

Cluck, *v.* Glochd circe, gràdran

Clumsiness, *s.* Neo-ghreantachd,
neo-làmhchaireachd

Clumsy, *a.* Neo-ghrinn, faobach,
tiugh, bréin

Cluster, *s.* Bagaid, badan; co'-
chruinneachadh

Clutch, *s.* Greim, làmh, màg,
ionga

Clutch, *v.* Glac, cum teann

Coach, *s.* Carbad aigheir

Coact, *v.* Co'-oibrich, co'-dhean

Coadjutor, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh,
no còmhnaidh

Coagulate, *v.* Binntich, tiughaich

Coal, *s.* Gual

Coalery, *s.* Slochd-guail

Coalition, *s.* Co'-bhann, aonachd

Coarse, *a.* Neo-ghrinn, garbh,
neo-fhinealta

Coarseness, *s.* Neo-ghrinneas;
mi-mhodhalachd

Coast, *s.* Eirthir, slìos, crioich,
taobh, còrsadh

Coasting, *s.* Seoladh dlù do thir

Coat, *s.* Falluing, còta

Coax, *v.* Sodul, miodal, no soileas
a dheanamh

Cobble, *v.* Càirich, brèidich

Cobbler, *s.* Fear-càramh sheana-
bhròg, &c.

Cobswan, *s.* Ealadh air tùs na
h-ealt

Cobweb, *s.* Lìon an damhain-all-
uidh.—*a.* Faoin, lag

Cochineal, *s.* Dath scarloid

Cock, *s.* Coileach

Cockade, *s.* Suaichiontas

Cockatrice, *s.* Nathair nimhe

Cocker, *s.* Gleachdair choileach

Cock-fight, *s.* Cath-choileach

Cockle, *s.* Dubh-iasgan. Eann-
tagach Job xxxi. 40

Cockney, *s.* Fear a mbuinntir
Lunduin

Cockpit, *s.* Ionad gu cath-choil-
each

Cocksure, *s.* Ro-chinnteach, lan-
dearbhta

Coction, *s.* Bruicheadh; cnàmh

Cod, *s.* Bodach-ruadh; plaosg,
cochull

Code, *s.* Riaghailt; leabhar

Codicil, *s.* Leasachadh ri tiomn-
adh

Codle, *v.* Leth-bhruich droch-
dheasuich

Coefficacy, }
Coefficiency, } *s.* Co'-oibreachadh

Coequal, *a.* Co'-ionann

Coercion, *s.* Bacadh, ainneart,
cumail air ais

Coctaneous, *a.* Co'-aois

Coeternal, *a.* Co'-bhith-bhuan

Coeval, *s.* Co'-fhás, san aon linn,
co'-aois

Coexistent, *a.* Co-bhitheach, co'-chinnasach, co'-fhasach
 Coffee-house, *s.* Tigh-dàda àraidh
 Coffin, *s.* Cobhan ionmhais no shendàn
 Coffin, *s.* Ciste mhairbh
 Cog, *s.* Fiacail roth muilein, &c.
 Cogency, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, cumhachd
 Cogent, *a.* Neartmhòr, spionn'ar, cumhachdach
 Cogitation, *s.* Smuain, breithneachadh, cùram
 Cogitative, *a.* Smuainteach
 Cognate, *a.* Co-bhreitheach, co'-ionannach, dàimheil
 Cognation, *s.* Cinneach, càirdean
 Cognition, *s.* Eolas; geur mhothachadh; deuchainn
 Cognizable, *a.* Aithrigh air fheachairn
 Cogne, *s.* Cuman, gogan, cuach
 Cohabit, *v.* Comhnuich, &c.
 Cohabitation, *s.* Co'-thàmhachd, co'-thèinneachadh
 Cohesive, *s.* Co'-oighre
 Cohesive, *s.* Co'-bhan-oighre
 Cohere, *v.* Teannach ri chèile
 Coherent, *a.* Leantailteach
 Cohort, *s.* Buillhimhaighdearan, àireamh 500
 Coif, *s.* Deise chinn, currachd mnà
 Coil, *v.* Cruinnich, trus
 Coin, *s.* Cùinne, airgid
 Coinage, *s.* Cùinneadh airgid
 Coincide, *v.* Aontaich, co'-chòird
 Coincidence, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, co'-aontachadh
 Colander, *s.* Slolachan; criathar
 Cold, *a.* Fuar
 Cold, *s.* Fua'rachd; funnaireachd; fàchd, cnatan
 Coldly, *ad.* Gu neo-sheadbar, gu fìnnar
 Coldness, *s.* Fìnnuinn; cionseirc; neo-churam
 Colewort, *s.* Càl

Colic, *s.* Coiligin, brù-ghoirteas mionaich
 Collar, *s.* Bann-mhuineil
 Collate, *v.* Cuir 'an òrdugh; fhaicinn nach bi ni a dh'easbhuidh
 Collateral, *a.* Taobh ri taobh
 Colleague, *s.* Co'-oibriche, co'-chompanach
 Collect, *v.* Cruinnich
 Collect, *s.* Urnuigh ghearr bhrìgh'or
 Collection, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh
 Collectively, *ad.* Gu cruinn, gu h-ìomlan
 Collector, *s.* Fear cruinneachaidh; cis-thrusadair
 College, *s.* Ard oil-tigh, àrd thigh-fòghlum
 Collier, *s.* Gual-thochaittear, guailtear
 Colligation, *s.* Co'-bhannachadh, co'-fhasadh
 Colliquate, *v.* Leagh, taislich, bogaich
 Collocation, *s.* Suidheachadh
 Collop, *s.* Staoig, toitein
 Colloquy, *s.* Caint, conaltradh, co'-labhairt
 Collusion, *s.* Còrdadh cealgach, co'-aontachadh
 Collusive, *a.* Cealgach, mealtach
 Colonel, *s.* Ceatnàrd mìle fear
 Colonise, *v.* Ceathrn àiteachadh
 Colony, *s.* Cuideachd a dh'aitheach tìr neo-àitichte
 Colorate, *a.* Daithe
 Colossus, *s.* Dealbh mòr
 Colour, *s.* Dath, dreach, neul, ligh
 Colours, *s.* Bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas
 Colt, *s.* Bìriche, bliadhnach eich
 Column, *s.* Post cruinn; leth thaobh duilleig
 Comate, *s.* Co'-chompanach, co'-thàmbaiche
 Comb, *s.* Càr; cìrein; cìr-mheala

- Combat**, *s.* Còmhrag-deise ; co'-chómhrag
Combatant, *s.* Co'-ghleachdair ; ràm-buid ; treun-laoch
Comabine, *v.* Co'-aontaich, co'-chòird
Combined, *part.* Co'-aontaichte, dlùthaichte ri chèile
Combustible, *a.* Faloisgeach, grad-fhadadhach
Come, *v.* Thig
Comedian, *s.* Cluicheadar, cleas-aiche
Comeliness, *s.* Tàbhachd, maise, tlachd
Comely, *a.* Tàbhachdach, ciatach, eireachdail
Comely, *ad.* Gu tàbhachdach, gu h-eireachdail
Comet, *s.* Rèull dhealrach
Comfort, *v.* Sòlasaich, beothaich, thoir aiteas
Comfort, *s.* Còghnadh, aiteas, socair
Comfortable, *a.* Sòlasach, taitneach, sochdrach
Comfortless, *a.* Gun sòlas, gun cho'-fhurtachd
Comic, *a.* Abhachdaideach, cridheil
Comical, *a.* Cridheil, ait, iongantach
Coming, *s.* A' teachd, a' tarruing dlù
Command, *v.* Ni no neach a riaghladh, &c.
Command, *s.* Ordugh, riaghladh, aithne
Commander, *s.* Ceann-feadhna, ceannard
Commemorate, *v.* Cum cuimhn' air ni no neach
Commemoration, *s.* Cuimhneachan, cuimhne
Commence, *v.* Tionnsgain, toisich
Commencement, *s.* Toiseach, tùs
Commend, *v.* Mol, cliùthaich
Commendation, *s.* Cliu, moladh deagh-theisteanas
Comensuration, *s.* Co'-thomhas
Comment, *v.* Minich, soilleirich
Commentary, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh
Commentator, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh
Commerce, *s.* Ceaird, malairt, co'-cheannachd
Commercial, *a.* Ceairdeil, malairteach
Commiserable, *a.* Aobhar-thruais, diblidh, truagh
Commiseration, *s.* Truas, co'-mhothachadh
Commission, *s.* Barantas, ùghdarras
Commission, *v.* Thoir ùghdarras do neach
Commissioner, *s.* Ughdarrach, aig a bheil ùghdarras
Commit, *v.* Earb ; cuir 'an laimh ; cuir ciont 'an gnìomh
Committee, *s.* Aireamh gu riaghladh, comunn riaghluidh
Commodious, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, feumail
Commodiousness, *s.* Freagarraichead, feumalachd
Commodity, *s.* Bathar, gleus
Commodore, *s.* Ceannard càbhlach
Common, *a.* Coitichionn, gnàthaichte, follaiseach
Commonalty, *s.* Tuath-cheatharna, cumannta
Commonly, *ad.* Gu minig, gu tric, gu bidheanta
Commonwealth, *s.* Co'-fhlaith-eachd
Commotion, *s.* Bnàireas, brionglaid, easordugh
Commune, *v.* Conaltradh no cainnt a dheanamh
Communicant, *s.* Fear-communachidh

Communicate, v. Innis ; an comunach a ghabhail
Communion, s. An comunach ; co'-chomunn ; aonachd
Community, s. A cho'-fhlaith-eachd ; co'-shealbh
Commutable, a. A dh'fhaodar a mhalairteachadh, iomlaideachadh, a mhùghadh
Commute, v. Iomlaidich,
Compact, s. Co'-cheangal, co'-chòrdadh
Compact, a. Teann, daingean, dìogmhailta
Companion, s. Companach, fear-comuinn, guailleanachan
Company, s. Cuideachd, còisridh, comunn, meadhail
Comparable, a. Co'-choimeas 'an inbh no'n luach
Comparative, a. Co'-shamhlach, co'-choimeasach
Comparatively, ad. Gu samhhlachail, &c.
Compare, v. Coimeas, samhluich
Compare, s. Coimeas, samhladh, coeas
Comparison, s. Samhlachadh, coimeasachadh
Compartment, v. Roinn ; cuir 'an òrdugh
Compass, s. Cuairt, crìoch, comas ; cairt inill
Compasses, s. Goghalreang, inneal roinn, no tarruing
Compassion, s. Iochd, truas, co'-mhothachadh
Compassionate, a. Iochdmhor, truacanta, caomhail, baigheil
Compassionately, ad. Gu h-ìochdmhor, &c.
Compatible, a. Freagarrach, iomchuidh
Compeer, s. Fear co'-ionann, companach, co'-oibriche
Compeer, v. A bhi co'-ionann a bhi, freagarrach

Compel, v. Neach a cho'-èigneachadh, a thoirt air a dh'aindeoin
Compendious, a. Gearr, athghaoirid, goirid
Compensate, } v. Coi'-leasaich,
Compense, } co'-dhiol
Compensation, s. Co'-leasachadh, dioladh
Competence, } s. Ni iomchuidh,
Competency, } freagarrach ; cuimse
Competent, a. Iomchuidh, freagarrach, cuimsach
Competently, ad. Gu h-ìomchuidh, gu freagarrach, &c.
Competition, s. Co'-dheuchainn, strìgh
Competitor, s. Deuchainniche, strìghiche ; co'-shuirghich
Compilation, s. Co'-chruinneachadh
Compile, v. Co'-chruinnich, cuir r'a chéile
Compiler, s. Co'-chruinneachair
Complacency, s. Aoidhealachd, tlachd, aiteas, sòlas
Complacent, a. Suairce, soirbh, caoimhneil, caomhail
Complain, v. Gearan, cumhadh ; no bròn, a dheanamh
Complaint, s. Casaid ; cumhadh, tinneas ; urchoid ; gearan
Complement, s. Lan-àireamh, luchd
Complete, a. Iomlan, foirfe, crìochnach
Completion, s. Co'-lionadh, crìochnachadh
Complex, a. Ioma-ghné'ach, innleachdach
Complexion, s. Neul, no dreach an aodainn, &c.
Compliance, s. Aontachadh, strìochdadh
Compliant, a. Aontachail, strìochdail, suairce
Complicate, a. Do-thuigsinn, ioma-ghné'ach

Compliment, *s.* Beannachd ;
tìodhlac

Comply, *v.* Gèill, strìochd, aontaich

Compose, *v.* Siochaich, socraich

Composed, *part. a.* Socraichte,
ciùinichte, suidhichte

Composer, *s.* Fear-dheanamh,
ùghdar, sgrìobhair

Composition, *s.* Co'-measgadh ;
co'-chòrdadh ; ob' air sgrìobhta

Compositor, *s.* Clòdh-fhear

Compost, } *s.* Inneir, leasach-

Composture, } adh, mathachadh

Compost, *v.* Ceasaich, mathaich

Composure, *s.* Riaghailt, suidh-
eachadh, ciùneas

Compound, *v.* Coimeas ; socraich
ri luchd-fhiachan

Comprehend, *v.* Tuig, gabh astigh

Comprehensible, *a.* Lèirsinneach,
tuigseach, soilleir

Comprehension, *s.* Eolas ; urrainn-
eachd ; eomas

Comprehensive, *a.* Tuigseach ;
farsuing, làn, seadhar

Compress, *v.* Brùth, fàisg, glac

Compressible, *a.* Faisgeach

Compressure, *s.* Teannach an
aghaidh nì no neach

Comprise, *v.* Cum, gabh

Comprobation, *s.* Làn-dearbhadh,
teisteanas

Compulsatory, *a.* Aindeoineach,
strigheil

Compulsion, *s.* Aindeoineachd

Compunction, *s.* Aithreachas,
agartas

Computable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar
àireamh

Computation, *s.* Cunntas ; meas ;
tairgse

Compute, *v.* Meas, àireamh

Comrad, *s.* Companach, co'-oib-
riche, co'-shaothraiche

Conceal, *v.* Ceil, gleidh uaigneach

Concealable, *a.* So-fholach

Concealment, *s.* Fòlachan, diomh-
aireachd

Conceit, *s.* Barail ; uail

Conceit, *v.* Baralaich, smuaintich

Conceited, *part. a.* Uaibhreach,
àrdanach, danarradh, fèim-
bharalach

Conceive, *v.* Fàs torrach ; smuaint-
ich ; tuig

Conceiver, *s.* Neach a thuigseas

Concentrate, *v.* Cruinneachadh
an aon àit

Conceptible, *a.* Fiosrach, tuigseach

Conception, *s.* Toirricheas, giu-
eamhuinn ; barail

Concern, *s.* Cùis, gnòthach,
cùram

Concerning, *prep.* A thaobh, nu
thimchioll, uime, &c.

Concert, *v.* Dealbh, no soc-
raich os ìosal

Concert, *s.* Co'-sheirm

Concession, *s.* Toirt suas, no
thairis

Conciliate, *v. a.* Rèitch

Conciliator, *s.* Reit'-fhear

Concise, *a.* Gearr, goirid, cùtach,
air a chur an giorrad

Conciseness, *s.* Giorrad, cùtach-
ead

Conclude, *v.* Co'-dhuin, crìoch-
naich ; sùtraich

Conclusion, *s.* Co'-dhanadh,
crìoch

Concoct, *v.* Cnàmh

Concoction, *s.* Cnàmh, inbheachd

Concomitant, *s.* Companach, fear-
comhaideachd

Concord, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, co'-
sheirm

Concordance, *s.* Clàr-innse nan
Sgrìobtuir

Concordant, *a.* Co'-chòrdach,
co'-aontach

Concorporate, *v.* Co'-chruinnich

Concourse, *s.* Co'-chruinneach-
adh, coimneamh, còdhail

Concubine, *s.* Leannan, bean-
-dhiolain, coimhleanach

Concupiscence, *s.* An-tograidh,
 anamhiann, baobis
 Concur, *v.* Co'-aontaich
 Concurrence, *s.* Aonachd, cuid-
 eachadh
 Concurrent, *a.* Co'-aontach
 Concussion, *s.* Crathadh, crioth-
 nachadh
 Condemn, *v.* Dit, coirich
 Condemnation, *s.* Diteadh, fagail
 shìos, bìnn
 Condense, *v.* Fàs tiùgh no dùmh-
 ail
 Condescend, *v.* Aontaich, strìochd,
 gèill
 Condesension, *s.* Strìochdadh,
 suairceas, gèilleadh
 Condign, *a.* Toilltinneach, freag-
 arrach
 Condition, *s.* Còr, gnè, rùn, inbh
 Conditional, *a.* Air chùmhanta,
 air chumhadh
 Condole, *v.* Co'-chumhadh, co'-
 bhron a dheanamh
 Condolement, *s.* Mulad, co'-bhron
 Conduce, *v.* Còghn no cuidich
 Conducive, *a.* Cuideachail
 Conduct, *v.* Stiùr marasglaich
 Conductor, *s.* Fear-stiuraidh, fear-
 seòidh, ceannard
 Condit, *s.* Pìob-uisge, sruth-
 chlais, guiteir
 Confectioner, *s.* Fear-dheanamh
 millseanachd
 Confederacy, *s.* Co'-bhann, co'-
 cheangal
 Confederate, *s.* An co'-bhoinn, an
 companas; companach, fear-
 ruine
 Confer, *v.* Buillich; co'-labhair
 Confess, *v.* Aidich
 Confession, *s.* Aidmheil, aideach-
 adh
 Confessor, *s.* Faosaidear
 Confidence, *s.* Muinghinn, dàn-
 achd, earbsa
 Confident, *a.* Dearbh-chinnteach,
 muinghinneach, dàna

Confidential, *a.* Earbeach, dìleas,
 fairis
 Confine, *s.* Ceann, crìoch, iomall
 Confinement, *s.* Pìosanachd, fò-
 chuibhreath
 Confirm, *v.* Daighnich, cooraich;
 co'-dhaighnich
 Confirmable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a
 dhearbhadh
 Confiscation, *s.* Arbhuntachd
 Conflagration, *s.* Losgadh
 Conflict, *s.* Co'-strìgh, tuasaid,
 spàirn
 Confluence, *s.* Inbhear; cumar
 Conform, *v.* Aontaich, strìochd
 Conformable, *a.* Freagarrach,
 iomchuidh
 Conformity, *s.* Co'-choslachd,
 samhklachadh
 Confound, *v.* Aimhrèidh a chur
 air ni no neach
 Confoundedly, *ad.* Gu gràineil,
 gu maslach
 Confronted, *part.* Aghaidh ri h-
 aghaidh
 Confuse, *v.* Cuir gu h-aimbrèite,
 C mi-riaghailteach
 Confusion, *s.* Easordugh, mi-
 riaghailt, buaireadh
 Congeal, *v.* Nì a dh'fhàs rag,
 rèite, cruaidh
 Conger, *s.* Easgan mhòr, easgan
 mhara
 Conglobate, *v.* Ceartlaich
 Conglobate, *a.* Ceartleach
 Congratulate, *v.* Co'-ghairdeachas
 a dheanamh
 Congreet, *v.* Co'-fhàiltich
 Congregation, *s.* Co'-thional, co'-
 chruinneachadh
 Congress, *s.* Coinneamh, co'-
 thional
 Congruence, *s.* Co'-chòrdachd,
 co'-fhreagarrachd
 Congruous, *a.* Co'-fhreagarrach
 Conjectural, *a.* Amhrasach, bar-
 alach
 Conjecture, *s.* Barail, amharas

Conjoin, *v.* Dlùthaich, ceangail
 Jointly, *ad.* Gu pàirteachail;
 gu co'-cheangailte
 Conjunction, *s.* Aonachd; coinn-
 eachadh
 Conjunctive, *a.* Dlùthaichte,
 aonaichte
 Conjecture, *s.* Am sònruichte;
 co'-cheangal
 Conjurament, *s.* Druidheachd
 Conjuror, *s.* Fiosaiche
 Connect, *v.* Dlùthaich, ceangail
 Connected, *part.* Dlùthaichte
 Connexion, *s.* Ceangal, aonachd,
 càirdeas
 Conquer, *v.* Buadhaich, ceannsuich
 Conquerable, *a.* Air am faodar
 buadhachadh
 Conqueror, *s.* Buadh'ear, ceann-
 sachair
 Conquest, *s.* Buaidh
 Consanguinity, *s.* Cairdeas
 Conscience, *s.* Co'-fhios, coguis
 Conscientious, *a.* Cothromach,
 ceart
 Conscious, *a.* Fiosrach, eolach
 Consciously, *ad.* Gu lan fhiosrach
 Consecrate, *v.* Coisrig, naomhaich
 Consecration, *s.* Coisrigeadh
 Consent, *v.* Aontaich, geill
 Consequence, *s.* Toradh, feumal-
 achd
 Consequential, *a.* Criochnach;
 feumail
 Conservation, *s.* Coimhead, gleidh-
 eadh
 Consider, *v.* Thoir faineas, ceas-
 nuich
 Considerable, *a.* Measail, fiachail,
 mòr
 Considerate, *a.* Smaointeachail,
 glic
 Considerately, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gu
 siceir
 Consign, *a.* Thoir suas, thoir
 thairis
 Consignment, *s.* Toirt thairis,
 thàgail 'an earbha

Consistent, *a.* A rèir, freagarrach
 Consistently, *ad.* Gu rianail, gu
 freagarrach
 Consociate, *s.* Companach
 Consolable, *a.* Fùrtachail
 Consolation, *s.* Sòlas, co'-fhurt-
 achd
 Consolatory, *a.* Co'-fhurtachail
 Consolidate, *v.* Cruadhaich, teann-
 aich
 Consonance, *s.* Co'-fhuaime, còrd-
 adh; càirdeas; rèite
 Consonant, *s.* Co'-fhoghair
 Consort, *s.* Leath-bhreacadh, bean,
 no fear pòsda
 Conspicuous, *a.* So-fhaicinn, soil-
 leir, ainmeil
 Conspiracy, *s.* Ceannairc, feall,
 co'-mhionnachadh
 Conspire, *v.* Ceannaircich, foill-
 ich
 Constable, *s.* Sith-mhaor
 Constancy, *s.* Bunailt, buanach-
 adh, mairsinn
 Constant, *a.* Bunnailteach, cinn-
 teach, seasmhach
 Constellation, *s.* Co-shoillse
 Consternation, *s.* Eagal, uabhas,
 iongantais
 Constitute, *v.* Dean, òrduich
 Constitution, *s.* Co'-dhealbhadh;
 càil
 Constitutional, *a.* Laghail; riogh-
 ail
 Constrain, *v.* Aindeonaich, èig-
 nich
 Constraint, *s.* Aindeoin, breith-
 air-eigin
 Construct, *v.* Tog, dealbh
 Construction, *s.* Togail; mineach-
 adh
 Construe, *v.* Mìnich; cadar-
 theangaich
 Consubstantial, *a.* Co'-stuthail,
 co'-bhrigheil
 Consubstantiation, *s.* Co'-bhrigh-
 eachadh

Consult, *v.* Comhairl a thoirt, no iarraidh

Consultation, *s.* Co'-chomhairle

Consume, *v.* Caith, cosd, sgrios

Consumed, *part.* Sgriosta, caithte, costa

Consumer, *s.* Milleadair, &c.

Consummate, *v.* Iomlanaich, foirfich

Consumption, *s.* Milleadh; caith-eamh, cnàmh

Consumptive, *a.* Millteach, caith-teach

Contagion, *s.* Plàigh, càs; galar gabhaltach

Contagious, *a.* Gabhaltach

Contain, *v.* Cum, no bacadh

Contaminate, *v.* Truail, salaich

Contaminate, *a.* Salach, truailidh

Contamination, *s.* Salachadh, truilleadh

Contemn, *v.* Maslaich, dearmadaich

Contemplate, *v.* Beachd-smuaintich, meoraich

Contemplation, *s.* Beachd-smuainteachadh, smuain

Contemporary, *s.* Co'-thogail, co'-fhàs, san aon linn

Contempt, *s.* Dimeas, tàir

Contemptibly, *ad.* Gu dimeasach, tàireil, fuathach

Contemptuous, *a.* Taireil; suarrach; faoin

Contend, *v.* Strìgh, no ùinich a dheanamh

Content, *a.* Toilichte; socair; toileach

Contented, *ad.* Gu toilichte, gu neo-ghearanach

Contention, *s.* Co'-strìgh, connsachadh, dealas

Contentious, *a.* Tuasaideach, caonagach, crosda

Contentment, *s.* Toileachadh, toil-iuntinn

Contents, *s.* Bladh lcabhair; clàr-

innseadh na tha ann an m sam bith

Contest, *s.* Connsachadh, tagluinn, tuasaid

Contestable, *a.* Tagluinneach, tuasaideach

Contex, *v.* Fìgh, dualaich

Context, *s.* Steigh-teagaisg

Contiguous, *a.* Fa chomhair, dlùth

Continence, *s.* Geimneachd,

Continency, *s.* stuamachd, máltaichd

Continent, *s.* Tìr-mor

Contingent, *a.* Tuiteamach, neo-chinnteach

Continual, *a.* Bidheanta, gun sgur, do ghna

Continually, *ad.* Gu bidheanta, gu tric

Continue, *v.* Fuirich, buanaich, mair

Contraband, *a.* Mi-laghail, toirmisgte, neo-cheadaichte

Contract, *s.* Co'-cheangal, cùmhnant, còrdadh

Contract, *v.* Giorraich; còird

Contraction, *s.* Giorrachadh, crupadh

Contractor, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche; ceannachadair

Contradict, *v.* Cur 'an aghaidh, no aiceadh

Contradiction, *s.* Cuir 'an aghaidh; neo-fhreagarrach

Contradictory, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach

Contrary, *a.* Neo-aontachail, neo-rianail

Contrast, *v.* A chuir 'an aghaidh, fa chomhair

Contribute, *v.* Cuidich, cuir leis, Contributing, *part.* A' cuideachadh, a' còmhnaidh

Contrite, *a.* Aithreachail, dubhach, brònach

Contrition, *s.* Aithreachas; meileadh, bleith

Contrivance, *s.* Innleachd, eul-
dhain

Contrive, *v.* Dealbh ; sùnaich

Contriver, *s.* Innleachdaiche,
dealbhadair

Control, *s.* Cumhachd, ùghdarras ;
bacadh

Control, *v.* Ceannsuich, iompaich

Controversial, *a.* Connasachail ;
connaspaideach

Controversy, *s.* Connspuid, tuas-
aid, tagluinn

Controvertist, *s.* Fear-conneach-
aidh, co'-riasunaiche

Contumacious, *a.* Ceann-laidir,
tagluinneach

Contumaciousness, *s.* Ceann-
laidireachd, tagluinneachd

Contumelious, *a.* Sgainnileach,
mi-mhodhail

Contusion, *s.* Bruthadh, goirt-
eachadh

Convalescence, *s.* Ur-shlainte,
dol am fàbhas

Convene, *v.* Cruinnich, co'-thionail

Convenience, *s.* Iomchuidhead ;
sacair

Convenient, *a.* Iomchuidh, freag-
arrach

Conveniently, *ad.* Gu h-iom-
chuidh, gu freagarrach

Convent, *s.* Tigh-mhanach, no
chailleacha-dubha

Conventicle, *s.* Co'-thional gu
aoradh ; tigh-aoraidh

Convention, *s.* Co'-thional, còrd-
adh car ùine àraid

Convertible, *a.* Còmhraideach,
suilbhearradh

Conversant, *a.* Eolach, teoma

Conversation, *s.* Caithe-beatha ;
cainnt

Converse, *s.* Comhnaltradh, solas,
còmhradh

Conversion, *s.* Iompachadh

Convert, *s.* Iompachan, duin
iompaichte

Converta. Iompaich ; atha rraich

Converter, *s.* Iompachair

Convertible, *a.* Iompachail

Convey, *v.* Iomchair, giùlain

Conveyance, *s.* Inneal-iomchair

Convict, *v.* Dit, glac

Convict, *s.* Ciontach, dit-te

Conviction, *s.* Agartas, geur-
mhothachadh

Convince, *v.* Soilleirich, thoir
dearbhadh

Convincingly, *ad.* Gun teagamh,
gu cinnteach

Convivial, *a.* Subhach, sunntach,
taitneach, fleadhach

Convocation, *s.* Co'-ghairm

Convoke, *v.* Gairm-cruinneach-
aidh a thoirt

Convulse, *v.* Grad-chlisg, oibrich

Convulsion, *s.* Oibreachadh

Cony, *s.* Coinean

Coo, *v.* Dùrdail a dheanamh,
caoidh mar cholaman

Cook, *s.* Còchdaire

Cookery, *s.* Cèchdaireachd

Cool, *v.* Fuarach, fuinnarach

Cool, *a.* Fiunnar ; neo-thiussar

Coom, *s.* Sal, dualach, sàidhe

Coop, *s.* Crà-dhearc

Cooper, *s.* Cùpair, fear dheanamh
shoithichean

Co-operate, *v.* Co'-oibrich

Cop, *s.* An ceann, mullach nì sam
bith

Coparcenary, *s.* Co'-roinn de
dh'oighreachd athar

Copartner, *s.* Co'-fhear ghnòth-
aichean, combanach

Copartnership, *s.* Co'-roinn, co'-
pairteachd

Cope, *v.* Connasach, dean strìgh

Copious, *a.* Saibhir, làn, pait

Copper, *s.* Umha ; coire mòr

Copperplate, *s.* Clò-chlàr

Coppersmith, *s.* Ceard-umha

Coppice, *s.* Og-choille dhlùth

Copulate, *v.* Measgnaich, ceang-
ail

Copy, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, dùblachadh
Deut. xvii. 18.
Copyright, *s.* Leathar-chéir
Corban, *s.* Tìodhlac, deire
Cord, *s.* Còrd, ball, sreang
Cordial, *s.* Iocshaint, deoch-
bh'asda
Cordial, *a.* Athbheothachail,
treibh-dhireach, cridheil
Cordiality, *s.* Treibh-dhìreas,
carthannachd, meas
Cordially, *ad.* Gu treibh-dhireach,
cridheil, firinneach
Cordwainer, } *s.* Grèusaiche,
Cordimer, } bràgair
Core, *s.* Cridhe
Cork, *s.* Arcan; stoipeal searraig
Corromant, *s.* Sgarbh; muna-
bhachaille
Corn, *s.* Pòr, coiree, arbhar
Cornicous, *a.* Adhairceach
Corner, *s.* Ciseann, foir, iomall
Cornet, *s.* Inneal-ciùil; fear-
brataich
Cornice, *s.* Barra-mhaise, mullach
cardha
Cornuto, *s.* Fear-ban-adhaltrann-
aiche
Coronation, *s.* Rìgh-chrùnadh
Corpsel, *s.* Ceannard oehdnar,
coimleir
Corporeal, *a.* Corparradh
Corps, *s.* Aireamh shoighdearan,
cath-bhuidheann
Corpse, *s.* Marbhanach, corp
marbh
Corpulent, *a.* Feòlmhor, sultmhor,
reamhar
Correct, *v.* Smachdaich, cronaich,
leasaich
Correction, *s.* Smachdachadh
Correctly, *ad.* Gu snasmhor, gu
freagarrach
Correspond, *v.* Co'-fhreagair
Correspondent, *a.* Freagarrach,
lathailteach
Correspondent, *s.* Aon a sgrìobhas
gu neach eile

Corroborant, *a.* Neartuchail;
daighnachail
Corroborate, *v.* Daighnich;
dearbh
Corrode, *v.* Ith, cnàmh
Corrosion, *s.* Cnàmh
Corrugate, *v.* Cas, preas, spriong
Corrupt, *v.* Truail; mill
Corrupt, *a.* Olc, mi-bheusach,
lobhta
Corruption, *s.* Truaili'eachd;
iongar
Cosmogony, *s.* Cruthachadh an
t-saoghail
Cosset, *s.* Uan a thogar a cuman
Cost, *s.* Luach, call
Costive, *a.* Teann sa chorp
Costly, *a.* Daor, mòr-luach,
luachmhor
Cotemporary, *see* Contemporary
Cot, } *s.* Bothan beag
Cottage, }
Cottager, *s.* Croitear
Cotton, *s.* Canach, cainichean
Couch, *s.* Suidheagan, langasaid,
uiridh
Couchant, *a.* Na shineadh
Cove, *s.* Geodha, camus, òban;
uamha
Covenant, *s.* Co'-cheangal, cumh-
nant; gnìomh
Cover, *s.* Folach, sgàile
Covering, *s.* Còmhdach, falluing,
sgàile
Coverlet, *s.* Brat-leapach
Covert, *a.* Doire-dlùth, ionad-
folaich
Covet, *v.* Samntaich, miannuich
Covetous, *a.* Samntach, gionach,
miannach
Covey, *s.* Gur, sgaoth, no ealt eun
Corsair, *s.* Creachadair mara
Cough, *s.* Casadaich
Cough, *v.* Casadaich a dheannadh
Covin, *s.* Còrdadh cealgach
Coulter, *s.* Soc croinn
i Sam. xiii. 20, 21
Council, *s.* Comhairle, mòd

- Counsel, *s.* Comhairle, seoladh ; fear-tagraidh
 Counsel, *v.* Comhairlich, seol
 Counsellor, *s.* Comhairleach
 Count, *s.* Aìreamh, lacha
 Count, *v.* Nì aìreamh, no innse
 Countenance, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, fiamh, coslas
 Counter, *s.* Droch-airgiod ; bùth-chlàr
 Counter, *ad.* Gu calg-dhireach 'an aghaidh
 Counteract, *v.* Cuir na aghaidh, bac
 Counterchange, *s.* Co'-mhalairt
 Counterfeit, *a.* Mealltach, cealgach
 Countermand, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh àithne
 Countermarch, *s.* Dol air an ais
 Counterpane, *see* Coverlet
 Counterpoise, *s.* Co'-chothrom
 Countless, *a.* Do-aìreamh, gun aìreamh
 Country, *s.* Tir, dùthaich
 Countryman, *s.* Gnàiseir, tuathanach, ceatharnach
 County, *s.* Siorramachd
 Couple, *s.* Càraid, paidhir, fear agus bean
 Couple, *v.* Càraidich, pòs, paidhirich
 Couplet, *s.* Càraid rann
 Courage, *s.* Misneach, treubhan-tas, tapadh
 Courageously, *ad.* Gu misneachail, gu cruadalach
 Courier, *s.* Teachdaire
 Course, *s.* Co'-ruidh ; ionad co'-ruidh ; cùrsa luinge ; riarachadh bìdh ; caithe-beatha
 Courser, *s.* Cùrs-each, each co'-ruidh
 Coursing, *s.* Fiadhachd
 Court, *s.* Mùr, lùthchuir, ionad-còmhnuidh rìgh ; mòd
 Court, *v.* Suirtheadh, no asluchadh-a dheanamh
- Courteous, *a.* Suairce, flathail, caoimhneil
 Courtesan, *s.* Strìopach
 Courtesy, *s.* Suairceas, tlachd, deagh-ghean ; beichd
 Courtliness, *s.* Suairceas, caomh-alachd
 Courtly, *a.* Modhail, mìodalach, briaghadh
 Courtship, *s.* Suirtheadh
 Cousin, *s.* Mac no nighean bràthar no peathar-athar no màthar
 Cow, *s.* Bò, bà, mart
 Coward, *s.* Gealtair, cladhaire, neo-mhisneachail
 Cowardly, *a.* Gu gealtach, cladh-airach, cailleachail
 Cowherd, *s.* Buachaille-bhà
 Coxcomb, *s.* Cìrein coilich ; spaillicire mòr-chuiseach
 Coy, *a.* Málta, beusach, tosdach
 Coyish, *a.* Faicilleach, beusach, geimnidh
 Cozen, *v.* Meall, thoir an car as
 Cozener, *s.* Mealltair, slaoightire
 Crab, *s.* Crùban ; ubhall fiadhain
 Crabbed, *a.* Sgiorrail, crosda, droch-mhèinneach
 Crack, *s.* Spreadha ; sgoltadh
 Crackbrained, *a.* Gogaideach, iongantach, neo-shuidhichte
 Crackling, *s.* Dearrasanaich
 Cracknel, *s.* Gràiseag
 Cradle, *s.* Creadhall
 Craftily, *ad.* Gu seolta, innlcachdach
 Craftiness, *s.* Ealdhain, seoltachd, cealg, mealltoireachd
 Craftsman, *s.* Fear-cairde
 Crafty, *a.* Sligheach, seolta, innleachdach, cuilbheartach
 Crag, *s.* Creagan corrach ; cùl na h-amhaiche
 Cragged, } *a.* Garbh, creagach,
 Craggy, } stùcach, stacach
 Cramp, *s.* An iodha, an orc ; bacadh

Cramp, *v.* Cuibhrich, bachd, ceangail
 Cramp, *a.* Deacair, cruaidh, duilich
 Crane, *s.* Corra-mhonaidd; fcaid-an crom
 Cranium, *s.* An claigionn
 Crape, *s.* Sròl
 Crapulence, *s.* Misg-thinneas
 Crash, *s.* Stairirich
 Crate, *s.* Cliamh mòr a chumail creadha
 Cravat, *s.* Bann-bhràghad, no mhuineil
 Crave, *v.* Tathaich, iarr; guidh, tagair
 Craunch, *v.* Pronn, caguinn
 Craw, *s.* Sgròban, goile
 Crawfish, *s.* Ciomach aibhne
 Crawl, *v.* Snàgain, èalaidh
 Crazy, *s.* Laigsinn, brèid-eachd
 Crazy, *a.* Brèòite, lag, fann; maoth-bhoile
 Cream, *s.* Uachdar, cèath
 Creamy, *a.* Uachdrach, cèathor
 Create, *v.* Cruthaich, dealbh
 Creation, *s.* Cruthachadh
 Creative, *a.* Cruthachail
 Creator, *s.* Cruthaichear
 Creature, *s.* Bith cruthaichte, crèutoir; focal tàireil; beathach
 Credentials, *s.* Litrichin molaidh, teisteannais
 Credible, *a.* Creideasach; coslach
 Credit, *s.* Creideas, firinn; earbs' a chuir &
 Credit, *v.* Creidsinn ann no earbs' as
 Creditable, *a.* Creideasach, measail
 Creditably, *ad.* Gu creideasach, gu measail
 Creditor, *s.* A bheir creideas, no dàil
 Credulity, *s.* Baoghaltachd, so-chuir am fiachaibh

Credulous, *a.* Baoghalta, faoin, neo-amhrusach
 Creed, *s.* Creud, aidmheil creidimh
 Creek, *s.* Geodha, camus, òban, lùb
 Creep, *v.* Ealaidh, snàg, crùbain
 Cress, *s.* Biolaire
 Crest, *s.* Gearradh arm; cìrein
 Crested, *a.* Cìreanach
 Crevice, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàine, fosgladh
 Crew, *s.* Lamhan sgibe, no muinntir luinge
 Crewel, *s.* Cearsle de shnàth clòimhe
 Crib, *s.* Prasach, buaidheal
 Cribble, *s.* Criathar-glanaidh
 Crick, *s.* Dìosagan; goirteas san amhaich
 Crier, *s.* Eigheadair, bollsair, fear-gairm
 Crime, *s.* Cionta, peacadh, coire
 Crimeless, *a.* Gun choire, neo-chiontach
 Criminal, *a.* Coireach, ciontach
 Crimp, *a.* Brisg, ullamh gu briseadh
 Crimson, *s.* Crò-dhearg
 Cringe, *s.* Strìocadh neo-dhuineil, saidealtachd
 Crinkle, *v.* Fàs preasagach
 Cripple, *s.* Bacach, gun lùth
 Crisis, *s.* Am cunnartach, cruadhas
 Crisp, *v.* Cas, dualaich, caisreagach
 Crispation, *s.* Casadh, dualadh, caisreagachadh
 Criterion, *s.* Cuspair-deuchainn
 Critic, *s.* Breitheamh teann, tiolp-adair fhocal
 Critical, *a.* Cunnartach; leirsinn-each, beachdaidh; éigneach
 Criticise, *v.* Cronaich, faigh coire
 Criticism, *s.* Cronachadh, achmhasan; toirt breith

Croak, *s.* Rùcail, ròcail mar losg-unn no fitheach
Crock, *s.* Soitheach creadha
Crockery, *s.* Gach gnè shoithichean creadha
Crocodile, *s.* Cròghall
Croft, *s.* Croit, achadh beag, goirtean
Crone, *s.* Seana chaora, no seana bhean
Crony, *s.* Combanach ionmhuinn, caraid dileas
Crook, *s.* Croman; lorg buachaille; slabhruidh
Crooked, *a.* Crom, càrn, feachda, neo-dhìreach
Crop, *s.* Bàrr, toradh; sgròban circe
Crosier, *s.* Bachull-easbuig
Cross, *s.* Croich; mì-shealbh, càmpar
Cross, *a.* Crosdach, traisgte; dìorrasach
Cross, *v.* A chuir traisg, no crosdach
Crossbow, *s.* Crois-bhogha
Crossgrained, *a.* Draghail, leamh, mì-ghnéail
Crossness, *s.* Crosdachd, cealg, friothaireachd
Crotch, *s.* Croman; gobhlan craoibhe
Crouch, *v.* Crom, sleuchd, meathchrùb
Crow, *s.* Cnaimheach; geimhleag. —*v.* Gairm mar chòileach; uaill no ràiteachas a dheanamh
Crowd, *s.* Mor-shluagh, dòmh-ladas sluaigh
Crowd, *v.* Teannaich, dòmhlaich
Crown, *s.* Coron, crùn; mullach a chinn; bonn airgid; blàthleasgaidh
Crucifix, *s.* Dealbh ar Slànigh-eir air a chrann
Crucifixion, *s.* Ceusadh
Crucify, *v.* Cens, croch

Crude, *a.* Amh; searbh; neo-abuich
Crudle, *v.* Fàs na ghrudh, bìnn-tich
Cruel, *a.* An-ìochd'ar, garg, cruaidh-chridheach
Cruelty, *s.* An-ìochd, foirneart
Cruet, *s.* Searrag bheag
Cruise, *v.* Seol an tòir air nàmhuid
Crumb, *s.* Spruileach, pronnag, criomag arain
Crumble, *v.* Bris, pronn
Crupper, *s.* Eisleach
Crush, *v.* Brùth, mill
Crust, *s.* Slige no sgrath; uachdar pitheann
Crusty, *a.* Doirbh, doimhe, grumach, sgrathach
Crutch, *s.* Lorg-chòmhnaidh, treòstan
Cry, *v.* Glaoth, èigh, gairm
Cry, *s.* Caoinèadh, rànuich, &c.
Crystal, *s.* Gloine; cloch dhealrach
Cub, *s.* Cuilein
Cube, *s.* Ceithir chearnach
Cubit, *s.* Bann-làmh, làmh-choille, ocbd oirlich-dheug
Cuckold, *s.* Fear-ban-adhaltrann-aiche
Cuckoo, *s.* Cuach, cuag
Cucumber, *s.* Cùlaran
Cud, *s.* Cìr; cnàmh na cìre
Cudgel, *s.* Bata-seannsaireachd. —*v.* Caonnag no tuaseid a dheanamh le bataichibh
Cully, *s.* Fear air a mhealladh le boirionnach
Culpable, *a.* Ciontach, aithrigh air achmhasan
Culprit, *s.* Ciomach, ciontach
Cultivate, *v.* Aitich, dearg, leasach
Cultivation, *s.* Aitcachadh, treabhadh
Culver, *s.* Calaman, smùdan

Cumber, *v.* Dragh a chur, fàsach-
adh
 Cumbersome, } *a.* Draghail, trom,
 Cumbersome, } fòirneartach
 Cumulate, *v.* Càrn, cruinnich
 Canning, *a.* Seòlta, inleachdach,
 cuilbheartach, carach
 Cup, *s.* Cuach
 Cupbearer, *s.* Gille-cuaiche, no
 cupain
 Cupboard, *s.* Corn, no cuach-
 chlár
 Cur, *s.* Madadh, cù ; fear mìothur
 nach fiach
 Curable, *a.* So-leigheas
 Curate, *s.* Ministear frithealaidh
 Curb, *r.* Bachd, cum a stigh, &c.
 Card, *s.* Gruth
 Cure, *s.* Cungaidd-leighis
 Cure, *v.* Leighis ; sàill
 Cured, *part.* Leighiste ; slànuichte ;
 gleidhte
 Cureless, *a.* Nach gabh leigheas,
 do-leigheas
 Curfew, *s.* Clag mu ochd uairean
 a dh'oidhche
 Curiosity, *s.* Fiosrachadh ; iong-
 antas
 Curious, *a.* Fiosrachail ; ainmig,
 ccaalta ; innleachdach
 Curl, *s.* Caisreag, dual fuilte
 Curl, *v.* Caisreagaich
 Curlew, *s.* Guilbneach
 Curmudgeon, *s.* Olach spìocach,
 gionach, gann, gortach
 Currant, *s.* Dearc-fhrangach
 Current, *a.* Bidheanta, gnàth-
 aichte
 Current, *s.* Cas-shruth
 Curricke, *s.* Carbad air dhà roth,
 air a tharruing le dà each

Currier, *s.* Fear-dheasuchadh
 leathair
 Currycomb, *s.* Cir iaruin arson
 each
 Curse, *s.* Droch ghuidhe, malluch-
 adh ; buaireas, cràdh
 Cursed, *part.* Malluichte
 Cursedly, *ad.* Gu h-ann-truagh,
 gu nar
 Cursory, *a.* Grad, cabhagach ;
 neo-chùramach
 Cursorily, *ad.* Cu cabhagach, gu
 neo-fheairteil
 Curtail, *v.* Giorraich, beagaich
 Curtain, *s.* Croch éididh leapa,
 no uinneige
 Cushion, *s.* Bog-shuidheagan,
 pillein
 Custard, *s.* Mias a nithear suas
 de uidhean agus de bhainne
 Custody, *s.* A bhi ann an làimh,
 an sàs
 Custom, *s.* Cleachdadh, gnàth-
 achadh ; cìs a leagar air bathar,
 &c.
 Customary, *a.* Gnàthach, coit-
 chionn
 Custom-house, *s.* Tigh-cìs, no cana
 Cut, *v.* Gearr, snaidh
 Cutaneous, *a.* Craicneach
 Cuticle, *s.* Scrath thana, fa-rusg
 Cutlass, *s.* Claidheamh cutach
 Cutler, *s.* Fear dheanamh sgian,
 &c.
 Cutter, *s.* Luath-long ; a bhuineas
 do'n chis-thigh
 Cycle, *s.* Cuairt
 Cygnet, *s.* Ealadh òg
 Czar, *s.* Ainm Iompaire *Russia*
 Zarina, *s.* Ainm Ban-Iompaire
Russia

D

DAB, *v.* Buail gu fòill ;
taisleachadh

Dabble, *v.* A' bhi meachranach ;
a' sùgradh feadh uisge

Daffodil, *s.* Lus a chroma chinn

Daft, *s.* Górrach, amaideach,
cuthaich, air bàini

Dagger, *s.* Gearra-sgian, biodag

Daggle, *v.* Slaoid tre' uisge, no
eabar

Daggle-tail, *a.* Salach.—*s.* Caile
shlaodach, shalach

Daily, *a. & ad.* Gu lathail, gach
là, gu minig

Daintily, *ad.* Gu cuannta; sòghar,
blasda

Dainty, *a.* Mùirneach, greanta

Dairy, *s.* Tigh-bainne, airidh

Dairymaid, *s.* Banarach, ban-
àireach

Daisy, *s.* Neònain

Dale, *s.* Gleann, dail

Dalliance, *s.* Co'-chaidreamh, co'-
bheadradh

Dally, *v.* Beadradh no briodal a
dheanamh

Dam, *s.* Máthair; linne mhuil-
inn; tuil-dhoras

Dam, *v.* Druid, cum a stigh

Damage, *s.* Dochoir, calldach;
ath-dhioladh

Damask, *s.* Aodach air fhighe le
dealbhaibh, mar tha anartan-
bùird, &c.

Dame, *s.* Mar urram do mhnaoi;
bean-tighe

Damn, *v.* Malluich; sùnraich
gu peanas san ath-bheatha; dit

Damnably, *a.* Ro-aingidh; leir-
sgriosach

Damnation, *s.* Malluchadh, dit-
cadh

Damned, *part.* Malluichte, dit-te,
gràineil

Damp, *a.* Bog, fliuch, àitidh

Damp, *v.* Taislich, àitich; meat-
aich

Damsel, *s.* Cailin, nighean, ain-
nir, cruinneag

Dance, *v.* Damhsadh a dheanamh

Dancing, *s.* A' damhsadh

Dandelion, *s.* Am bearnan-bride

Dandle, *v.* Altramaich, dean
beadradh

Dandriff, *s.* Ceann-ghalar

Danger, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal,
gabhadh

Dangerous, *a.* Cunnartach,
baoghalach

Dangler, *s.* Suidhiche

Dapper, *a.* Cuimhir, giobach, glan,
tapaidh

Dapple, *a.* Peighinneach, ballach

Dare, *v.* Dùlanaich, cuir gu flu-
lang

Daring, *a.* Dàna, ladurna, mis-
neachail

Dark, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir

Darkness, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleir-
eachd

Darksome, *a.* Gruamach, dù-
neulach, dorcha

Darling, *s.* M' aon ghràdh,
m'annsachd

Darn, } *v.* Càirich, dlùthaich

Darn, }
Darnel, *s.* Dìthean-buidhe

Dart, *s.* Gath, saighead

Dash, *s.* Còmharr ann an sgrìobh-
adh mar so —; buille

Dastard, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtair

Dastardly, *ad.* Gu cladhaireach

Date, *v.* An ceart àm a chomharr-
achadh

Date, *s.* An t-àm san do thachair
aon ni

Dative, *a.* Tabhartach

Daughter, *s.* Nighean

Daunt, *v.* Mi-mhisneach a thoirt
do neach

Daunted, *part.* Mi-mhisnichte, eagalaichte
 Dauntless, *a.* Neo-sgàthach, misneachail
 Dawn, *v.* Soillsich
 Dawn, *s.* Camhanaich, brise na faire
 Day, *s.* Là, latha
 Daybreak, *s.* Brise na faire, a chamhanaich
 Daylight, *s.* Solus an latha
 Daystar, *s.* Reull na maidne ; *Bhenus*
 Dazzle, *v.* Lannairich, dealraich ; dall
 Deacon, *s.* Foirbheach, èildeir
 Deaconry, *s.* Drèuchd foirbhich
 Dead, *a.* Marbh
 Deadly, *a.* Marbhtach, millteach, garg
 Deadly, *ad.* Gu marbhtach, gu gamhlasach
 Deaf, *a.* Bodhar
 Deafness, *s.* Buidhre
 Deal, *v.* Roinn, buin
 Dealer, *s.* Fear-malairt, no roinn
 Dealing, *s.* Roinn, ceannuigh-eachd
 Dear, *a.* Gràdhach, caomh ; luachmhor ; ainneamh
 Dearly, *ad.* Gu gràdhach ; gu luachmhor
 Dearth, *s.* Daorsuinn ; gainne
 Death, *s.* Bàs
 Deathless, *a.* Neo-bhàsmhor, bith-bhuan
 Debar, *a.* Fògair, bac
 Debark, *v.* Dol gu tìr
 Debase, *v.* Maslaich, islich, truail
 Debasement, *s.* Tàmailteachadh, irisleachadh
 Debate, *s.* Connsuchadh, tagluinn ; tuasaid
 Debate, *v.* Deasboirich, connsaich
 Debauch, *s.* Craos, geòcachd, meisg, -baois

Debauch, *v.* Truail, mill, cuir an dolaidh
 Debauchee, *s.* Misgear neo-gheimnidh
 Debanchery, *s.* Neo-gheamnuidheachd, gràinealachd, ana-measarrachd
 Debile, *a.* Lag, fann, marbhanta, neo-sgairteil
 Debility, *s.* Laigsinn, neo-shunnt
 Debonair, *a.* Flathail, suairce, modhail, sumtach
 Debt, *s.* Fiachan, ainmheach
 Debtor, *s.* Fear-fhiach, fiachair
 Decagon, *s.* Deich-shlisneach
 Decalogue, *s.* Na deich àitheanta
 Decamp, *v.* An camp a mhùghadh ; tarsinn as
 Decant, *v.* Taom, taoisg
 Decanter, *s.* Soitheach creadha no gloine, chumail dibhe
 Decapitate, *v.* Dì-cheannaich
 Decay, *s.* Seargadh, seachdadh no crionadh
 Decay, *v.* Searg, seachd, crìon, caith
 Decease, *s.* Dol èug, bàs fhaghail
 Deceased, *part.* Marbhta, bàsaichte
 Deceit, *s.* Cealg, cuilbheartachd, cuir am fiachaibh
 Deceitful, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach, cuilbheartach
 Deceive, *v.* Meall, gabh brath
 Deceiver, *s.* Mealltoir, cealgoir
 December, *s.* Mios ma dheire na bliadhna
 Decemvirate, *s.* Riaghladh dheichnear
 Decency, *s.* Eireachdas, stuamachd, modh
 Decent, *a.* Ciatach, freagarrach, stuama
 Decently, *ad.* Gu ciatach, gu freagarrach
 Deceptible, *a.* So-mheallaidh
 Deception, *s.* Mealltoircachd, cealgoireachd

Decide, *v.* Thoir breith, co'-dhuin
 Decidedly, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gu deimhin
 Decimal, *a.* Airmhichte le deich, deichach
 Decimation, *s.* An deachamh, an deicheamh cuid
 Decipher, *v.* Soillirich, leig ris
 Decision, *s.* Breith, crìoch coun-suchaidh
 Decisive, *a.* Crìochnach
 Decisively, *ad.* Gu crìochnach; gu cinnteach
 Deck, *v.* Sgeudaich, sgiamhaich, còmhdaich
 Deck, *s.* Clàr-uachdrach soithich, no luinge
 Declaration, *s.* Foillseachadh; dearbhadh
 Declare, *v.* Foillsich, nochd
 Declared, *part.* Foillsichte, aithnichte
 Decline, *s.* Caitheamh; dol am measad
 Declivity, *s.* Claon-bhruthach, no leathad
 Decoction, *s.* Bruicheadh
 Decorate, *v.* Sgiamhaich, maisich
 Decoration, *s.* Usgar, rìomhadh
 Decorum, *s.* Soinealachd, stuamachd, ciataichead
 Decoy, *v.* Meall, rib
 Decrease, *v.* Cur an lughad, beagaich
 Decree, *v.* Sùraich, òrduich
 Decree, *s.* Reachd, àithne
 Decrepit, *a.* Ciorramach, deireasach
 Decrepitude, *s.* Laigsinn, breòit-eachd, ciorramachd
 Decumbence, *s.* Luidheadh sìos
 Decuple, *a.* Deicheach, deich uairean
 Decurtation, *s.* Giorrachadh
 Dedicate, *v.* Coisrig, naomhaich
 Dedicated, *part.* Coisrigte, naomhaichte

Dedication, *s.* Coisrigeadh
 naomhachadh, tiomna suas
 Deduce, *v.* Tuig uaithe
 Deducement, *s.* Tuigsinneachd
 Deduct, *a.* Tabhair uaithe, deaich
 Deduction, *s.* Lughdachadh mathalachd
 Deed, *s.* Gnìomh; treubhantas sgriobhadh
 Deem, *v.* Baralaich; co'-dhuin
 Deep, *a.* Domhain; fad-shealach
 Deeply, *ad.* Gu domhain; gu brònach
 Deer, *s.* Fiagh, damh no agh fèidh
 Deface, *v.* Mill, sgrios, duainnich
 Defacement, *s.* Milleadh, dochoir, sgrios
 Defalcate, *v.* Gearr, giorraich
 Defamation, *s.* Tuailas, sgainneil, mi-chliu
 Defamatory, *a.* Tuailasach, sgainnileach
 Defame, *v.* Mi-chliùitich, tuailasach
 Defatigate, *v.* Sgìothaich, sàrnich
 Default, *s.* Dearmad, fàillne, coire
 Defeat, *v.* Thoir buaidh air, cuir na aghaidh
 Defeat, *s.* Buaidh, fairtleachadh
 Defeated, *part.* Ceannsnichte
 Defecate, *v.* Glan, sìolaidh
 Defecation, *s.* Glanadh
 Defect, *s.* Gnomh, coire, gaoid, neo-iomlan
 Defectible, *a.* Neo-iomlan, deireasach, uireasbhuidhach
 Defection, *s.* Fàillneadh; mealladh; ceannairc
 Defective, *a.* Fàillneach; neo-iomlan
 Defence, *s.* Dìon
 Defenceless, *a.* Ruisgte; neo-armaichte; lag
 Defend, *v.* Dìon, cuir leis; toirmisg

Defendant, *s.* Am fear air a thagradh
 Defender, *s.* Dion-fhear, fear-cuideachaidh
 Defensible, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a dhion; so-dhion
 Defer, *v.* Dean moille, cuir dàil
 Deference, *s.* Meas, miagh, ùmh-lachd
 Defiance, *s.* Dùlanachadh
 Deficiency, *s.* Fàillne, uireas-bhuidh, neo-iomlaineachd
 Deficient, *a.* Fàillneach, uireas-bhuidheach, neo-iomlan
 Defile, *v.* Salaich, truail
 Defile, *s.* Glac, gleannan no bealach cumhang
 Defiled, *part.* Salaichte, truailte, millte
 Defilement, *s.* Neo-ghloine, truaili'eachd
 Defiler, *s.* Fear-truailidh, fear-èigneachaidh
 Define, *v.* Soilleirich, mìnich
 Definer, *s.* Aon a shoilleiricheas
 Definite, *a.* Cinnteach; cumaite
 Definition, *s.* Mineachadh; breith
 Definitive, *a.* Rùnaichte; cinnteach, dearbhta
 Deflagration, *s.* Losgadh
 Deflect, *v.* Dol a thaoibh; claon
 Deflexure, *s.* Cromadh, claonadh
 Deflower, *v.* Eignich, truail
 Defluccion, *s.* Cuir a mach no sìos, le casadaich, &c.
 Defodation, *s.* Truaili'eachd, grainealachd
 Deforcement, *s.* Breth-air-eigin, foirmeart, ainneart
 Deform, *v.* Duaichnich, dean mi-chiatach
 Deformed, *a.* Duaichnidh, grannda, neo-aogasach, mi-dhealbhadh, neo-dhreachmhor
 Deformity, *s.* Duaichneachd, mi-dhreachmhorachd
 Defraud, *v.* Meall le car no cealg

Defrauder, *s.* Mealtoir, cealgoir
 Defray, *v.* Costas a ghiulan, no a dhioladh
 Deft, *a.* Cuimir, cànnach, ullamh, ealamh
 Defunct, *a.* Marbh; air dol eug.—*s.* Neach marbh
 Defy, *v.* Dùlanaich gu fhulang
 Degeneracy, *s.* Claonadh o'n chòir; droch-bheirt
 Degenerate, *v.* Dol am measach, claonadh
 Degeneration, *s.* Dol an olcas, no am measad
 Degradation, *s.* Tàmait; cuir as inbh, no dhreuchd
 Degrade, *v.* Tàmaitich, irioslaich
 Degree, *s.* Buaidh, inbh, ceum, glun; tomhas àraidh
 Dehort, *v.* Comhairlich, thoir mì-mhisneach
 Deject, *v.* Dubhaich, muladaich
 Dejection, *s.* Trumadas inntinn, mulad; laigsinn
 Deify, *v.* Dia a dheanamh de ni no neach
 Deign, *v.* Deònaich; aontaich
 Deism, *s.* Anacraidimh
 Dietary, *s.* Dia
 Delactation, *s.* Cuir air dial, bhàrr na cìche; easgadh
 Delay, *v.* Cuir dàil, no moille
 Delectable, *a.* Taitneach, ciatach, sòlasach
 Delectation, *s.* Sòlas, tlachd
 Delegate, *s.* Fear-ionaid; riochd-eàr
 Deleterious, *a.* Marbhtach, sgriosach
 Delf, }
 Delfe, } *s.* Obair-chreadha
 Delph, }
 Deliberate, *v.* Smuaintich, mèd-aich
 Deliberate, *a.* Faicilleach, cúramach; maigheanach
 Deliberation, *s.* Faicill, smuainteachadh

Delicacy, *s.* Mùirn, greantachd, modhalachd
Delicate, *a.* Mùirneach, modhail, glan, grinnd
Delicateness, *s.* Maothalachd, mùirnealachd
Delicious, *a.* Millis, blasda, taitneach
Delight, *s.* Aoibhneas, sòlas, taitneachd
Delight, *v.* Toilich, sàsuich
Delightful, *a.* Taitneach, sòlasach
Delinquent, *s.* Ciontach
Delirious, *a.* Gòrrach, breisleachail, faoin
Deliver, *v.* Liuthair; saor
Deliverance, *s.* Saorsuinn
Delivery, *s.* Saoradh; aisead, tuisleadh
Delude, *v.* Meall; diobair
Delve, *v.* Ruathair, cladhaich
Delver, *s.* Fear-ruadharaidh
Deluge, *s.* Tuil, litheadh, dìle
Delusion, *s.* Mealladh, cealg, mearachd
Delusive, } *s.* Mealltach, cealg-
Delusory, } ach
Demagogue, *s.* Ceannard-comuinn
Demand, *s.* Iarrtas; ceist; gairm
Demand, *v.* Iarr le smachd
Demean, *v.* Laghduich; giulain, islich
Demeanour, *s.* Giulan, gnàthachadh
Demerit, *s.* Droch-thoillteannas
Demerit, *v.* A bhi aithrigh air peanas
Demesne, *s.* Oighreachd o athair, no shinnsir
Demi, *a.* Leth
Demi-devil, *s.* Leth-dheamhan; droch-ghin
Demi-god, *s.* Leth-dhia; fìath tréin
Demirep, *s.* Boirionnach neo-chliuiteach

Demise, *s.* Bàs, caochladh
Demise, *v.* Ni fhàgail mar dhileab aig am bàis
Democracy, *s.* Co'-fhlaitheachd
Democratical, *a.* Co'-fhlaitheachdail
Demolish, *v.* Mill, leag
Demolisher, *s.* Fear-millidh, leagadair
Demon, *s.* Droch-spiorad, deamhan
Demoniac, *s.* Aon sa bheil deamhan
Demonstrable, *a.* Soilleir, dearbh-chinnteach
Demonstrate, *v.* Làn-dearbh
Demonstration, *s.* Làn-dearbhadh
Demur, *v.* Dàil, no teagamh a chur 'an ni
Demure, *a.* Ciatach, beusach, stuama
Demurrage, *s.* Luathsachadh arson moille chuir air loingeas-aibh
Den, *s.* Uamha, slochd, garaidh
Denial, *s.* Aicheadh; diùltadh
Denizen, *s.* Saor-dhuine
Denominate, *v.* Ainmich
Denomination, *s.* Ainm
Denominative, *a.* Ainmeach
Denotation, *s.* Comharrachadh
Denote, *v.* Comharraich
Denounce, *v.* Innis, bagair
Dense, *a.* Teann, druid
Dentist, *s.* Lèigh-fhiacall
Dentition, *s.* A'faighinn fhiacall
Denunciation, *s.* Bagradh follais-each
Deny, *v.* Aicheadh, diùlt
Depart, *v.* Siubhail; rach eug
Depart, } *s.* Siubhal; bàsach-
Departure, } adh
Department, *s.* Dreuchd fa leth; dleasnas
Depectible, *a.* Rìghinn, leanailteach
Depend, *v.* A bhi'n earbsa ri

Dependence, *s.* Eiseamalachd ;
earbsa ; muinghinn
Dependant, *a.* Eiseamaileach, 'an
earbsadh ri
Depict, *v.* Tarruing, dealbh
Depilous, *a.* Maol, lòm
Deplorable, *a.* Dòineach, tùrsach,
brònach
Deplore, *v.* Cumhadh, bròn, no
tuireadh a dheanamh
Deponent, *s.* Fianuis air a mhion-
nan
Depopulate, *v.* Fàsaich, dìothaich
Depopulation, *s.* Lèir-sgrìos,
dìothachadh, dìolàrachadh
Deport, *s.* Giulan
Depose, *v.* Tàmailtich, cuir a
dreuchd
Deposit, *s.* Geall, no urras
Depository, *s.* Taisg-lann, tigh-
taisgich
Deprave, *v.* Truaill, mill
Deprecate, *v.* Aslaich, guidh
Deprecation, *s.* Asluchadh,
guidhe, ùrnuigh
Depreciate, *v.* Dimeasaich, lagh-
daich a luach
Depredate, *v.* Creach, slad
Depredation, *s.* Creachadh, slad-
adh, spùinneadh
Depredator, *a.* Creachadoir,
spùinneadear
Depress, *v.* Irioslach, cuir
sìos
Depression, *s.* Irioslachd ; din-
neadh ; trumadas
Deprive, *v.* Caill ; thoir o ; bac
Depth, *s.* Doimhneachd
Depute, *v.* Comas, ùghdarras a
thoirt
Deputy, *s.* Fear-ionaid, riochd-
fhear
Deriliction, *s.* Tur-chul, glan-
thréigsinn
Deride, *v.* Fànoidich, sgallaisich
Derision, *s.* Táir, fanoid ; aobhar-
ghaire

Derive, *v.* Teachd o ni no
fèach
Dernier, *a.* Fa dheireadh, mu
dheireadh
Derogation, *s.* Laghdachadh,
beagachadh ; atharrachadh
Dervise, *s.* Sagart Turcach
Descant, *s.* Òran ; seanachas ;
connsuchadh
Descend, *v.* Teachd a nuas, dol
fodha
Descendants, *s.* Gineil, clann,
iarmad, sliochd
Descent, *s.* Leathad, leth-bhruth-
ach
Describe, *v.* Cuir an céill, innis
Description, *s.* Mion-chunntas ;
samhladh
Descry, *v.* Faic ; foillsich
Desert, *v.* Tréig ; teich
Desert, *s.* Luach, fiach, toilltean-
nas
Desert, *s.* Fàsach, uaigheas, dì-
threubh
Deserter, *s.* Tréigsinneach, teich-
each
Desertion, *s.* Tréigsinn, cùlach-
adh
Desertless, *a.* Neo-fhiachail, neo-
aithrigh
Deserve, *v.* A bhi aithrigh air
math no olc
Deservedly, *ad.* Gu fiachail, gu
toilltinneach
Deserving, *part.* Aithrigh air
math, cliuiteach
Desiderate, *v.* Iarr, miannuich
Design, *v.* Rùnaich, cuir
romhad
Design, *s.* Rùn ; innleachd ; tarr-
uing
Designedly, *ad.* Gu toileach, gu
sònruichte
Designer, *s.* Innleachdaich ; fear-
tarruing
Designing, *a.* Cealgach, cuilbh-
eartach

Desireable, *a.* Ion-mhiannuichte, taitneach
Desire, *s.* Rùn, togradh, dùrachd, miann
Desire, *v.* Miannuich, sanntuich
Desirous, *a.* Deònach, togarrach, sanntach
Desist, *v.* Sguir, stad
Desk, *s.* Claon-bhord gu sgrìobhadh, sgrìobh-chlar
Desolate, *v.* Fàsaich, dean fàs
Desolate, *a.* Fàs; neo-àitichte, uaigneach
Desolation, *s.* Leir-sgrìos, fàsachadh, lòm-sgrìobh
Despair, *v.* A bhi 'an ea-dòchas, fo mhi-mhisnich
Despair, *s.* Ea-dòchas, mi-mhisneach
Despatch, *v.* Cuir gu grad air falbh; marbh
Despatch, *s.* Cabhag, teachdaire
Despatchful, *a.* Cabhagach
Desperado, *s.* Fear-aineasach, air baini
Desperate, *a.* Ea-dòchasach; garg, neo-smaointeachail
Desperation, *s.* Ea-dòchas
Despicable, *a.* Tàireil, neo-fhiachail
Despiseable, *a.* Leibeagach, neo-mheasail
Despise, *v.* Tàir, no tarcuìs a dheanamh
Despiteful, *a.* Mi-rùnach, gamh-lasach
Despoil, *v.* Creach, slad, spùinn
Despond, *a.* Tuiteam 'an ea-dòchas, gun dòchas
Despondency, *s.* Ea-dòchas
Despondent, *a.* Ea-dòchasach
Despotism, *s.* Ard-uachdranachd, an-tighearnas
Despot, *s.* Ard-uachdran, an-tighearna
Destitute, *a.* Trèigte, feumach, uireasbhuidheach
Destroy, *a.* Diothaich, marbh

Destroyer, *s.* Fear-millidh, sgrìosadair
Destructive, *a.* Sgrìosach; millteach
Detach, *v.* Cuir air leth; buidheann a chur air falbh gu ionnsuidh
Detachment, *s.* Cuideachd air ionnsuidh
Detain, *v.* Gleidh, coimhead
Detainer, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh
Detect, *v.* Faigh a mach, glac
Detection, *s.* Cealg no feall fhaotainn a mach
Deter, *v.* Mi-mhisnich, cum air ais
Determine, *v.* Rùnaich, sùnaich
Determined, *part.* Rùnaichte, crìochnaichte
Detest, *v.* Fuathaich, gràinich
Detestable, *a.* Fuathach, gràineil, sgreamhail
Detestation, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh
Dethrone, *v.* Di-rioghaich, cuir o bhì na rìgh, o riaghladh
Detract, *v.* Laghdaich; tuailleasach
Detraction, *s.* Tuailleas, fann-sgeul, sgoinnil
Detractive, *a.* Laghdachail
Detriment, *s.* Calldach, dolaidh, cron
Detrimental, *a.* Docharach, crònaill
Devastation, *s.* Ana-caitheamh, diùbhail, sgrìos
Develop, *v.* Leig ris, soilleirich
Deviate, *v.* Dol air seachran, air iomrall
Deviation, *s.* Mearachd, claonadh
Device, *s.* Innleachd; dealbh, coslas
Devil, *s.* Deamhan, diabhol
Devilish, *a.* Diabhluidh, aingidh
Devise, *v.* Ni a dheilbh, a thoirt fainear

Devised, *part.* Deilbhte
 Devote, *v.* Coisrig; toirt suas
 Devotion, *s.* Diadhachd, cràbh-
 adh, aoradh
 Devour, *v.* Ith gu glàmhach,
 glntach
 Devout, *a.* Cràbhach; diadhaidh,
 treibh-dhireach,
 Devoutly, *ad.* Gu cràbhach, gu
 diadhaidh
 Dew, *s.* Dealt, driùchd
 Dew-berry, *s.* Suth-craobh
 Dew-drop, *s.* Braon-drùchd,
 cùrnein
 Dewy, *a.* Dealtach, drùchdach
 Dexterity, *s.* Teomachd, tapadh,
 treubhachd
 Dexterous, *a.* Teomadh, sgairteil,
 treubhach
 Dexterously, *ad.* Gu teomadh,
 treubhach, seòlta
 Dextral, } *a.* Deiseal, air an
 Dexter, } laimh dheis
 Diabolical, *a.* Diabhluidh, an-
 diadhaidh, gràineil
 Diadem, *s.* Coron, crùn-rioghail
 Diagonal, *s.* Ó oisinn gu h-
 oisinn
 Dial, *s.* Uaireadair-grèine
 Dialect, *s.* Cainnt, doigh labh-
 airt
 Dialogue, *s.* Conaltradh, co-
 chainnt, ctaaireachd
 Diamond, *s.* Clock chrùaidh
 riomhach, daoimein
 Diaper, *s.* Anart-bùird, tuailte
 Diarrhoea, *s.* Siubhal, gearrthach
 Diary, *s.* Cunntas-lathail
 Dibble, *s.* Pleadhan, pleadhag
 Dicker, *s.* Deich seicheannan
 Dictate, *v.* Deachd, innis, seol
 Dictator, *s.* Uachdaran; riagh-
 lair Ròimheach
 Dictionary, *s.* Focallair, leabhar-
 fhacall
 Die, *v.* Dath; bàsaich, eug
 Dier, *s.* Dathadair

Diet, *s.* Lòn, biadh; comh-
 thional fhilath
 Differ, *v.* Eadar-dhealaich, ath-
 arraich
 Difference, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh;
 connsuchadh
 Different, *a.* Mùghadb, ni eile
 Differently, *ad.* Gu h-eadar-dhea-
 luichte, air mhùghadh doigh
 Difficult, *a.* Deacair, do-dhean-
 amh, duilich
 Difficulty, *s.* Cruaidh-chàs, triob-
 luid, spàirn
 Diffidence, *s.* Neo-earbsachd,
 cion-mhìnghinn
 Diffident, *a.* Neo-earbsach, an-
 amhrusach
 Diffuse, *v.* Craobh-sgaoil
 Diffuse, *a.* Sgaoilteach, pailt
 Diffusedly, *ad.* Gu farsuing, gu
 saibhir
 Diffusion, } *s.* Craobh-sgaoil
 Diffusiveness, } eadh
 Diffusive, *a.* Sgaoilteach, sgapoch,
 farsuing
 Dig, *v.* Ruadhair, no cladhaich
 Digest, *v.* Cnàmh; cuir an riagh-
 ailt
 Digger, *s.* Fear-cladhachaidh,
 tochailtear
 Dight, *v.* Glan, no uidhimich
 Dignify, *v.* Ardaich, urramaich
 Dignify, *s.* Urram, inbh, meas
 Digression, *s.* Iomrall, bhàrr
 naighéachd
 Dike, *s.* Gàradh; clais
 Dilapidate, *v.* Dol na nochd-là-
 aich
 Dilate, *v.* Sìn, sgaoil; aithris
 Dilatory, *a.* Mall, màidheineach,
 màirnealach
 Dilatoriness, *s.* Moille; lùn-
 daireachd; màirnealachd
 Diligence, *s.* Dichìoll, crionnachd,
 gnà-dheanadas
 Diligent, *a.* Dichìollach, oidhearp-
 each, deanadach

Dilute, *v.* Tanaich, lagaich
 Dilution, *s.* Tanachadh, lagachadh
 Diluvian, *a.* Dìlinneach, tuilt-each
 Dim, *a.* Dorcha, dall, neo-shoilleir, doilleir
 Dimension, *s.* Meud, tomald, tomhas
 Diminish, *v.* Laghdaich, beagaich
 Diminution, *s.* Laghdachadh, beagachadh
 Diminutive, *a.* Beag, gearr, crupta
 Dimness, *s.* Doille, cion-lèirsinn
 Dimple, *s.* Lagan beag an gruaidh no'n smig
 Dimply, *a.* Laganach
 Din, *s.* Fàrum, toirm, gnà-fhuaim
 Dine, *v.* Itb, gabh dinneir
 Ding, *v.* Tilg, buail
 Dinner, *s.* Biadh-uòin, dinneir, diota
 Diocesan, *s.* Easpuig
 Diocess, *s.* Sgìreachd Easpuig
 Dip, *v.* Tum, bog
 Diphthong, *s.* Dà-fhoghair, dà-phong
 Dire, } *a.* Uabhasach, oillteil,
 Direful, } eagallach
 Direct, *a.* Direach, saor, soilleir
 Direct, *v.* Aithn; stiùir, seòl
 Direction, *s.* Comharradh; seòladh; sgrìobhadh air an taobh a muigh
 Directly, *ad.* Gu grad, gu soilleir; gu dìreach;
 Director, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-seòladh
 Directory, *s.* Riaghailt ùrnuigh, riaghailt
 Direness, *s.* Uamharrachd, oill-eileachd
 Dirge, *s.* Tuireadh, corranach; marbh-rann
 Dirk, *s.* Biodag

Dirt, *s.* Salachar, inneir, aolach
 Dirtiness, *s.* Truisteachd, mos-aiche
 Dirty, *a.* Salach, mosach, brèin, brothach; neofhiachail, mìuthar
 Disability, *s.* Laigsinn, cion-comais
 Disable, *v.* Ciorramaich, mill
 Disadvantage, *s.* Calldach, dochoir, coire
 Disadvantageous, *a.* Docharach, diubhalach
 Disadvantageously, *ad.* Gu docharach, gu diubhalach
 Disaffect, *v.* Fàgail, no deanamh neo-thoilichte
 Disaffected, *part.* An droch rùn do; neo-thoilichte
 Disaffection, *s.* Mì-rioghalachd; cion-seirc
 Disagree, *v.* Eadar-dhealuich, mì-chòird
 Disagreeable, *a.* Mì-thaitneach, neo-thlachdmhor
 Disagreement, *s.* Mì-chòrdadh, easaonachd
 Disallow, *v.* Na cèdaich
 Disallowable, *a.* Neo-cheadachail, mì-ìomchuidh
 Disannul, *v.* Cuir o'r cùl; dean gun bhrìgh, gun toirt
 Disappear, *v.* Dol as an t-sealladh, as an fìradharc, a chall
 Disappoint, *v.* Meall, cuir roimhe; mearallaich
 Disappointment, *s.* Mealladh, mearalladh
 Disapprobation, *s.* Achmhasan; dìteadh
 Disapprove, *v.* Fuathaich, achmhasanaich
 Disarmed, *part.* Di-armaichte, gun airm
 Disaster, *s.* Mì-shealbhar, sgiorraill, muladach
 Disavouch, }
 Disavow, } *v.* Aichean, diùlt

Disavowal, } s. Aicheadh,
 Disavowment, } seunadh
 Disband, *v.* Cuir fa sgaoil, fuas-
 gail
 Disbelieve, *v.* Na creid
 Disbeliever, *s.* Mi-chreideach
 Disburse, *v.* Airgiod a bhuileach-
 adh
 Discard, *v.* Neach a chur a
 sheirbhis, o obair
 Discern, *v.* Faic, no aithnich
 Discernable, *a.* Faicinneach,
 mothachail
 Discerning, *part. v.* Furachair,
 fiosrach, beachdail
 Discernment, *s.* Breitheanas;
 eòlas
 Discharge, *v.* Neach a chuir air
 falbh; iocadh, dioladh
 Discharge, *s.* Cuir air falbh;
 saoradh
 Disciple, *s.* Deisciobuil, lean-
 mhuinniche
 Discipline, *v.* Fòghlum, oilean-
 aich
 Disclaim, *v.* Aicheadh, no cùl a
 chuir ri
 Disclose, *v.* Foillsich, innis, no
 leig ris
 Disclosure, *s.* Diùbhras innse;
 leigeadh ris
 Discomfit, *v.* An teicheadh no'n
 ruaig a chuir
 Discomfiture, *s.* Ruaig, sgrios,
 diùbhail
 Disconsolate, *a.* Dubhach, bròn-
 ach; eadòchasach
 Discontent, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh
 Discontented, *part.* Neo-thoil-
 ichte, mì-shocair
 Discontentment, *s.* Neo-thoileach-
 adh, smuairceanachd
 Discontinue, *v.* Sgur de ni, mì-
 bhuanach
 Discord, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh, aimh-
 rèite
 Discover, *v.* Foillsich

Discovered, *part.* Foillsichte; air
 a bhrath
 Discovery, *s.* Foillseachadh; inn-
 leachd
 Discount, *s.* Meachainn; riadh
 Discountenance, *s.* Fiannaireachd,
 gu fèitheil fiunnar
 Discourage, *v.* Mi-mhisneach a
 thoirt
 Discourse, *v.* Cainnt, no co'-labh-
 airt a dheanamh
 Discredit, *s.* Sgàinnil, mì-chliu,
 mì-mheas
 Discredit, *v.* Gun a chreidsinn, a
 sgàinnileachadh
 Discreet, *a.* Suairce, modhail,
 crionna, faicilleach, tuigseach
 Discretion, *s.* Crionnachd, eag-
 nadh; comas-deanamh
 Discretionary, *a.* Neo-chuibh-
 richte, gun bhacadh
 Discriminate, *v.* Comharraich,
 tagh
 Discrimination, *s.* Eadar-dheal-
 uchadh; comharradh
 Discriminious, *a.* Cunnartach,
 baoghalach, gàbhuidh
 Discuss, *v.* Ceasnuich, connsaich
 Discussion, *s.* Ceasnuchadh,
 rahnsuchadh
 Disdain, *s.* Tàir, fanoid, mìoth-
 lachd
 Disdain, *v.* Tàir a dheanamh,
 cùl a chuir ri
 Disdainful, *a.* Tàireil; àrdanach;
 stràiceil, uaibhreach
 Disease, *s.* Galar, tinneas, eucail
 Disease, *v.* Sàraich, cràidh,
 claidh
 Diseased, *part.* Galarach, éucail-
 each
 Disembark, *v.* Dol gu tìr, cuir
 air tìr
 Disembodied, *a.* Neo-chorpail,
 spioradail
 Disencumber, *v.* Neach a dhi-
 eallachadh, a shaoradh
 Disengage, *v.* Fuasgail, saor

Disengaged, *part.* Neo-cheang-
 aille ; saorta
Disentangle, *v.* Rèitich, fuasgail
Disfigure, *v.* Duaichnich, mill
Disgorge, *v.* Ni a sgeith, no a
 dhiubhairt
Disgrace, *s.* Mi-chliu, tàmailte
Disgrace, *v.* Tàmailtich, cuir air
 falbh
Disgraceful, *a.* Nàrach ; maslach ;
 tàmailteach
Disguise, *v.* Ceil, cuir 'an riochd
 eile
Disgust, *s.* Fuath, gràin
Disgustful, *a.* Fuathach ; graineil ;
 mi-bhlata
Dish, *s.* Soitheach
Dishabille, *s.* Neo-uidheamaichte
Dishearten, *v.* Mi-mhisneach a
 thoirt do
Dishonest, *a.* Eas-ionraic, mi-
 onorach, bradach
Dishonestly, *s.* Eas-onoir, meairl-
 eadh, braid
Dishonour, *v.* Mi-chliù iùich
 truail
Dishonour, *s.* Sgainnil, masladh,
 mi-chliu, eas-urram
Dishonourable, *a.* Nàrach, mas-
 lach, neo-urramach
Disinherit, *v.* Neach a chuir as a
 chòir, fhògradh
Disinterested, *a.* Neo-bhuntainn-
 each
Disjointed, *part.* Dealachte,
 roinnte
Disjunction, *s.* Eas-aonachd ;
 sgaradh
Dislike, *s.* Fuath, 'mi-thaitneachd
Dislike, *v.* Fuathaich, &c.
Dislocation, *s.* Dol as an alt
Dislodge, *v.* Iomain a mach ; cuir
 air falbh
Disloyalty, *s.* Mi-rioghalachd
Dismal, *a.* Brònach, neo-shubh-
 ach ; doilleir
Dismally, *ad.* Gu h-uabhasach ;
 gu dubhach

Dismast, *v.* Di-chrannaich
Dismay, *s.* Cion-misnich ; uamh-
 unn
Disme, *s.* Deicheadh ; càin
Dismember, *v.* Cos no lamh a
 ghearradh, &c.
Dismiss, *v.* Neach a chuir air
 falbh
Dismissed, *part.* Cuirte air falbh
Dismount, *v.* Tearnadh bhàrr
 eich
Disobedience, *s.* Eas-umhlachd,
Disobedient, *a.* Mi-dhleasnach,
 easumbhal
Disobey, *v.* A bhì mi-fhreagarrach
Disoblige, *v.* Diùlt, thoir oilbh-
 eum
Disorder, *s.* Buairesas, mi-riagh-
 ailt ; tinneas, galar
Disorderly, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach ;
 mì-laghail
Disordinate, *a.* Mi-ghèimnidh ;
 aingidh
Disown, *v.* Cùl a chuir ri, no
 àicheadh
Disparagement, *s.* Mi-chliu,
 sgainnil
Disparity, *s.* Neo-ionann ; neo-
 chostas
Dispassionate, *a.* Socrach, riagh-
 ailteach, neo-chlaon
Dispel, *v.* Cuir air falbh, sgaoil
Dispensary, *s.* Leigheas-lann
Dispensation, *s.* Saorsuinn ; frith-
 ealadh ; comas o' n Phàpa
Dispense, *v.* Fritheil, roinn
Dispeople, *v.* Fàsaich ; sgrios
Disperse, *v.* Sgaoil, fuadaich
Dispersion, *s.* Sgaoileadh, fuadach-
 adh, sgànradh
Displace, *v.* Cuir as a riaghailt,
 no lathailt
Display, *v.* Tog suas ; foillsich
Displease, *v.* Corruich, no mì-
 thlachd a chuir
Displeasure, *s.* Corruich ; fearg
Dispose, *v.* Aom ; cuir 'an riaghailt

Disposed, *part.* Suidhichte ;
 aomta ; reichte
 Dispossess, *v.* Cuir a seilbh, a
 greim
 Disproportion, *s.* Mi-dhealbhach ;
 mi-chothromach
 Disproportionable, } *a.* Neo-
 Disproportionate, } chòthrom-
 } ach ; neo-
 } ionann
 Disputable, *a.* Comnsachail, co-
 strigheach
 Disputant, *s.* Deasboir, connsachair
 Disputation, *s.* Deasboireachd,
 connsachadh
 Dispute, *v.* Comnsaich ; tagair
 Dispute, *s.* Comnsachadh, con-
 spuid, tagradh
 Disquiet, *v.* Mi-shuaimhniche
 Disquiet, } *s.* Mi-shuaimh-
 Disquietude, } neachd
 Disquietly, *ad.* Gu mi-shuaimh-
 neach, iomaguineach
 Disregard, *s.* Mi-shuim, dearmad,
 tàir
 Disregard, *v.* Neach a dhearmad,
 &c.
 Disregardful, *a.* Dearmadach ;
 tarcuiseach
 Disreputable, *a.* Sgainnileach ;
 mi-chiatach
 Disrespect, *s.* Easurram, cion
 meas
 Disrespectful, *a.* Easurramach ;
 mi-mhodhail
 Dissembler, *s.* Cealgoir
 Dissension, *s.* Co'-strìgh, conns-
 achadh
 Dissensious, *a.* Tagluinneach,
 tuisaicheach, iorghuilleach
 Dissent, *v.* Bhi na atharrach a
 bhàrail
 Dissimulation, *s.* Cealgoireachd,
 mealltoireachd
 Dissipation, *s.* Ana-caitheachd ;
 stròghalachd
 Dissolve, *v.* Leagh ; dcalaich, cuir
 o chèile

Dissolvent, *a.* Leaghtach
 Dissolute, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte,
 neo-gheimnidh
 Dissolution, *s.* Leaghadh ; bàs ;
 sgrios
 Distaff, *s.* Cuigeal
 Distance, *s.* Uighe, fhad 'sa tha e o
 Distant, *a.* Fad o, no uaithe ; neo-
 shulchair
 Distemper, *s.* Eucail, galar, tinn-
 eas
 Distil, *v.* Síl, drùigh ; tog ; tarr-
 uing
 Distillation, *s.* Grùdaireachd ;
 togail ; tarruing
 Distiller, *s.* Grùdaire
 Distinct, *a.* Air leith ; pongail
 Distinction, *s.* Eadar-dhealach-
 adh ; meas
 Distinguish, *v.* Aithnich ; comh-
 arraich
 Distinguished, *part. a.* Comharr-
 aichte, ainmeil
 Distort, *v.* Cràidh ; cùir as a lath-
 ailt
 Distract, *v.* Buair, claidh
 Distracted, *part. a.* Air bàini, air
 mhearaichinn
 Distractedly, *ad.* Gu mi-chéillidh,
 gu buaireasach
 Distraction, *s.* Cuthach ; mi-
 riaghailt
 Distress, *v.* Claidh, sàruich
 Distress, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, eigin,
 airc, teinn
 Distressed, *a.* Cràiteach, truagh,
 triobluidheach
 Distribute, *v.* Roinn, fritheil
 Distribution, *s.* Roinn, frithealachd
 Distrust, *v.* An-earb, thoir mi-
 chreideas
 Distrust, *s.* An-amharus, an-earbs-
 adh
 Distrustful, *a.* An-carbsach ;
 gioragach
 Disturb, *v.* Buair, cuir dragh
 Disturbance, *s.* Mì-riaghailt,
 imcheist, buaircas

Disunion, *s.* Dealachadh ; mi-chòrdadh ; eas-aonachd
 Disunite, *v.* Dealaidh ; cuir eadar chàirdean
 Disunity, *s.* Eas-aonachd
 Ditch, *s.* Clais, dìg, amur
 Ditcher, *s.* Dìgear
 Ditto, *s.* An ni ro' ainmichte, an ni ceudna air ath-athris
 Ditty, *s.* Oran, luinneasg
 Divan, *s.* Ard-chomhairle an Turcaich
 Divarication, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh bharailean
 Dive, *v.* Dol fo 'n uisge
 Divers, *a.* Iomadh, tuille 's a h-aon ; eugsamhuil
 Diversification, *s.* Mùghadh, caochladh, atharrachadh
 Diversion, *s.* Sùgradh, àbhachd, fearaschuideachd
 Diversity, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh ; neo-choslas
 Divide, *v.* Roinn ; eadar-sgar
 Dividend, *s.* Roinn, earrann
 Divination, *s.* Fiosachd, faisneachd
 Divine *v.* Ròl-innis ; baralaich
 Divine, *a.* Diadhaidh, nèamhaidh
 Divine, *s.* Pears'-eaghluis, ministear, sagart ; diadhair
 Diviner, *s.* Fiosaiche, faisniche
 Divinity, *s.* Dia ; an t-Ard-bhith ; Diadhachd
 Division, *s.* Roinn ; dealachadh ; earrann de shearmoin
 Divisor, *s.* An àireamh a roinneas
 Divorce, } *s.* Litir-dhealach-
 Divorcement, } aidh, dealachadh
 Diurnal, *a.* Lathail, air a dheanamh 'an latha
 Divulge, *v.* Foillsich, innis
 Dizzard, *s.* Burraidh ; amadan
 Dizziness, *s.* Tuainealaich ; neo-smaointeachail

Dizzy, *a.* Tuainealach, faoin
 Do, *v.* Dean, math no olc
 Docible, } *a.* So-theagaisg
 Docile, }
 Dock, *s.* Ait' a thogail luingeas ; copagach
 Doctor, *s.* Olladh ; léigh
 Doctrinal, *a.* Teagasgail
 Doctrine, *s.* Teagasg ; àithne ; oileanachadh
 Doe, *s.* Earba, maoisleach
 Dog, *s.* Madadh, madradh, cu
 Dog, *v.* Ni no neach a leantuin gun fhios
 Dogged, *a.* Neo-glèanail, gruamach, iargalta, coimheach
 Doggish, *a.* Brùideil ; madachail ; sgiorrail
 Dogmatical, *a.* Smachdail, dìorrasach, ainneanda
 Doings, *s.* pl. Deanadais
 Doleful, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, cràiteach, deistinneach
 Dolesome, *a.* Trom-inntinneach, neo-shunntach
 Doll, *s.* Culaidh chleasachd leinibh
 Dolorous, *a.* Muladach, cràiteach, dubhach
 Dolour, *s.* Mulad, cumhadh, éradh
 Dolphin, *s.* Leumadair
 Dolt, *s.* Umaidh gun toinise
 Doltish, *a.* Neo-thuigseach, biadail, leibeideach
 Domestic, *a.* Tigheil
 Domestic, *s.* Seirbheiseach, òglach, no ban òglach
 Domination, *s.* Cumhadh ; uachdranachd ; an-tighearnas
 Domineer, *v.* A bhi ro-stràiceil, smachdail
 Dominion, *s.* Ard-uachdranachd ; cumhadh ; oighreachd
 Don, *s.* Ainm measail do dhuin uasal Spàinneach

Donation, *s.* Tiodhlac, gean-math, oirchios

Done, *part. pass.* Deanta

Donor, *s.* Tabhairtair

Doom, *v.* Breith a thoirt, neach a dhiteadh

Doom, *s.* Breith; dìteadh; crìoch; crannchur

Doomsday, *s.* Lá bhreitheanais

Door, *s.* Dorus

Doquet, *s.* Barandas

Dormant, *a.* Codalach; diomhair; uaigneach

Dormouse, *s.* Dallag

Dotage, *s.* Laigse-inntinn, toirt as an treas ciall

Dotard, *s.* Laigse-chàileachd, no cheutfaithean

Dot, *v.* A bhi 'n trom ghaol air ni no neach

Double, *a.* Dà-fhillte, a dhà uiread, dùbailte

Doubdealer, *s.* Fear carach, cealgach

Doubdealing, *s.* Cealgoireachd, cuilbheartachd

Doubleminded, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach, carach

Doubly, *ad.* Gu dà-fhillte, gu dùbailte

Doubt, *s.* Teagamh, amharus; cruaidh-chas

Doubtful, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, teag'mhach

Doubtfully, } *ad.* Gu teag'ach, gu

doubtingly, } neo-chinnteach

Dove, *s.* Colaman

Dovecot, } *s.* Tigh-cholaman

Dovehouse, }

Dovetailed, *part.* Eagaichte

Dough, *s.* Taois

Doughty, *a.* Flathail, euchdail, ainmeil, foghainteach, treubhach, gnisgeil, curanda

Dowager, *s.* Banntrach-duin, uasail

Dowdy, *s.* Boirionnach slaopach, neo-chruinneil

Dower, } *s.* Dubhairidh mnà 'an

Dowery, } dèigh bàs a fir

Dowlass, *s.* Anart garbh gun ghealachadh

Down, *s.* Clòiteach mhìn; olann mhìn

Down, *prep.* Sios, le leathad, le bruthach

Downcast, *a.* Crom, muldach, smuairceanach

Downfal, *s.* Sgrios, truaighe, grad chaochladh

Downright, *a.* Saor, soilleir, neo-chealgach

Doze, *v.* Turra-chodal, clò-chodal

Dozen, *s.* A dhà-dheug

Doziness, *s.* Turra-chodal, trumadas

Drag, *v.* Tarruing, slaoid

Draggle, *v.* Slaoid tre shalachar

Dragnet, *s.* Lion-sgrìobaidh

Dragon, *s.* Nathair-sgiathach; co'-shoillse

Dragoon, *s.* Saighdeir marcachd, fear de'n mharc-shluagh

Drain, *v.* Tiormaich; tarruing

Drake, *s.* Coileach lach

Draper, *s.* Fear reic sodaich, ceannuiche

Drawbridge, *s.* Drochaid-thogalach

Drawers, *s.* Fo'-bhrigis

Drawl, *v.* Bruidhinn shlaodach neo-sgairteil a dheanamh

Draw-well, *s.* Tobar-tàirnidh

Dray, *s.* Fèun no cairt grùdaire

Dread, *s.* Uamhunn, eagal, geilt, oillt

Dread, *v.* A bhi eagallach

Dread, *a.* Mòr, cumhachdach, flathail

Dreadful, *a.* Uabhasach, eagallach

Dreadfully, *ad.* Gu h-uabhasach, gu eagallach

Dreadless, *a.* Neo-sgàthach, neo-eagallach, ladurna

Dream, *s.* Bruadar, aisling
 Dream, *v.* A bhi bruadar, no ag
 aisling
 Dreamer, *s.* Brudaraiche, aisling-
 iche
 Drear, } *a.* Uaigneach; tiomh-
 Dreary, } aidh; uamharraidh
 Dredge, *s.* Lìon-eisirean
 Dreggy, *a.* Deasguinneach; sal-
 ach; druaipeil
 Dregs, *s.* Grùid, deasgunnan
 Drenched, *part.* Nighte; bogta;
 glainte
 Dress, *s.* Aodach, riomhadh, seu-
 dan
 Dress, *v.* Cluthaich; sgiamhaich;
 còcairich; càirich
 Dressing, *s.* A' cur èididh mu,
 &c.
 Dressingroom, *s.* Seomar-uidh-
 eamachaidh
 Drift, *s.* Rùn; cathadh
 Drill, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh; alltan
 beag
 Drill, *v.* Arm oileanachadh, no
 ionnsachadh
 Drink, *s.* Deoch
 Drinker, *s.* Pòitear, fear a dh'
 òlas
 Dripping, *s.* A' sruthadh
 Drive, *v.* Iomain, greas; buail
 Drivel, *s.* Ronnan, seile; amadan,
 neo-dhuine
 Driver, *s.* Gille-greasaich
 Drizzly, *a.* A' sìleadh na bhraon-
 aibh beaga, baindealaich
 Droll, *s.* Iongantas, cleasachd,
 draubhluinneachd
 Droll, *a.* Iongantach, cridheil,
 sunntach
 Drollery, *s.* Sgeigeireachd, fearas-
 chuideachd
 Drone, *s.* Seillein dìomhain; fear
 leisg lunnach; crònan tiomh-
 aigh

Drone, *v.* A bhi dìomhanach; a
 bhi bruadar
 Dronish, *a.* Dìomhanach, lunn-
 ach, neo-dheanadach
 Droop, *v.* Searg, fàs lag
 Drop, *s.* Braon; cluas-fhail
 Drop, *v.* Tuiteam a leige dheth,
 tuiteam na bhraonaibh; a' uir;
 bàsaich
 Dropsical, *a.* Meud-bhronnach
 Dropsy, *s.* Meud-bhronn
 Dross, *s.* Prènnag; amùrach;
 grùid
 Drove, *s.* Iomain chruidh no
 chaprach
 Drover, *s.* Ceannachadair cruaidh
 no chaprach
 Drought, } *s.* Tiormachd, tart;
 Drouth, } uair thioram, turadh
 Drown, *v.* Bath, tachd
 Drowsily, *ad.* Gu còdalach, trom-
 inntinneach
 Drub, *s.* Buille, dorn
 Drub, *v.* Buail, greidh
 Drubbing, *s.* Greitheadh, gabh-
 ail air, smachdachadh
 Drudge, *v.* A bhi ri tràillealachd
 Drudgery, *s.* Tràillealachd, obair
 dhiblidh
 Drudgingly, *ad.* Gu saothreachail,
 gu tràilleil
 Druid, *s.* Drùidh; cáirneach
 Drum, *s.* Druma, inneal-caism-
 eachd
 Drunk, *a.* Misgeach
 Drunkard, *s.* Misgear, pòitear
 Drunkenness, *s.* Meisg, pòit
 Dry, *a.* Tioram, tartmhor,
 traighite
 Dryness, *s.* Tiormachd, cràinnt-
 eachd
 Drynurse, *s.* Banaltrum sheisg
 Dubious, *a.* Teagmhach, neo-
 chinnteach, sgail
 Duck, *s.* Tunnag, lach
 Duck, *v.* Dol fodha san uisge, tum

Duck-legged, *s.* Claud-chasach, clàr-chasach

Duckling, *s.* Tunnag òg, iseir tunnaige

Ductile, *a.* So-lùbaidh, so-aomaidh, tais

Duel, *s.* Còmhrag deise

Duenna, *s.* Seanna-bhan-oilean-ai che

Dug, *s.* Sine, no deala beathaich

Duke, *s.* Diùchd; an t-urram is faisge do phrionnsadh

Dulcet, *a.* Fonnmhor, tiomhaidh, cèolmhor

Dull, *a.* Aineolach; mall; smuairincach

Duly, *ad.* Gu h-ìomchuidh, gu freagarrach

Dumb, *a.* Balbh, tosdach

Dumbness, *s.* Bailbhead, tosdachd

Dumps, *s.* Trumadas, stuirtealachd

Dun, *a.* Odhar, lachdun

Dun, *v.* Tathaich; tagair

Dunce, *s.* Fear gun sgrid, gun sgairt, gun eolas

Dung, *s.* Inneir, aolach.—*v.* Leasich, mathaich

Dungeon, *s.* Gainntir dhorch fo thalamh

Dunghill, *s.* Dùn-aolaidh, dùnan, òtrach

Dunner, *s.* Fear thagradh fhiach

Duodecimo, *a.* A dha-dheug

Dupe, *s.* Fear sòcharach, neo-ghramail

Duplicate, *s.* Dùblachadh do nì sam bith

Duplicity, *s.* Cealg; teangadh leam leat

Durable, *a.* Fulangach, laidir, daingean, buan

Durability, *s.* Buainead, mar-suinneachd

Durably, *ad.* Gu laidir, gu buan

Durance, *s.* Priosunaichte; buan-achadh

Duration, *s.* Euanachadh, fad aimsir

During, *prep.* Rè

Dusk, *a.* Eadar sholus an anpoich, mu dhorch na nan trà

Dust, *s.* Duslach; an uaigh

Dusty, *a.* Salach le duslach

Duchess, *s.* Ban-diùchd

Duteous, *a.* Dleasnach, ùmhal,

Dutiful, *a.* strìochda

Dutifully, *ad.* Gu h-ùmhal, gu dleasnach

Duty, *s.* Dleasnas; cìs; mòrlan-achd

Dwarf, *s.* Troich, brìdeach, arrachd, luch-àrmunn

Dwarfish, *a.* Iosal, beag, goirid

Dwell, *v.* Còmhnuich; fuirich fada

Dwelling, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh

Dying, *part.* A' bàsachadh; a' dath

Dynasty, *s.* Rìaghladh, uachdran-achd

Dysentry, *s.* Siubhal, gearrach

Dysury, *s.* Elgin-fhuail

E

EACH, *pron.* A h-aon de'n dithis; gach aon

Eager, *a.* Dùrachdach, dealasach, dian

Eagerly, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach, gu dàmbaireach

Eagerness, *s.* Dùrachd, braiscad

Eagle, *s.* Iolair; bratach nan Ròimheach

Eagle-eyed, *a.* Bior-shuileach mar iolaire, rosg fhradharach

Eagle-speed, *s.* Luas na h-iolaire

Eaglet, *s.* Eun mòr na h-iolaire; iolair òg

Ear, *s.* A chluas; cluas chiùil; dias arbhair
 Earl, *s.* Iarla
 Earldom, *s.* Iarlachd, oighreachd Iarla
 Earless, *a.* Gun chluasan, gearr-chluasach
 Early, *ad.* Gu moch, gu tràthail
 Earn, *v.* Coisinn; cothaich, faigh
 Earned, *part.* Coisinte, cothaichte
 Earnest, *a.* Dùrachd; earlais
 Earnestly, *ad.* Gu durachdach, gu dian
 Ear-ring, *s.* Cluas-fhail, cluas-fhàinne
 Earth, *s.* Talamh, ùir; an cruinne cé
 Earthen, *a.* Creadha
 Earthly, *a.* Talmhuidh, truailidh
 Earthquake, *s.* Crith-thalmhuinn
 Earthworm, *s.* Cnuimh; neach diblidh, cruaidh, gann-chridh-each
 Earwax, *s.* Sal, no céir na cluaise
 Ease, *s.* Fois, anail; rèidh-bheirt-each
 Easily, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gun dragh
 East, *s.* An àird-an-ear
 Eastér, *s.* A chàisg
 Eastern, *a.* A laimh na h-àird-an-ear
 Easy, *a.* Furasda; sámhach; socharach
 Eat, *v.* Ith, sluig, caith
 Eatable, *a.* A ghabhas itheadh, itheach
 Eaten, *part.* Ichte, caithte, sluigte
 Eaves, *s.* An anain
 Eavesdropper, *s.* Fear-farc-chluais
 Ebb, *v.* Traoigh; dol air ais
 Ebriety, *s.* Meisg, pòit, òl
 Ebullition, *s.* Air ghoil; a' goil-eadh; air at
 Eccentric, *a.* Neònach, mì-rìaghailteach
 Eccentricity, *s.* A' teannadh o'n mheadhon

Ecclesiastic, *s.* Pears'eaghluis; m-nisteir, sagart
 Ecclesiastical, *a.* A bhuineas do'n chléir, no'n eaghluis
 Echo, *s.* Mactalla, ath-fhreagradh, ath-ghairm
 Eclaircissement, *s.* A'tuigsinn a chèile
 Eclipse, *s.* Duibhre, dorchachadh
 Economical, *a.* Caonntach, deanadach, cùramach
 Economy, *s.* Caonntachd, crìonnachd
 Ecstasy, *s.* Mor-ghairdeachas
 Ecstatic, *a.* Gairdeachail, aoibhneachail
 Edacity, *s.* Glutaireachd, glàmh-aireachd
 Eddy, *s.* Taobh-shruth; cuairteag
 Eddy, *a.* Cuairteagach
 Edentated, *a.* Gann-fhiacnach
 Edge, *s.* Faobhar, geur
 Edging, *s.* Oir, iomall, fàbhradh, fàim
 Edgetool, *s.* Faobharach
 Edgewise, *ad.* Gu h-oireil, air oir, a leth-taobh, air a chaol
 Edible, *a.* Arson itheadh, a dh'fhaodar itheadh
 Edict, *s.* Gairm fhollaiseach; òrdugh
 Edification, *s.* Tairbhe, oilean, foghlum
 Edifice, *s.* Aitreabh, togail
 Edify, *v.* Foghlum, oileanaich, cuir impidh
 Edition, *s.* Na chlo-bhuaillear co-lath de
 Editor, *s.* Fear a dh'ullaicheas, no chuireas a mach leabhar
 Educate, *v.* Oileanaich; araich
 Education, *s.* Foghlum; oilean
 Education, *s.* Foillseachadh
 Edulcoration, *s.* Millseachadh, deanamh milis

Eel, *s.* Easgunn
 Efface, *v.* Dubh a mach, mill
 Effect, *s.* Toradh; crìoch, gnìomh
 Effect, *v.* Thoir gu crìch, faigh
 Effective, *a.* Oibreachail, deanadach, feumail
 Effectively, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, gu tarbhach
 Effects, *s.* Innsridha'sàirneis, maoin
 Effectual, *a.* Cumhachdach, tarbhach, èifeachdach
 Effectuate, *v.* Thoir gu crìch, co'-lion
 Effeminacy, *s.* Meath-crìdh-eachd, neo-chruadalachd
 Effeminate, *a.* Meath-chrìdh-each, fann, maoth
 Efficacious, *a.* Tarbhach, cumhachdach
 Efficacy, *s.* Tairbhe, cumhachd, *comas*
 Efficient, *a.* Tarbhach, neartmhor, dìongmhalla
 Effigy, *s.* Dealbh
 Efflorescence, *s.* Blàithean, a' toirt a mach bhlàth
 Efflorescent, *a.* Blàthachail, a' teachd fo bhlàth
 Effluent, *a.* A'teachd o, a'teachd a mach o
 Effort, *s.* Spàirn, oidheirp làidir
 Effraiable, *a.* Fuathasach, eagallach, uabhasach
 Effrontery, *s.* Pèirtealachd, dànadas, ladurnachd
 Effulgence, *s.* Boisgenalachd, soillseachd, dealràichead
 Effulgent, *a.* Dealrach, lonnrach, soilleir
 Effuse, *v.* Taosg; dòirt
 Effusion, *s.* A'taosgadh; ana-caitheadh
 Egg, *s.* Ubh
 Egotism, *s.* Gnà-fhein-mholadh, no féin-chliu
 Egregious, *a.* Comharraichte, ro-olc
 Egregiously, *ad.* Gu h-ainmeil; gu maslach

Egress, } *s.* Dol imrich, air
 Egression, } ghluasad
 Ejaculate, *v.* Tilg amach
 Ejaculation, *s.* Urnuigh ghearr dhùrachdach
 Ejaculatory, *a.* Cabhagach; dùrachdach
 Eject, *v.* Fògair, cuir amach
 Ejected, *part.* Tilgte; cairt-te
 Ejection, *s.* Tilgeadh a mach, cuir a mach a dh'aindebin
 Ejectment, *s.* Ordugh cartaidh
 Eighteen, *s.* Ochd-deug
 Eightfold, *a.* Ochd-uiread
 Eighthly, *ad.* Gu h-ochdail; san ochdamh àite
 Eighty, *a.* Ceitheir-fichead
 Eightscore, *a.* Ochd-fichead
 Either, *pron.* An darna h-aon
 Elaborate, *a.* Saoithreachail
 Elaborately, *ad.* Gu saoithreachail, gu strigheil
 Elastic, *a.* Geilleachdail
 Elasticity, *s.* Geilleadh
 Elate, *a.* Straiceil, uaibhreach
 Elate, *v.* A bhi air a shèide suas, air àrdachadh
 Elation, *s.* Uabhar, mòr-uail
 Elbow, *s.* Uileann
 Elbow-chair, *s.* Cathair dà làmh
 Elder, *a.* Nì's aosmhoire, nì's sine
 Elder, *s.* Foirbheach; fearna
 Elderly, *a.* Aosmhor
 Eldest, *a.* Is sine, is aosmhoire; ceud-ghih
 Elecampaine, *s.* An ailleann
 Elect, *v.* Tagh, ròghnaich
 Elect, } *part.* Taghta, rògh-
 Elected, } nichte
 Electic, *a.* Taghach
 Election, *s.* Taghadh, socrachadh
 Elective, *a.* Taghach
 Elector, *s.* Taghadair
 Electorate, *s.* Oighreachd, &c. taghadair
 Electrical, *a.* Dlù-thàirneach
 Eleemosynary, *a.* Diol-deirce, deirceach, blèideirceach

Elegance, *s.* Maisealachd, eireachdas, tlachd, snas

Elegant, *a.* Maiseach, bòidheach, eireachdail snasmhor, àillidh, dreachmhor, ciatach

Elegantly, *ad.* Gu ciatach, tlachdmhor, snasmhor

Elegy, *s.* Marbhrann, tuireadh, cumhadh

Element, *s.* Duil, *pl.* dùilean, na ceithir dùilean, talamh, teine, àile, uisge; saimh; toiseach fòghlum, &c.

Elemental, *a.* Dùileachail

Elevate, } *part. a.* Arduichte;

Elevated, } togta

Elevation, *s.* Togail suas, àrduchadh, àirde

Eleven, *s.* A h-aon-deug

Elf, *s.* Sithiche; tàcharan; deamhan

Elicit, *v.* Buail a mach, thoir a mach

Elicit, *a.* Tàirnte, no air a tharruing a muigh

Eligible, *a.* Iomchuidh; taitneach

Eliminate, *v.* Cuir a mach; cùl a chur ri

Elimination, *s.* Fògradh, fuadachadh; cùlachadh

Elinguid, *a.* Fàstadh-teangadh; balbh; gun chainnt

Elision, *s.* Cutachadh; dealachadh

Elixation, *s.* Bruicheadh

Elixir, *s.* Brìgh, bladhsùgh; cungaidh-leighis, iòchlaint

Elk, *s.* Lun, seorsa de dh'fhiagh mòr

Ell, *s.* Slat-thomhais, cùig càrt

Elm, *s.* Leamhan

Elocution, *s.* Ur-labhrachd, deaschainnt

Eloge, **Elogy**, } *s.* Cliu, moladh

Eulogy, }

Elope, *v.* Ruidh air falbh; fuasgladh; falbh am fuadach gun fhios

Elopement, *s.* Falbh gun fhios

Eloquence, *s.* Ur-labhrachd, deaschainnt

Eloquent, *a.* Ur-labhrach, deaschainnteach

Else, *pron.* Eile; aon a bharrachd

Elsewhere, *ad.* Ann an ionad eile

Elucidate, *v.* Soilleirich, mìnich

Elucidation, *s.* Soilleireachadh, mìnachadh

Elucidator, *s.* Fear-mìnachaidh, no soilleireachaidh

Elude, *v.* Dol as le car; seachain

Elumbated, *a.* Lagaichte

Elusion, *s.* Car, dol as o chèasnuchadh

Elusive, } *a.* Carach, mealltach

Elusory, }

Elute, *v.* Nigh, glan

Eluxate, *v.* Cuir as an àit

Elysian, *a.* Taitneach, ro-shòlasach

Elysium, *s.* A rèir barail nan cinneach, an t-ionad san rachadh anam nan ionracan 'an dèigh an bàis; àit air bitli taitneach

Emaciate, *v.* Fàs tana, no caol; seargadh, dol an dèlaidh

Emaculation, *s.* Glanadh

Emanant, *a.* Sruthach, brùchdach

Emanation, *s.* A' sruthadh, a' brùchdadh

Emancipate, *v.* Saoradh o thràill-ealachd

Emancipation, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh

Emasculate, *v.* Ni no neach a spoth

Embalm, *v.* Spìosraich, glèidh

Embar, *v.* Druid, bac

Embargo, *s.* Bacadh o sheòladh

Embark, *v.* Dol air bòrd luinge; dol an greim

Embarras, *v.* Neach a chuir 'an imcheist, na eigin

Embarrassment, *s.* Imcheist, cruaidh-chas, teinn, airc

Embassage, } s. Teachdaireachd
Embassy, } fhollaiseach
Embey, v. Druidte ain an geodha,
 ne'n òban
Embellish, v. Sgiamhaich, maisich
Embellishment, s. Rìomhadh,
 sgiamhachd, maise
Embers, s. Griosach, no luath
 theith
Embezzle, v. Goid, no ana-caith-
 eadh
Embezzlement, s. Cealachadh,
 braid, mi-bhuil
Emblazon, v. Sgiamhaich le
 suaichiontais, &c.
Emblem, s. Dealbh, coslas, riochd
Emblematical, a. Ciallachail, cos-
 lachail
Emblematically, ad. Gu ciallach-
 ail, gu dealbhail
Embowel, v. Am mionach a thoirt
 a ni no neach
Embrace, v. Glac gu caidreach
Embrace, s. Beadradh; crìotach-
 adh
Embrasure, s. Barr-bhalladh
Embrocate, v. Earra-bhruich,
 suath
Embroider, v. Grèus
Embroidery, s. Obair ghrèis, no
 shnàthaide
Embroid, v. Dragh, mi-riaghailt,
 no aithreil a chur air ni no
 neach
Embryo, s. Ceud-fhàs; anabuich;
 neo-chriochnaichte
Emendation, s. Leasuchadh, no
 a' barrachadh
Emerald, s. Clach uaine ro-luach-
 ahor
Emerge, v. Eirich as; thig a mach
Emerods, s. Neasgaidean fola
Emersion, s. Teachd am follais,
 am fradharc
Emetic, s. Purgaid-thilgidh, no
 dhìothaireach
Emication, s. Gathachd no deal-
 rachd

Emigrate, v. A' dol o àite gu h-àite
Emigration, s. A' mùghadh àite
 còmhnuidh
Eminence, s. Airde, mullach;
 meas
Eminent, a. Ainmeil; measail;
 follaiseach
Eminently, ad. Gu follaiseach; gu
 h-ainmeil
Emissary, s. Fear-brathadh;
 riochd-fhear dlomhair
Emission, s. Tilgeadh a mach
Emit, v. Cuir a mach, no uaithe
Emmet, s. Seangan
Emollietir, a. Bòg, tais, maolh
Emolument, s. Buannachd;
 buaidh; tairbhe
Emotion, s. Gluasad inntinn; grad
 chlisgeadh
Empale, v. Druid le cleth a's casan;
 cuir gu bàs le cuir ar gath no
 bior
Empannel, v. Luchd-deuchainn
 a mhionnachadh, agus an druid-
 eadh a stigh
Emperor, s. Iompaire
Emphasis, s. Cudthrom sònruichte
 air a leigeadh air pong no focal
Emphatic, } a. Druìgteach,
Emphatical, } neartmhor
Emphatically, ad. Gu neartmhor,
 gu druìgteach
Empire, s. Iompaireachd
Emblastic, a. Bitheanta, leanailt-
 each
Employ, v. Obair a thoirt do;
 gnàthaich
Employ, } v. Dreuchd; gnoth-
Employment, } ach
Emporium, s. Baile-margaidh
Empoverish, v. Dean bochd,
 ainnis, caol
Empower, v. Ughdarras, no còmas
 a thoirt
Empress, s. Ban-iompaire
Emptiness, s. Follamhad, fàslachd;
 cion maoin no eolais
Embase, v. Truail, masluich

- Empty, *a.* Falamh, neo-làn; aineol-ach
 Empuzzle, *v.* Neach a chuir an imcheist, no na bhreislich
 Empyrean, *a.* Neamhuidh
 Empyrean, *s.* Na nèamhan is àirde, flaitheanas
 Emulate, *v.* Co'-strigh, co'-fharpuis, no co'-leanmhuinn a dheanamh
 Emulation, *s.* Co'-fharpuis, &c.
 Emulative, *a.* Co'-fharpail
 Emulator, *s.* Co'-shaoithreach, co'-fhear strigh
 Emulge, *v.* Bleothainn, no fal'aich
 Emulous, *a.* Co'-strigheach, co'-fharpuiseach
 Enable, *v.* A dheanamh murrach, no comasach
 Enact, *v.* Orduich, daighnich
 Enacted, *part.* Orduichte, daigh-nichte
 Enamour, *v.* Neach a bhi 'an gaol
 Encage, *v.* Druid, dúin suas
 Encamp, *v.* Campaich
 Encampment, *s.* Campachadh
 Enchafe, *v.* Cuir air baini, bro-snaich
 Enchain, *v.* Cuir air slabhruidh, no theathair
 Enchant, *v.* Buitseachd a chuir, no árd thoil-inntinn a thoirt
 Enchanter, *s.* Draoidh, fiosaiche
 Enchantment, *s.* Draoidheachd, fiosaicht; árd shélas
 Enchantress, *s.* Ban-draoidh, no fhiosaiche; boirionnach ana-bharra maiscach fiachail
 Encircle, *v.* Cuairtich, dúin
 Enclose, *v.* Ioma-dhruid le fáil, &c.
 Enclosure, *s.* Fearann air ioma-dhruideadh
 Encomium, *s.* Moladh, cliu
 Encore, *ad.* Aris, a rithist, aon uair eile; fhathast
 Encounter, *s.* Cómhail; còmhrag-deise; cath
 Encounter, *v.* Cog, thoir ionn-suidh; coinneach
 Encourage, *v.* Mispeach a thoirt, brosnuich
 Encouragement, *s.* Brosnuchadh; còghnadh
 Encroach, *v.* Teachd gun fhios, no ní a ghabhail nach buin do
 Encroachment, *s.* Gabhail, no dol gu neo-laghail
 Encumber, *v.* Dragh a chuir, no áimhreite a dheanamh
 Encyclopedia, *s.* Gach fòghlum feumail
 End, *s.* Crìoch, ceann, co'-dhun-adh; bás
 Endamage, *v.* Dochoirich, ciorramach
 Endanger, *v.* Ní no neach a chuir 'an cunnart
 Endear, *v.* Ionmhuinnich, gràdh-aich
 Endearment, *s.* Ionmhuinneachd, gràdhachd; beadradh
 Endeavour, *s.* Oidhearp, dicheall
 Endeavour, *v.* Strigh no oidhearp a thoirt
 Endict, } *v.* Coire chuir as leth;
 Endite, } sgriobh, deachd
 Endictment, *s.* Foillseachadh laghail dìtidh
 Endless, *a.* Gun cheann, neo-chrìochnach; do ghnà
 Endorse, *v.* Deanamh thairis; làmh a chuir ri boinn
 Endorsed, *part.* Deanta thairis; sgriobhta air a chùl
 Endow, *v.* Cuibhrión a thoirt; a ghabhail
 Endowment, *s.* Saibhreas; eolas, fiosaich
 Endurance, *s.* Buanachadh, mair-sinn
 Endure, *v.* Fulaing, giulain le
 Enemy, *s.* Nàmhuid, eas-caraid, nàmh
 Energetic, *a.* Neartmhor, reachd-mhor, laidir

Energy, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, tábhachd
 Enervate, *v.* Lagaich
 Enerve, *v.* Lagaich
 Enfeeble, *v.* Amhunnaich, dean fann
 Enfeoff, *v.* Seilbh a ghabhail air ni
 Enforce, *v.* Cuir a dh'aindeoin; caralaich
 Enforcement, *s.* Aindeoin, èigin
 Enfranchise, *v.* Dean saor
 Enfranchisement, *s.* Saoradh o ghainntir no o dhaorsadh
 Engage, *v.* Tionnsnadh air ni; ceangal; dol a chòmhrag
 Engagement, *s.* Ceangal, bann; muinntearas; blàr no cath
 Engender, *v.* Gein; torraich
 Engine, *s.* Inneal; fear-ionaid
 English, *a.* Beurla; Sasgunnach
 Engorge, *v.* Sluig, glùt
 Engrapple, *v.* Dol 'an gramachas; a cho'-strigh
 Engrave, *v.* Ni a ghearradh air cloich, &c.
 Engraver, *s.* Gearradair
 Engraving, *s.* Gearradh
 Engross, *v.* An t-ìomlan a cheannach, &c.
 Enhance, *v.* An luach no meas àrdachadh; togail suas; ann-tromachadh
 Enigma, *s.* Toimhseagan, ceist neo-shoillear
 Enigmatical, *a.* Teagamhach; doilleir, dorch
 Enjoin, *v.* Iarr, òrduich
 Enjoinment, *s.* Sealbhachadh; sonas; toil-inntinn
 Enkindle, *v.* Fadaidh, no beath-aich
 Enlarge, *v.* Meudaich
 Enlargement, *s.* Meudachadh; saorsadh
 Enlighten, *v.* Soillsich; seol, oileanaich

Enliven, *v.* Beothaich; dean beothail
 Enmity, *s.* Naimhdeas, mi-run, droch-ghean
 Ennoble, *v.* Urramaich, àrduich
 Enodation, *s.* Snuim fhuasgladh
 Enormity, *s.* Mòr-aingi'eachd, slaoi'teireachd
 Enormous, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, ro-aingidh; ro mhor, a' tomhas
 Enough, *a.* Ni 's leòir—*s.* Pàilt-eas
 Enrage, *v.* Buair, brosnuich
 Enrapture, *v.* A bhi anabharr aolbhneach
 Enrich, *v.* Saibhrich; dean beart-each
 Enridge, *v.* Iomairich
 Enripen, *v.* Abuich, thoir gu inbh
 Enrol, *v.* Ainmich, sgriobh; cuir uime
 Ensamle, *s.* Eisimpleir, samh-ladh
 Ensign, *s.* Bratach freiceadain; fear-brataich; comharradh
 Enslave, *v.* Tràillealaich, thoir fo dhaorsadh
 Enslavement, *s.* Daorsadh, tràill-ealachd
 Ensue, *v.* Lean; soirbhich
 Entail, *v.* Socraichte, nach gabh reic
 Entangle, *v.* Rib; cuir air aimh-reidh
 Enter, *v.* Dol no teachd a steach, a chuir sìos ann an sgriobhadh
 Entering, *s.* Inntrinn, dol a steach
 Enterplead, *v.* Koi'-thagair
 Enterprise, *s.* Gnothach cunnartach
 Entertaining, *part. a.* Riaruchadh; toileachadh
 Entertainment, *s.* Cuirm; biatachd; toileachadh; conaltradh
 Enthroned, *v.* Cuir air rìgh-chath-air; àrduich

Enthusiasm, *s.* Dian-dhealas
Enthusiast, *s.* Aon a shaoileas e fèin ambharra diadhuidh
Entice, *v.* Meall; tàlaidh; brosnuich
Enticement, *s.* Mealladh; culaidh-bhuairidh
Entire, *a.* Iomlan, slàn
Entirely, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu slàn
Entitle, *v.* Còir a thoirt air ni
Entitled, *part.* Ainmichte; còraichte
Entomb, *v.* Adhlaic, ollanaich
Entrails, *s.* Am mionach, a ghrealach
Entrance, *v.* Dol an nan neul no'm pladha
Entrap, *v.* Neach a ribe, no 'n cothrom a ghabhail air
Entreat, *v.* Guidh, asluich
Entreaty, *s.* Iarrtas, asluchadh
Envenom, *v.* Truail; cuir air boile
Enviable, *a.* Culaidh-fharmaid
Envious, *a.* Farmadach, miosguineach
Enviously, *ad.* Gu farmadach, gu miosguineach
Enumerate, *v.* Nì àireamh fa leth
Enumeration, *s.* Airmheachadh, cunntadh
Enunciation, *s.* Foillseachadh, fiosrachadh
Envoy, *s.* Teachdaire
Envy, *v.* A bhi farmadach, truith'or
Envy, *s.* Farmad, tnùth
Epaulette, *s.* Babag air a deal-trachadh le òr no airgiod; riomhadh guaille
Ephemera, *s.* Fiabhras a dh'fhalbhas ri aon là; cnuimh nach mair ach aon là
Ephemeral, *a.* Lathail, deanta 'n aon là
Epic, *a.* Eachdruicheil; gaisgeil

Epicedium, *s.* Marbhrann; cumbadh ollanachaidh
Epicure, *s.* Geòcaire; duine mìgheimhidh 'na lòn agus na thoileachadh
Epicurean, *a.* Geòcach, mì-stuamach
Epidemic, **Epidemical**, *a.* Coitchionn, cumanta, gabhaltach
Epigram, *s.* Bèrdachd ghearrsgaiteach
Epilepsy, *s.* An tuiteamas; cion mothachaidh
Epiphany, *s.* Foillseachadh an Tighearna; cuirm an rìgh
Episcopacy, *s.* Easpuigeachd
Episcopal, *a.* Easpuigeach
Epitaph, *s.* Marbhrann; sgriobhadh cuimhneachain air licheilighe
Epithalamium, *s.* Oran pòsaidh, no bannse
Epitome, *s.* Giorrachadh, as-tharruing
Epitomise, *v.* Giorraich, bargaich
Epulary, *a.* Cuirmach, fleadhach, aighearach
Epulation, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, aighear
Equability, *s.* Cothromaichead; coslaichead
Equable, *a.* Co'ionann, cothromach, dìreach
Equal, *s.* Ionann, neach san aon inbh
Equal, *a.* Cothromach, co'-ionann, ceart
Equality, *s.* Coslas, co'-ionannachd, co'-inbheachd
Equally, *ad.* Gu co'-ionannach, gu neo-chlaon
Equation, *s.* Co'-ionannachadh
Equator, *s.* Cuairt mhor, a' roinn na cruinne na h-earrannaibh cothromach
Equestrian, *a.* Marcachd, a bhuineas do mharcaiche

Equilateral, *a.* Co'-ionannach, co'-shliosnach
Equilibrate, *v.* Ceart-chothromalach
Equilibrium, *s.* San aon chudthrom, co'-ionann
Equinoctial, *s.* Riaghailt, co'-fhad-thrathachd
Equinox, *s.* Co'-fhad-thrà
Equip, *v.* Cuir 'na uidheam, uidheamaich
Equipage, *s.* Frithealadh; uidheam
Equipoise, *s.* Co'-chothromachd
Equitable, *a.* Cothromach; neo-chlaon; saor; solleir
Equitably, *ad.* Gu neo-chlaon, gu cothromach
Equity, *s.* Ceartas; ionracas; neo-chlaonachd
Equivalent, *s.* Co'-ionann
Equivocal, *a.* Neo-chinnteach; teagmhach; doilleir
Equivocally, *ad.* Gu neo-chinnteach, gu teagmhach
Equivocate, *v.* A bhi san tumhartach, no an teagamh
Equivocation, *s.* Doilleireachd cainnte, cealgoireachd leithsgeulach
Era, *s.* Am, linn
Eradiation, *s.* Gathan; dealradh, boisgeileachd
Eradicate, *v.* Spion, a thoirt as a bhun, sgrios
Eradication, *s.* Spionadh; cladhachadh; sgriosadh
Erase, *v.* Sgrios, cuir a bhun, dubh a mach
Erased, *part.* Sgrioste, dubhta mach
Ere, *ad.* Roimhe, ni's luaith, mu'n robh
Erect, *v.* Tog, cuir suas; àrduich
Erect, *a.* Direach; dàna, muinghinneach
Erection, *s.* Togail
Erectness, *s.* Direach na sheasamh

Erelong, *ad.* Mu'n dthig ach beag ùine
Erenow, *ad.* Roimhe so, roi'n àm so
Eristical, *v.* Connspuideach, tagluinneach
Erogation, *s.* Buileachadh, no toirt seachad
Err, *v.* Mearachd; dol air seachran; iomrall
Errand, *s.* Gnothach
Errant, *a.* Seachranach; gràineil, ro olc
Errata, *s. pl.* Mearachdan clòbhualaidh
Erratic, *a.* Seachranach; neo-bhunailteach
Erroneous, *a.* Mearachdach, mi-cheart
Erroneously, *ad.* Gu mearachdach, gu mi-cheart
Error, *s.* Mearachd, coire; peacadh, cionta
Eruetation, *s.* Brúchd
Erudition, *s.* Fòghlum, éolas
Eruption, *s.* Broth, teas
Escalop, *s.* Maorach; eisirin
Escape, *v.* Teich, dol a cunnart, seachain
Escape, *s.* Dol as o chunnart; grad theicheadh; dì-chuimhn
Escaped, *part.* As a chunnart, &c.
Eschar, *s.* Athailte; sgreub; calunn
Escheat, *s.* Dlighe uachdrain
Eschew, *v.* Teich, seachain
Escutcheon, *s.* Suaicheantas
Escort, *s.* Combaideachd; freiceadan gu àite
Escout, *s.* Fear-farcluais; fear-brath
Esculent, *a.* A dh'ithear; biachar
Espalier, *s.* Craobh suidhichte ri balladh, &c.
Especial, *a.* Sonruichte, àraidh
Espousals, *s.* Pòsadh, córdadh

Espouse, *v.* Pòs ; ni no neach a dhìon
Espy, *v.* Fhaicinn fad as ; faire dheanamh
Esquire, *s.* Urram is faigse do Rìghdire
Essay, *v.* Oidheirpich, thoir ionnsuidh
Essay, *s.* Deuchainn, oidheirp
Essence, *s.* Brìgh, blad, no bith aon ni
Essential, *a.* Feumail, freagarrach
Essentially, *ad.* Gu feumail, gu freagarrach
Establish, *v.* Socraich ; daighnich
Established, *part.* Socraichte, daighnichte
Establishment, *s.* Socrachadh ; duais
Estate, *s.* Oighreachd ; inbh ; meas
Esteem, *v.* Meas, a bhi measail mu ni no neach
Esteem, *s.* Meas, miagh
Estimable, *a.* Measail, aithrigh air meas
Estimate, *v.* Meas, luach a chuir air ni
Estimation, *s.* Meas, barail ; a mheas, a luach
Estival, *a.* Samhrachail
Estrange, *v.* Fàs coimheach, air fàs nan coigrich
Estrangement, *s.* Coimhicheas ; fuath
Eternal, *a.* Bith-bhuan, siorruidh, neo-chriochnach
Eternalize, *v.* A bhi neo-
Eternize, *v.* bhàsmhor, bith-bhuan
Eternity, *s.* Siorraidheachd, bith-bhuantachd
Ether, *s.* Aile ; athar, iormailt
Ethereal, *a.* Atharach ; nàmhuidh
Ethic, *a.* Saoghalta, modhann-
Ethical, *a.* ail

Ethnic, *a.* Neo-chreideach.—*s.* Anacreideamh
Etymology, *s.* Freumh-fhocal
Etymon, *s.* Tùs ; ceud fhocail
Evacuate, *v.* Dean fàs ; fhàgail folamh
Evacuation, *s.* Fàsachadh, falachadh, fàgail
Evangelical, *a.* Soisgeulach
Evangelist, *s.* Soisgeulaich
Evangelize, *v.* An soisgeul a shearmonachadh
Evaporate, *v.* Dol na dheataich
Evaporation, *s.* Deatachd, falbh na smùid
Evasion, *s.* Leith-sgeul, cuir seachad
Evasive, *a.* Leith-sgeulach, carach
Eucharist, *s.* Buidheachas ; Suipeir an Tighearna
Eucharistical, *a.* A bhuineas do Shuipeir an Tighearna
Eve, *s.* Feasgar, anmoch ; an latha roi fheill, no chuirm
Even, *a.* Còmhnaidh ; ciùin, riaghailteach
Evenhanded, *a.* Neo-chlaon, cothromach, ceart
Evening, *s.* Feasgar, an-
Even, *s.* moch, eadar-sholus, oidhche
Evenly, *ad.* Gu neo-chlaon ; gu còmhnaidh
Even-song, *s.* Laoidh-fheasgair ; aoradh
Evept, *s.* Cùis, crìoch, aobhar
Eventful, *a.* Cùiseach, tubaisdeach
Eveningtide, *s.* Feasgar, mu anmoch
Eventilate, *a.* Ni fhàsgadh ; a ghlanadh, a cheasnuchadh
Ever, *ad.* Aig am sam bith ; gu siorruidh ; do ghnà
Evergreen, *s.* Sior-uaine
Everlasting, *a.* Bith-bhuan, siorruidh
Everlasting, *s.* Siorruidh-
Everlastingness, *s.* eachd, bith-bhuantachd

Everliving, *a.* Sior-bheo, neo-
 bhàsmhor
 Evermore, *ad.* Gu sìorruidh, gun
 chrìoch
 Every, *a.* Gach aon de'n iomlan
 Everywhere, *ad.* Anns gach ionad
 Eviction, *s.* Dearbhadh, còmh-
 dachadh, fiannis
 Evidence, *s.* Fianuis; teisteanas
 Evident, *a.* Soilleir, dearbhta;
 follaiseach
 Evidently, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gu
 soilleir
 Evil, *a.* Olc, aingidh, mithealain-
 each
 Evil, } *s.* Aingidheachd;
 Evilness, } truaighe
 Evil-minded, *a.* Mi-rùnach, gàmh-
 each, aingidh
 Evil-speaking, *a.* Sgainnileach,
 tuilleasach
 Evince, *v.* Dearbh, dean soilleir
 Evitable, *a.* Seachantach
 Eulogy, *s.* Moladh, cliù
 Emuch, *s.* Cailteanach, fear
 spògha
 Evocation, *s.* Eigheach
 Evolution, *s.* Itelaich
 Euroclydon, *s.* Gaoth bhuairéas-
 ach an ear-thuath
 European, *a.* A mhuinntir na
 Roinn-Eorpa
 Ewe, *s.* Caora
 Ewer, *s.* Soitheach uisge
 Exacerbation, *s.* Airde tinnis
 Exact, *a.* Greanta; freagarrach;
 ceart
 Exact, *v.* A thoirt a dh'aindeoin,
 no ga an-toil
 Exacted, *part.* Togta, air a thogail
 Exactly, *ad.* Gu freagarrach,
 nasmhòr
 Exactness, *s.* Freagarraichead,
 riaghailtichead
 Exaggerate, *v.* Meudaich, cuir am
 mòid
 Exaggeration, *s.* Càrnadh suas;
 meudachadh
 Exalt, *v.* Tog suas; mol, àrduich

Exaltation, *s.* Ardachadh
 Examination, *s.* Ceasnuchadh;
 deuchainn, no còmh-dachadh
 Examine, *v.* Ceasnuich; thoir fain-
 ear
 Examiner, *s.* Fear-ceasnuchaidh
 Example, *s.* Eisiomplair, samh-
 ladh
 Exasperate, *v.* Brosnuich, farran-
 aich
 Exasperation, *s.* Farranachd,
 brosnuchadh
 Exceed, *v.* Murrachas, no bhi
 barraichte; tuille 's dàna
 Exceeding, *part. a.* Ro mhòr, &c.
 Exceedingly, *ad.* Gu ro mhòr
 Excel, *v.* A bhi barraichte; a bhi
 ainmeil
 Excellence, *s.* Ainmealachd;
 maitheas; oirdheirceas
 Excellent, *a.* Oirdheirc; barrail,
 mathasach
 Excellently, *ad.* Gu deagh-bheus-
 ach, &c.
 Except, *v.* Ni fhàgail, no cuir na
 aghaidh
 Except, } *prep.* Ach, mu'r;
 Excepting, } saor o
 Exceptional, *a.* Buailteach do
 chunnail, no do choire
 Excess, *s.* Anabharr, tuille 's a
 chòir
 Excessive, *a.* Anabarrach, ro
 mhòr
 Excessively, *ad.* Gu h-anabarrach,
 &c.
 Exchange, *v.* Iomlaidich, malairt-
 ich, suaip
 Exchange, *s.* Iomlaideachadh; far
 an còinnich ceannuichean; am
 mùghadh a th' eadar cùinne
 gach riogdachd
 Exchequer, *s.* Ionad san gabhar
 agus an diolar ionmhas na
 rioghachd
 Excise, *s.* Cìs a leagar air bathar,
 &c. àraidh
 Excisable, *a.* Air an leagar cìs

Exciseman, s. Cis-fhear; fear rannachaidh bathair, &c. air an leagar cis

Excite, v. Brosnuich; mosgail; greas

Excitement, s. Brosnuehadh

Exclaim, v. Glàodh, corranaich

Exclude, v. Druid a mach, &c.

Exclusion, s. Cùlachadh; cuir a mach

Excogitate, v. Dealbh, no dean

Excogitation, s. Innleachd, dealbh

Excommunicate, v. Neach a chuir a caramh comuinn

Excommunication, s. Ascaoin-eagluis; fògradh

Excrement, s. Inneir, aolach, salachar

Excrecence, s. Meall; an-fheoil

Excruciate, v. Cràidh, claidh

Excruciated, part. Claidhte, cràidhte

Excubation, s. Faire

Exculpate, v. Saor o sgainneil

Excursion, s. Sgrìob, air chuairt ghoirid

Excusable, a. A ghabhar a leithsgeul

Excuse, v. Leithsgeul a ghabhail, laghadh

Excuseless, a. Gun leithsgeul, gun aobhar

Execrable, a. Fuathach, gràineil

Execrate, v. Malluich, dean guidh-eachan

Execute, v. Co'-lion; cuir gu bàs

Executer, s. Fear-co'-lionadh

Execution, s. Co'-lionadh; cuir gu bàs

Executioner, s. Crochadair

Executive, a. Cumhachdail

Executor, s. Cileadair, tuit'ear

Executrix, s. Ban-chileadair

Exemplary, a. Cliuiteach, deagh-bheusach

Exempt, v. Saor o

Exemption, s. Sochair, saorsuinn

Exequies, s. Deas-ghnàth tèrraidh

Exercise, v. Gnàthaich

Exercise, v. Saothair; gnàthachadh, cleachda

Exert, v. Neach a chuir thuige, dicheall a dheanamh

Exertion, s. Dicheall, dian-oidh-eirp

Exhalation, s. Ceo, smùid, deatach

Exhaust, v. Sàrnich, cuir gu fhulang, tràigh

Exhibit, v. Cuir a làthair, foillsich, nochd

Exhibited, part. Foillsichte, nochdta

Exhibition, s. Foillseachadh, sealladh

Exhilarate, v. Dean eridheil

Exhort, v. Earaluich

Exhortation, s. Comhairle, earail

Exigence, s. Easbhuidh, gainne

Exile, v. Fògair o thir no o dhùthaich

Exile, s. Fògradh; fògarrach

Exist, v. A bhith, aig a' bheil bith, a bhi beo

Exit, s. Siubhal, dol a mach; bàs fhaghail

Exodus, s. Turnas o àite

Exonerate, v. Aotromaich

Exoneration, s. Aotromachadh

Exorable, a. So-chomhairleachaidh

Exorbitance, s. Mòr-aingidheachd, truailli'eachd

Exorbitant, a. Anabharra stròghail, struigheil

Exorcist, s. Geasadair, fear thilge mach spiorada

Expand, v. Sgaoil, meudaich

Expanse, s. Còmhnaidh, fada, farsuing

Expansion, s. Sgaoileadh; amach, farsuingeachd

Expatiate, v. Meudaich

Expatriated, part. Fògraichte o dhachaidh

Expect, *v.* Feith ri, fuirich
 Expectation, *s.* Dùil, fuighair, dòchas
 Expectorate, *v.* Cuir a mach
 Expectoration, *s.* Smugaidean, slongaidean
 Expedience, *s.* Iomchuidhead, freagarrachd, cabhag
 Expedient, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach; grad
 Expedient, *s.* Seòl, innleachd, dòigh
 Expedite, *v.* Luathaich, greas, bi ealamh
 Expedite, *a.* Grad, ullamh, clis, tapuidh
 Expedition, *s.* Luathailt; ionnsuidh bhearraideach
 Expeditious, *a.* Luathailteach, ullamh, ealamh
 Expeditiously, *ad.* Gu luathailteach, gu h-ullamh
 Expel, *v.* Fògair, cuir a mach
 Expend, *v.* Cost, caith, builich
 Expense, *s.* Cosdas, Cosgas, *Mull dialect.*
 Expensive, *a.* Cosdail, Cosgail
 Experience, *s.* Fèin-fhiosrachadh
 Experienced, *part. a.* Eolach tre fhèin-fhiosrachadh
 Experiment, *s.* Oidheirp; deuchainn
 Experimental, *a.* Fiosrachail
 Expert, *a.* Eolach, ealamh, teoma
 Expertly, *ad.* Gu h-eolach, &c.
 Expertness, *s.* Eolas, seoltachd, ealamhachd
 Expiate, *v.* Rèite a dheanamh arson ciontaich
 Expiation, *s.* Dioladh; sàsachadh
 Expiration, *s.* Fosadh; crìoch; bàsachadh
 Expire, *v.* An anail a chur, a tilge, bàsachadh
 Explain, *v.* Minich, soilleirich
 Explanation, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh

Explanatory, *a.* Mineachail, soilleir
 Explicable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a mhineachadh
 Explicate, *v.* Leig ris, soilleirich, minich
 Explication, *s.* Soilleireachadh; fògladh
 Explicit, *a.* Soilleir, saor, rèidh
 Explicitly, *ad.* Gu saor, soilleir, follaiseach
 Exploit, *s.* Gniomh éuchdach, gaisgeil
 Explosion, *s.* Fuaime, spraidhe
 Export, *s.* Cuir as an tìr
 Exportation, *s.* Cuir a mach; am bathar a chuir air falbh air muir
 Expose, *v.* Leig ris, rùisg; cuir 'an cunnart
 Exposition, *s.* Mineachadh; suidheachadh
 Expositor, *s.* Mineach'ear, eadar-theang'ear
 Expostulate, *v.* Connsaich, deasboirich
 Expostulation, *s.* Co'-riasunachadh; connsachadh, deasboirich
 Exposure, *s.* Leigeadh fhaicinn; suidheachadh
 Expound, *v.* Minich, innis, leig ris
 Expounder, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh, eadar-theang'ear
 Express, *s.* Grad-theachdaire; fios a chur
 Express, *a.* Saor, soilleir, follaiseach
 Expression, *s.* Cainnt, seanachas, focal
 Expressive, *a.* Freagarrach; laidir
 Expressly, *ad.* Gu dìreach, gu soilleir
 Expulse, *v.* Cuir a mach, iomain a mach a dh'aindeoin

Expulsion, *s.* Cuir a mach a dh'-aindeoin

Expunge, *v.* Dabh a mach, glan as

Exquisite, *a.* Oirdheirc, taghte, riomhach

Exquisitely, *ad.* Gu h-oirdheirc, gu riomhach

Extant, *a.* A làthair, beo

Extempore, *ad.* Gun smuainteachadh

Extend, *v.* Sin a mach, meudaich

Extension, *s.* Sineadh, meudachadh

Extensive, *a.* Farsuing, mòr, coitichionn

Extent, *s.* Meudachd, farsuingeachd

Exterior, *a.* An taobh a mach, a muigh

Exterminate, *v.* Dithich, fogair air falbh

Extinct, *a.* Air dol as, air a chuir as ; marbh

Extinguish, *v.* Cuir as, sgrios, cuir gu dì

Extinguishable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a chuir as

Extinguisher, *s.* Inneal a chuir as coinne

Extol, *v.* Mol, àrduich, cliùth-aich

Extort, *v.* Ni a thoirt o neach a dh'aindeoin

Extortion, *s.* Ana-cothrom; foirneart

Extortioner, *s.* Fear-sàruchaidh, fear-foirneart

Extract, *v.* Tarruing as ; tagh

Extraction, *s.* Tarruing a mach; sliochd, cinneach

Extraordinarily, *ad.* Gu comharrichte, gu h-ainmeil

Extraordinary, *a.* Ainmeil, sonruichte, iongantach

Extravagance, *s.* Stròghalachd, anacaitheamh

Extravagant, *a.* Stròghail, anacaitheach

Extravagantly, *ad.* Gu millteachail, gu stròghail, gu h-anacaitheach

Extreme, *s.* Anabarrach ; crìoch

Extremely, *ad.* Gu mòr, gu h-anabarrach

Extremity, *s.* Iomall ; teinn

Exult, *v.* Gairdeachas, aoibhneas, no uail a dheanamh

Eye, *s.* Sùil

Eyeball, *s.* Ubhall na sùil

Eyebrow, *s.* Maladh

Eyelash, *s.* Fàhradh

Eyelid, *s.* Rosg na sùil

Eyesight, *s.* Sealladh na sùil

Eyesore, *s.* Mi-thlachd or do'n t-sùil

Eyewitness, *s.* Am fianuis na sùil, chunnacas leis an t-sùil e

F

FABLE, *s.* Faoin-sgeul, ùr-sgeul ; sgeula-meallta

Fabric, *s.* Togail, aitreabh

Fabricate, *v.* Tog, deilbh ; aithris breugan

Fabulous, *a.* Faoin-sgeulach ; deilbhte

Face, *s.* Ceann-aghaidh, aodann, gnùis, bathais

Facetious, *a.* Suilbhear, ait, cridheil, sunn tach

Facetiousness, *s.* Cridhealas, fearas-chuideachd

Facile, *a.* Soirbh, neo-dhuilich ; so-lùbaidh

Facilitate, *v.* Luathaich ; dean furasda

Facility, *s.* Furasdachd, ullamhachd

Facing, *part.* Aghaidhichte, fa chomhair

Fact, *s.* Gnìomh ; deanta ; firinn

Faction, *s.* Buidheann ; conghair
 Factions, *a.* Buidheannach, ceannairceach

Factor, *s.* Fear-deanadais, fear-ionaid

Factotum, *s.* Seirbhiseach, co-ionann chum gach oibre

Faculty, *s.* Comas ; cumhachd na h-inntinn

Fade, *v.* Searg, seachd, crìon, crup

Fag, *v.* Sgithich, saòthrich

Faggot, *s.* Bruthan, achlasan connaidh

Fail, *v.* Fàillnich ; trèig, dearmaid ; bàsuich

Failure, } *s.* Fàillneachadh, gam-failing, } achadh, brise

Fain, *a.* Ait, cridheil, sunntach ; toileach

Faint, *s.* Lag, fann, anmhum ; gealtach

Faint, *v.* Searg ; tuiteam ann am pladha

Faint-hearted, *a.* Cailleachail, cladhnaireach

Fainting, *s.* Fannachadh, lagachadh, dol am pladha

Faintly, *ad.* Gu fann, gealtach, lag

Faintness, *s.* Laigsinn ; trumadas

Fair, *a.* Maiseach ; soilleir ; cothromach

Fair *ad.* Gu sèimh, suairce

Fair, *s.* Boirionnaich ; margadh, faidhir

Fairing, *s.* Faidhreìn, gibhteamas air faidhir

Fairly, *ad.* Gu h-ionraic, soilleir, maiseach

Fairy, *s.* Ban-shiosaiche, sìthiche

Fairy, *a.* Slòthachail ; daoine beaga

Faith, *s.* Creidimh ; tairisneachd ; muinghinn

Faithful, *a.* Dileas ; tairis, trèibhdhireach ; rìoghail

Faithfully, *ad.* Gu dileas, trèibhdhireach, ionraic

Faithfulness, *s.* Trèibhdhireachd, firinneachd

Faithless, *a.* Neo-chreid'each ; cealgach

Falchion, *s.* Claidheamh goirid crom

Falcon, *s.* Seabhag

Fall, *v.* Tuit ; laghdaich ; tachair

Fall, *s.* Tuiteam ; calldach, dol sìos

Fallacious, *a.* Mearachdach ; mealtach

Fallible *a.* Tuiteamach, buailteach do mhearachd

Falling, *s.* Tuicam ; peacadh

Falling-sickness, *s.* An tuiteamas

Fallow, *s.* Ar-samhruidh

False, *a.* Meallta, cealgach, neo-fhìor

Falsely, *ad.* Gu neo-fhìrinneach, gu mearachdach

Falsehood, *s.* Breug, neo-fhìrinn

Falter, *v.* A bhì gagach, no manntach

Faltering, *part. a.* Manntachail, gagachail

Fame, *s.* Cliù, meas, ainm, alladh

Famed, *a.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, measail

Familiar, *a.* Ionmhuinn, caidreach, càirdeil

Familiar, *s.* Companach caomh ; droch-spiorad

Familiarity, *s.* Co'-chaidreamh, mion eòlas

Familiarly, *ad.* Gu caidreach, gu h-ionmhuinn

Family, *s.* Teaghlach ; sliochd ; al

Famine, *s.* Gorta, gainne, cion-lòin

Famish, *v.* Dol bàs le gorta, le acras

Famous, *a.* Ainmeil, measail, cliùiteach

Famously, *ad.* Gu b-ainmeil, gu cliùiteach

Fan, *s.* Fuaragan; guit, beantag, fasnag

Fan, *v.* Sfol fhasgnadh, a ghrèadhach; neach fhionnarachadh le fuaragan

Fanciful, *a.* Faoin-bharalach, iongantach

Fancifully, *ad.* Gu gogaideach, binneach, iongantach

Fancy, *s.* Mac-meamnadh, amuain; faoin-innleachd

Fancy, *v.* Ni a shaoil sinn; a bhi toigheach uime; a bhi toilichte leis

Fane, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe

Fang, *s.* Tosg; ionga

Fangle, *s.* Oidheirp leibeideach; innleachd-fhaoin

Fangled, *a.* 'An tòir air faoin-eachd

Fannel, *s.* Sròl-sagairt

Fantastic, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, dòchasach,
Fantastical, *s.* gogaideach, iongantach

Far, *a.* Fad as, iomallach.—
ad. Gu fad as

Fare, *s.* Lòn; duais, ni sam bith, &c.

Fare, *v.* Dol, triall; guidh; ion-altair, ith

Farewell, *ad.* Beannachd leat, gun robh Dia leat

Farm, *s.* Baile, gabhail fhearainn

Farmer, *s.* Tuathanach

Farrier, *s.* Lighich each, each-lighiche

Farrow, *s.* Cuain.—*v.* A breith cuain, no àil

Farther, *a.* Ni 's faide

Farthing, *s.* An ceathramh cuid de sgillinn

Fascinate, *v.* Druidheachd, no buitseachd a chuir

Fascination, *s.* Druidheachd, cuir fo gheasaibh

Fashion, *s.* Dealbh, modh, gnàs, cleachda, nòs

Fashionable, *a.* Gnàthaichte, cleachdach

Fashionably, *ad.* Gu cleachdach

Fashioned, *part.* Cuimte, deilbhte, deante

Fast, *v.* Troisg, fuirich o bhiadh

Fast, *s.* Trosgradh

Fast, *a.* Teann, daingean, laidir, gramail, lùath

Fasten, *v.* Daingnich; teannaich, tàdh

Fastidious, *a.* Straiceil, tàireil; òrraiseach

Fat, *a.* Sultmhor, reamhar, feòlmhor

Fat, *s.* Reamhrachd, sàill; dauthach

Fat, *v.* Reamhraich, dean reamhar, fàs reamhar

Fatal, *a.* Marbhtach, dochunnach, diùbhalach

Fatality, *s.* Roi-òrduchadh, an dàn

Fatally, *ad.* Gu marbhtach, gu sgriosach

Fate, *s.* Dàn; bàs; aobhar bhàis

Fated, *a.* Dànail, socraichte

Father, *s.* Athair, geintear

Father-in-law, *s.* Athair-cèile

Fatherless, *a.* Gun athair, dilleachdan

Fatherly, *a.* Athaireil, càirdeil, carthannach

Fathom, *s.* Aitheamh; sèa traigh-eam air fad

Fathomless, *a.* Gun ìochdar, gun ghrund

Fatigue, *s.* Sgìos, saothair, allaban, treachladh

Fatigue, *v.* Sgithich; cuir farran

Fatten, *v.* Reambraich, fàs sultmhor

Fault, *s.* Cionta, coire; giomh, gaoid

Faultily, *ad.* Gu neo-cheart, gu docharach

Faultless, *a.* Neo-choireach, iomlan, neo-lochdach
Faulty, *a.* Ciontach, 's a choire; neo-iomlan, dona
Favour, Deagh-ghean, caoimhneas; suaichiontas
Favourable, *a.* Caoimhneil, caombail, deagh-rùnach
Favourably, *ad.* Gu caoimhneil, gu baigheil
Favourite, *s.* Caomhach, annsachd
Fawn, *v.* Miodal no strìochdadh a dheanamh
Fawn, *s.* Laogh feidh, meann-carba
Fay, *s.* Siothaiche; goinde
Faaly, *s.* Umhlachd, urram
Fear, *s.* Eagal, uamhunn, iomagain
Fearful, *a.* Eagallach, gealtach, uamhunnach
Fearfully, *ad.* Gu h-eagallach, gu h-uamhunnach
Fearfulness, *s.* Eagal, uamhunn
Feast, *s.* Cuirn, fleadh, feist, cuilm, féill
Feast, *v.* Cuirn shòghar a thoirt
Feat, *s.* Gnìomh; cleas
Feat, *a.* Snasmhor, ullamh, ealamh
Feather, *s.* Iteag, clòiteach, clèit
Feather-bed, *s.* Leab-iteag, no chlòitich
Feathered, *a.* Iteagach
Feature, *s.* Cruitheachd
February, *s.* Dara mìos na bliadhna; mìos an dubh chabhuidh
Fecundity, *s.* Siolmhoireachd, torraichead
Fel, *part.* Biadhtha; sàthaichte
Fee, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach
Feeble, *a.* Fann, lag, neo-chomasach
Feebled, *part.* Gu fannaichte, gu lagaichte

Feebleness, *s.* Laiginn, breoit-eachd
Feed, *v.* Biath, beathaich, àraich
Feed, *s.* Ionatrachd, innlinn
Feel, *v.* Mothaich, bean, buin
Feeling, *s.* Maothachadh; caomh-alachd; faireachadh
Feelingly, *ad.* Gu mothachail, &c.
Feeless, *a.* Gun chasan
Feign, *v.* Gabh ort, dealbh
Feigned, *part.* Deilbhte, carach, leithsgeulaichte
Felicitate, *v.* Fàilltich, dean sonadh
Felicity, *s.* Sonas, àgh, soirbheachadh, beannuchadh
Fellow, *s.* Companach; fear neo-inbheach
Fellow, *v.* Freagarraich; càrad-aich
Fellowship, *s.* Co'-chomunn
Felon, *s.* Mòr-chiontach
Felonious, *a.* Aingidh, cealgach, mi-rùnach
Feloniously, *ad.* Gu h-aingidh, &c.
Felony, *s.* Mòr-choire, no cionta aithrigh air bàs
Felt, *v.* Luaidh, dlùthaich, tiugh-aich
Felt, *s.* Stuth gan deanar adaichean; peileag
Felucca, *s.* Sèa-ràmhach
Female, }
Feminine, } *a.* Boirionn, bainionn
Feme covert, *s.* Bean-phòsda
Feminality, *s.* Boirionnachail
Fen, *s.* Criathrach, boglach, talamh iosal fliuch
Fence, *s.* Iadh-lann, fàl, gàradh
Fenceless, *a.* Fosgailte, neo-dhruidte
Fencer, *s.* Fear-claidheamh
Fencibles, *s.* Dion-fheachd
Fender, *s.* Dionadair
Fenny, *a.* Fliuch, criathrachail, càtharach, làthachail

- Feoff, *v.* Cuir 'an seilbh, coir a thoirt
 Ferment, *s.* Buairesas
 Fermentation, *s.* Oibreachadh
 Fern, *s.* Raineach
 Ferny, *a.* Raineachail, làn rainiche
 Ferocious, *a.* Garg, borb, feargach
 Ferocity, *s.* Gairgead, an-iochd, fiadhiaichead
 Ferret, *s.* Neas-abhag; stiòm chaol
 Ferry, *s.* Aiseng
 Ferryman, *s.* Fear-aisig, port'ear
 Fertile, *a.* Torrach; pailt; siolmhor
 Fertility, *s.* Pailteas, siolmhoir-eachd
 Fervency, *s.* Dùrachd, deòthas, dealas, eudmhoireachd
 Fervent, *a.* Dian, dùrachdach, deòthasach
 Fervently, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach; le deòthas diadhaidh
 Fervour, *s.* Deòthas, dùrachd, blàs
 Festival, *s.* Latha-feill
 Festive, *a.* Aoibhneach, ùit, fheadhach, cuirmeach
 Festivity, *s.* Fèilleachail, àm aoibhneis
 Fetch, *v.* Tabhair, tarruing
 Fetid, *a.* Loidheach, lobhte, gam bi droch aile
 Fetters, *s.* Geimhlean
 Foetus, } *s.* Ceud-fhàs, ana-
 Petus, } buich
 Feud, *s.* Connasachadh, tuasaid, caonnag
 Fever, *s.* Fiafhrus, teasach
 Few, *a.* Tearc, gann 'an aireamh
 Fib, *s.* Breug.—*v.* Innis breug; dean breug
 Fibre, *s.* Freumh chaol, no snàth-ain
 Fickle, *a.* Iomluath, neo-bhunait-each
 Fickleness, *s.* Neo-bhunaitteachd, neo-sheasmhachd
 Fiction, *s.* Naigheachd brèige, sgeula meallta
 Fictious, } *a.* Mealltach, breug-
 Fictitious, } ach; fo shamhladh
 Fiddle, *s.* Fìudhall
 Fiddler, *s.* Fìdhleir
 Fiddle-string, *s.* Teud-fìdhle
 Fidelity, *s.* Treibh-dhireas, ion-racas, tairiseachd
 Field, *s.* Machair, faiche, achadh, magh; àrach
 Fieldfare, *s.* Liathtruis
 Fiend, *s.* Droch-spiorad; eascaraid
 Fierce, *a.* Garg, borb, fiadhaich, laidir
 Fierceness, *s.* Gairgead, buairesas, feirg, aimeart
 Fiery, *a.* Teinnteach; feargach, connitinneach
 Fife, *s.* Feadag, feadan
 Fifer, *s.* Fear a chluicheas air feadaig
 Fifteen, *a.* Cùig-deug
 Fifty, *a.* Leth-cheud, caogad
 Fig, *s.* Fìogais
 Fight, *s.* Cath, blàr; còmhrag-deise; tuasaid
 Figurative, *a.* Samhlachail
 Figure, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh
 Filament, *s.* Sreang bheag; freumh
 Filbert, *s.* Cnù mhath chaltuinn
 File, *s.* Eitheadh; sreath shoighdearan
 Filial, *a.* Macail, dleasnach
 Filh, *v.* Lion; sàsuich
 Fillet, *s.* Stiòm; tiugh a mhais
 Filly, *s.* Loth
 Filter, *v.* Siolaidh
 Filth, *s.* Salachar, mosaiche; truailleadh
 Filthiness, *s.* Salachaireachd; neo-ghloine
 Filthy, *a.* Salach, neo-ghlan, neo-ghèimnidh
 Fin, *s.* Ite, sgiath

Finable, *a.* Buailteach do dh' ùmhladh
 Find, *v.* Faigh
 Fine, *a.* Grinn, fìor-ghlan; tana, soilleir
 Fine, *s.* Umhladh, paineachas
 Fine, *v.* Ath-ghlan; ùmhladh a leagadh
 Finely, *ad.* Gu snasmhor; seolta, teomadh
 Fineness, *s.* Rìomhadh; fìor-ghloine
 Finesse, *s.* Car, seòltachd
 Finger, *s.* Meur, miar
 Finical, *a.* Moiteil, spòrsail, gog-aideach
 Finis, *s.* A chrìoeh, co'-dhunadh
 Finisher, *s.* Fear-crìochnachaidh
 Finite, *a.* Cruthaichte, crìochnaichte
 Finny, *a.* Iteagach
 Fir, *s.* Giubhas
 Fire, *s.* Teine
 Fish, *s.* Iasg
 Fire, *v.* Loisg, tilg, thoir teine; beothaich, ladaidh
 Fire-arms, *s.* Airm-theine, acfhuinn theine
 Firebrand, *s.* Aithinde; culaidh-bhuairidh
 Firelock, *s.* Musga saighdear, gunna
 Firepan, *s.* Aghann theine
 Firework, *s.* Obair-theine
 Fireship, *s.* Long-theine
 Firing, *s.* Connadh, gual, mòineadh
 Firm, *a.* Teann, laidir, cruaidh, daingean
 Firmament, *s.* Na speuran, aidhear, iormailt, athar
 Firmly, *ad.* Gu neo-ghluasadach, gu bunailteach
 Firmness, *s.* Bunailteachd, neo-ghluasadachd, teannachd
 First, *a.* A cheud; air tùs; prìomh
 First-fruits, *s.* A cheud-thoradh
 Firstling, *s.* Ceud-ghin

Fish, *v.* Iasgaich, rannsuicir
 Fisher, }
 Fisherman, } *s.* Iasgair
 Fishery, *s.* Iasgachd
 Fishing, *s.* Iasgach
 Fishmonger, *s.* Fear reic éisg, marsond éisg
 Fishy, *a.* Iasgail
 Fissure, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgaradh, grian-sgoltadh
 Fist, *s.* An dorn
 Fit, *s.* Greis
 Fit, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach
 Fitly, *ad.* Gu-h-iomchuidh, &c.
 Fitness, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd
 Fivefold, *a.* A chùig uiread
 Fix, *v.* Fastaidh; socraich; rùnaich
 Fixed, *part.* Ordaichte, socraichte
 Flabbiness, *s.* Boglainneachd, neo-theannachd
 Flabby, *a.* Bog, neo-theann, neo-rag
 Flag, *s.* Bratach loingeas, no feachd tire
 Flagitious, *a.* Drochmhuinte, aingidh, crosta
 Flagon, *s.* Soitheach
 Flagrancy, *s.* Teas-loisgeach, dian-theas
 Flag-ship, *s.* Long a cheannaird, no an àrd-mharaiche
 Flag-staff, *s.* Crann-brataich
 Flail, *s.* Buailtein, sùiste
 Flambeau, *s.* Leus, torr-leus
 Flame, *s.* Lasair
 Flame, *v.* Dealraich, lasairich
 Flaming, *part.* A' lasadh, a' losgadh
 Flammability, *s.* Ullamh gu gabhail
 Flannel, *s.* Cloimh-aodach mìn, cùrainn, cùirtein
 Flap, *s.* Libeag; buille leis an làimh
 Flap, *v.* Buail leis an làimh; sgiath-fluaim
 Flash, *s.* Grad-bhaoisge; pladha ealamh

Flashy, *a.* Bastalach, laoineach
 Flask, *s.* Searrag, soitheach; adharc-fhùdair
 Flat, *a.* Còmhnaid, min
 Flatness, *s.* Còmhnaidachd, neo-bhrisgead
 Flatter, *v.* Miodal no sodul a dheanamh; meall
 Flatterer, *s.* Sodulaische, miodalaische, soileasaiche
 Flattery, *s.* Miodul, sodul, soileas
 Flatulency, *s.* Gaothaireachd; diomhanachd
 Flatulent, *a.* Gaothar; folamh, diomhain
 Flavour, *s.* Blas; deagh-fhàile
 Flax, *s.* Lion
 Flax-dresser, *s.* Seiceilear
 Play, *v.* Fionn, thoir an craicionn deth
 Flea, *s.* Deargann
 Fleam, *s.* Tuadh-fhola
 Flee, *v.* Teich, ruidh o chunnart
 Fleece, *s.* Rùsg, lomradh
 Fleece, *s.* Rùisg; spuinn
 Fleet, *s.* Càbhlach
 Fleet, *a.* Luath, beothail, tapuidh
 Flesh, *s.* Feoil
 Fleshly, *a.* Corporra, feolmhor
 Fletcher, *s.* Fear dheanamh boghachan agus shaighead, fleisd-eir
 Flexible, } *a.* Maoth, so-lùbaidh
 Flexile, }
 Flexuous, *a.* Lùbach, neo-dhireach
 Flight, *s.* Ruaig, teicheadh; ealt-eun
 Flighty, *a.* Fiadhaich, neo-shuidhichte; luath, siubhlach
 Flimsy, *a.* Lag, neo-dhiong'alta; neo-chruadalach
 Fling, *v.* Tilg, thoir ionnsuidh air
 Fling, *s.* Urchair air cloich no cabar
 Flint, *s.* Spor gunna

Flinty, *a.* Cruaidh mar chloich theine; an-iochdmhor
 Flippant, *a.* Luath; mìobhail; bruidhneach
 Flirt, *s.* Nighean bheag-narach; cleas ullamh
 Flit, *v.* Teicheadh, no dol im-rich
 Flitch, *s.* Cliathach muice air a sailleadh
 Float, *s.* Arcan air driomlaich, ràth; lionadh mara
 Float, *v.* A bhi air luinneanaich, no air snamh
 Flock, *s.* Treud chaorach; ealt-eun
 Flog, *v.* Sgiùrs, smachdaich
 Flood, *s.* Tuil, dile; lionadh mara
 Flood, *v.* Tuilich, no cuir fo'n uisge
 Floodgate, *s.* Tuil-dhorus
 Floodmark, *s.* Co àrd's a bha'n làn-mara; dubh-chladach
 Floor, *s.* Urlar
 Florid, *a.* Ruiteach, gruaidh-dheargach, ceann-dearg
 Florist, *s.* Plùireanaiche, fear gan cinn plùireanan
 Flota, } *s.* Càbhlach
 Flotilla, }
 Flounder, *s.* Liabag
 Flour, *s.* Min mhin
 Flourish, *v.* Soirbhích; uail a dheanamh
 Flow, *v.* Ruidh mar uisge; còmhdaich
 Flow, *s.* Lionadh na mara
 Flower, *s.* Blàth luibh; a chuid is fearr
 Flower, *v.* A bhi fe bhlàth
 Flowery, *a.* Sgiamhaichte le blàthaibh, blàitheach
 Fluctuant, *a.* A bhi neo-sheasmhach, neo-chinnteach
 Fluctuation, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd, neo-shuidheachadh
 Fluency, *s.* Mor-chainnteachd, luath-bheulachd

Fluent, *a.* Deas-labhrach, rèidh-bhruidhneach
 Fluently, *ad.* Gu rèidh-chainnteach, &c.
 Flummery, *s.* Làdhan, càth-bhrìgh
 Flurry, *s.* Othail; òiteag ghaoith
 Flush, *v.* Rughaich, fàs dearg
 Flute, *s.* Feadan-ciùil; clais
 Fluted, *part.* Claisichte
 Flutter, *v.* Itealaich
 Flutter, *s.* Cabhag, buaireas; mi-riaghailt inntinn
 Flux, *s.* Siubhal, gearrach; lìonadh na mara
 Fly, *v.* A bhi air iteig; ruidh air falbh
 Fly, *s.* Cuileag
 Foal, *v.* Searrach a bhreith
 Foal, *s.* Searrach
 Foam, *v.* A bhi fo chobhar; a bhi san obobagaich
 Foam, *s.* Cobhar, cothannach, còbhragach
 Foamy, *a.* Còbhrachail, cothannachail
 Fob, *s.* Pòchd naireadair
 Fodder, *s.* Connlach, innlinn
 Foe, *s.* Nàmhuid, eas-caraid
 Fog, *s.* Ceò, ceathach; coinn-each
 Foggy, *a.* Ceòthar, ceathachail
 Fold, *s.* Buaile, no mainnir; fill-eadh
 Fold, *v.* Fill; druid
 Foliage, *s.* Duilleach nan craobh
 Foliage, *a.* Duilleagach
 Folk, *s.* Sluagh, cuideachd, buidheann
 Follow, *v.* Lean
 Follower, *s.* Leanmhuinniche
 Folly, *s.* Amaideachd, faoin-eachd
 Foment, *v.* Earabhruich, suath
 Fond, *a.* Beadarrach, caomhail
 Fondling, *s.* Beadragan
 Fondly, *ad.* Gu ro bheadarrach, gu ro chaomhail

Font, *s.* Tobar-baistidh
 Food, *s.* Biadh, lòn
 Fool, *s.* Amadan
 Foolery, *s.* Amaideachd
 Foolhardy, *v.* Ro-dhàna, ladur-na
 Foolish, *a.* Amaideach, neo-ghlic
 Foolishness, *s.* Amaideachd, cion-tùir, baoghaireachd
 Foot, *s.* Troidh; dà-oirleach-dheug air fad
 Foot-ball, *s.* Criot, no ball-iom-anachaidh
 Footboy, }
 Footman, } *s.* Gille-ruidh
 Foot-pad, *s.* Spuinneadair ga chois
 Footpath, *s.* Ceum-coise, rathad-coise
 Footstep, *s.* Lorg, athailte coise
 Footstool, *s.* Stol-coise
 Fop, *s.* Lasgaire rìomhach air bheag tuigse
 Foppish, *a.* Laoineach; farumach; faoin
 Forage, *s.* Innlinn, biadh
 Forasmuch, *conj.* Air a mheud, do bhrìgh, o
 Forbear, *v.* Stad, fuirich
 Forbearance, *s.* Fad-fhulangas
 Forbid, *v.* Toirmisg, bac
 Forbidding, *part. a.* A'toirmeasg; a' fuathachadh
 Force, *s.* Neart; ainneart
 Force, *v.* Ni a thoirt a dh'aindeoin; ainneart a ghnàthachadh
 Forcibly, *ad.* Gu neartmhor, gu h-aindeoinach
 Ford, *s.* Ath, beul àth na h-amhunn
 Forebode, *v.* Innis roi-làimh, cuir air a mhanadh
 Forecastle, *s.* Toiseach na luinge
 Forecited, *part.* Roi-ainmichte
 Forefathers, *s.* Sinnsireachd, na daoine o'n dthàinig

Forefront, *s.* Beul-thaobh, olàr an aodainn
 Forego, *v.* Deilich; dol air thoiseach; càill
 Forehead, *s.* A cheann-aghaidh, clàr-an eudainn
 Foreign, *a.* Coigreachail, neo-dhùchasach
 Foreigner, *s.* Gall, coigreach, fear a' rioghachd eile
 Foreknow, *v.* Roì'-aithnich, roì'-eolas a bhi
 Foreknowledge, *s.* Roì'-eolas, roì'-fhiosrachadh
 Foreland, *s.* Rughadh, maol, sròn
 Foremast, *s.* Crann toisich na luinge
 Forementioned, *a.* Roì'-ainmichte
 Foremost, *a.* Air thùs, air thoiseach; is urramaiche
 Forenoon, *s.* Roì'-mheadhon là
 Foreordain, *v.* Roì'-òrduich
 Forepart, *s.* An taobh beòil, beul-aobh
 Forerank, *s.* An toiseach, an t-sreath is toisiche
 Forerunner, *s.* Roì'-theachdaire
 Forsee, *v.* Fraic roì'-laimh
 Foresight, *s.* Roì'-eolas, roì'-fhiosrachadh
 Forest, *s.* Coilleadh, fearann neo-aitichte; frithe
 Forester, *s.* Forsair, fear ghleidhe frithe
 Foretaste, *s.* Roì'-bhlas
 Foretel, *v.* Roì'-innis, nì a roì'-innseadh
 Forethought, *s.* Roì'-smuain
 Forewarn, *v.* Thoir sanas, thoir fhiosrachadh
 Forfeit, *s.* Umhladh, paineachas
 Forge, *s.* Ceardach
 Forgery, *s.* Nì a dhealbh gu mealltach
 Forget, *v.* Di-chuimhnich, dear-madaich
 Forgetful, *a.* Dearmadach, di-chuimhneach

Forgetfulness, *s.* Di-chuimhn, dearmad
 Forgive, *v.* Lagh, thoir mathanas
 Forgiven, *part.* Laghta, maithte
 Forgot, } *part.* Di-chuimh-
 Forgotten, } nichte
 Fork, *s.* Gobhlag, gobhlag-aol, aich, &c.
 Forked, }
 Forky, } *a.* Gobhlach
 Forlorn, *a.* Tréigte, aonaranach
 Form, *v.* Dealbh, dean
 Formal, *a.* Deas-ghnàthach, riaghailteach
 Formally, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach
 Formation, *s.* Dealbhadh, cumadh
 Former, *a.* Air thoiseach, a cheud
 Formerly, *ad.* Roimhe so
 Formidable, *a.* Uamhannach, cunnartach, eagallach
 Fornication, *s.* Strìopachas, neo-ghloine
 Fornicator, *s.* Fear-neo-ghloine
 Fornicatoress, *s.* Ban-strìopach
 Forsake, *v.* Tréig, fàg, dearmaid
 Forsaken, *part.* Tréigte, dear-madaichte
 Forswear, *v.* Mionnan eithich a thoirt
 Fort, *s.* Dùn, daighneach
 Forthwith, *ad.* Gu grad, gun dàil
 Fortieth, *a.* An dà fhichead-amh
 Fortification, *s.* Daingneach, dùn
 Fortify, *v.* Daighnich, dean laidir
 Fortitude, *s.* Cruadal, treubhan-tas, misneach
 Fortnight, *s.* Ceithir-là-deug
 Fortress, *s.* Daighneach laidir
 Fortunate, *a.* Adhmhor, sealbhar
 Fortunately, *ad.* Gu h-adhmhor, &c.

Fortune, *s.* Saibhreas; crann-chur, &c.

Fortune-teller, *s.* Fiosaiche

Forty, *s.* Dà fhichead

Forward, *a.* Dàna, ceann-laidir, muinghinneach

Forwardly, *ad.* Gu dian, gu dùrachdach, gu h-adhartach

Forwardness, *s.* Dùrachd, togarrachd

Foster, *v.* Neach altrum, arach, a bhanaltrumachd

Fosterbrother, *s.* Co'-dhalta

Fosterchild, *s.* Dalta, leanamh altrum

Fostered, *part.* Araichte, beathaichte, altrumaichte

Foul, *a.* Salach, neo-ghlan

Foulness, *s.* Salachar, duaichneachd, gràinealachd

Foundation, *s.* Bunait; stéigh, clach-bhunadh

Foundling, *s.* Faodailiche

Fount, } *s.* Tobar, fuanan,

Fountain, } tiobairt

Fourfold, *a.* Ceithir fhilte

Fourfooted, *a.* Ceithir-chosach

Four-score, *a.* Ceithir fichead

Fourteen, *a.* Ceithir-deug

Fowl, *s.* Eunlath, eun

Fowler, *s.* Eunadair

Fowling-piece, *s.* Gunn-eunaich

Fox, *s.* Sionnach, balagaire

Foxchase, *s.* Ruaig sionnaich

Foxhunter, *s.* Fear-shionnach, brocair

Fractionous, *a.* Draghail, tuasaicheach

Fragile, *a.* Brisg, lag, so-bhriseadh

Fragment, *s.* Iarmad, carrann, fuighleach

Fragrance, } *s.* Deagh-àile, bolt-

Fragrancy, } rach-cùbhraidh

Fragrant, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deagh-bholtrachail

Frail, *a.* Breòite, lag, fann

Frailty, *s.* Breòiteachd, laigsinn

Frame, *v.* Dealbh, cum

Frank, *a.* Saor, soilleir, neo-chealgach

Frankness, *s.* Saorstùnn, saor-inntinneachd

Frantic, *a.* Cuthachail, mi-riaghailteach

Fraud, *s.* Ceilg, càrachd, mealltoireachd

Fradulent, *a.* Cealgach, carach, mealltach

Fraudulently, *ad.* Gu cealgach, &c.

Fraught, *s.* Faradh, luchd

Fray, *s.* Còmhrag-deise; tuasaid, cagh

Freakish, *a.* Iongantach, faoin, neònach

Freckled, *a.* Ballach, breac

Free, *a.* Saor, cridheil

Freebooter, *s.* Fear-reubainn, spùinneadair

Freeborn, *a.* Saoranach, saor-dhuine

Freedom, *s.* Saorsuinn, comas

Freehearted, *a.* Fiughantach, saor-chridheach, uasal

Freehold, *s.* Fearann saor

Freeholder, *s.* Aon gam bheil fearann saor

Freely, *ad.* Gu saor, gu neo-chuibhrichte

Freeminded, *a.* Saor-inntinneach, neo-chùramach

Freestone, *s.* Clach-gharail

Freezed, *part.* Reoidhte

Freight, *s.* Luchd no faradh luinge

French, *a.* Frangach

Frenzy, *s.* Cuthach; boire, bàini

Frequent, *a.* Tric, minig, bidheanta

Frequently, *ad.* Gu tric, &c.

Fresh, *a.* Ur, beo, beothail

Freshly, *ad.* Gu fionnar; gu h-ùr, beo, &c.

Fret, *s.* Frionas; oibreachadh

Fretful, *a.* Frionasach, mìo-
 thlachdmhor
 Friable, *a.* So-phronnaidh
 Fribbler, *s.* Fear faoin spagluinn-
 each
 Friction, *s.* Suathadh teann ri ni
 eile
 Friday, *s.* Di-haoine
 Friend, *s.* Caraid, fear-rùine
 Friendless, *a.* Gun charaid, aon-
 aranach
 Friendly, *a.* Càirdeil, caoimhneil,
 caomhail
 Friendship, *s.* Cairdeas, caomhal-
 ahd
 Frigate, *s.* Long bheag chogaidh
 Fright, *s.* Grad eagal, briosgadh
 Frightful, *a.* Eagallach, uamhunn-
 ach
 Frigid, *a.* Fuar, lag, neo-bhrisg
 Frigidity, *s.* Fiunnaireachd, neo-
 shuìlbhearrachd
 Frigidly, *ad.* Gu fìnnar, neo-
 mothachail
 Fringe, *s.* Foir, fàim, iomall
 Frisk, *v.* Sgath-leumnaich, ruidh-
 leimnich
 Frisky, *a.* Ait, aighearach, mac-
 nusach, beichdeasach
 Firth, *s.* Caolas mara, muir
 chumhang
 Frivolous, *a.* Faoin, air bheag
 seadh
 Frivolously, *ad.* Gu faoin, gu neo-
 sheadhar
 Frog, *s.* Losgann-buidhe, muile-
 mhad, maigein
 Frolic, *a.* Ait, sunndach,
 Frolicsome, *a.* aobhach, cleas-
 anda
 From, *pron.* O, uaithe, uatha
 Front, *v.* A bhi air thoiseach, fa
 chomhair
 Front, *s.* Clàr an eudainn, tois-
 each aon ni
 Frontier, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, eir-
 thir
 Frontlet, *s.* Sìom

Frost, *s.* Reòdha, eìdhre
 Frosted, *a.* Reòidhte, cruaidh-
 ichte
 Frosty, *a.* Reòidhte, funnar
 Froth, *s.* Cobhar, cothannach,
 còragaich
 Frothy, *a.* Làn cobhair, &c.
 Froward, *a.* Drochmhuìnte, do-
 cheannsaichte
 Frown, *s.* Gruaim
 Frowning, *a.* Gruamach, coimh-
 each
 Frugal, *a.* Caonntach, gleidh-
 teach
 Frugality, *s.* Caonadh, deagh-
 bhanus-tighe
 Frugally, *ad.* Gu caonntach, gu
 gabhuidh
 Fruit, *s.* Meas, toradh; geineil
 Fruitful, *a.* Siolmhor, torrach,
 pailt
 Fruitfulness, *s.* Siolmhoireachd,
 torraichead
 Fruition, *s.* Mealtuinn, sealbh-
 achadh
 Fruitless, *a.* Seasg, neo-thorrach,
 mì-shiolmhor
 Frush, *s.* Brisg, brùidhte, so-
 bhrisidh
 Frustrate, *v.* Bacadh, cuir na
 aghaidh
 Fuel, *s.* Connadh, gual, no
 mòine
 Fugitive, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach;
 fogarrach
 Fugitive, *s.* Ruagalaich, fogarr-
 aich
 Fulfil, *v.* Co'-lion, dean
 Full, *a.* Làn, riaruichte; iomlan
 Fuller, *s.* Muilleir-luaidh, fùcadair
 Fully, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu
 easbhuidh
 Fulmination, *s.* Fuaimeach, ard
 ghleadhraich
 Fulness, *s.* Lànachd, pàilteas
 Fumbler, *s.* Neach neo-shoineil
 Fume, *s.* Toit, deatach, smùid
 Fumid, *a.* Toiteil, deatachail

Fun, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd, aigh-ear

Function, *s.* Dreuchd, ealdhain, ceaird

Fundament, *s.* An deireadh, na màsan

Funeral, *s.* Tiodhlacadh, tòrradh, ollanachadh, adhlacadh

Funny, *a.* Aighearach, cridheil, sunndach

Fur, *s.* Fionnadh min

Furbish, *v.* Ni a shoilleireachadh, a lannaireachadh

Furious, *a.* Garg, cuthachail, feargach

Furiously, *ad.* Gu cuthachail, &c.

Furlong, *s.* An t-ochdamh cuid de mhìle, 220 slat

Furlough, *s.* Cead gearr do shaighd air

Furnace, *s.* Amhuinn, fùirneis

Furnish, *v.* Uidhmich, deasuich, sgiamhaich

Furniture, *s.* Airneis, uidheam

Furrow, *s.* Clais, amur,

Furry, *a.* Molach, min

Further, *ad.* Nì's faide air astar, uaithe

Further, *v.* Luathaich, cuidich le, cuir air aghaidh

Futhermore, *ad.* Osbarr, a thuilleadh

Fury, *s.* Cuthach, bàini, buaireas, fearg

Furze, *s.* Conasg

Furzy, *a.* Conasgach

Fuse, *v.* Leagh, a chuir gu leaghadh

Fuzee, *s.* Gunna caol grinn

Fusilier, *s.* Saighdear fo armaibh

Fusion, *s.* Leaghadh, ruidh

Fuss, *s.* Othail, uinich, cabhag, tailmrich

Fustiness, *s.* Liathanachd, liatas, ruadhaineachd

Fusty, *a.* Liath, ruadhain

Future, *a.* An t-àm ri teachd

Futurity, *s.* Vide

Fy, *interj.* Mo nàire, 's nàr

Fie, *s.* dhuit e

G

GABBLE, *v.* Ard-labhairt ghleadhrachail a dheanamh

Gable, *s.* Stuadh no tulachann; ceann-tighe

Gad, *v.* Ruidh gun ghnothach o thigh gu tigh

Gaff, *s.* Gath-dòrain, no dubhan mòr

Gag, *v.* Druid; sparragaich

Gage, *v.* Tomhais; cuir geall

Gaily, *ad.* Gu suilbhearadh, gu gleusta, gu h-aighearach

Gain, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe, buidhinn

Gain, *s.* Faigh, coisinn

Gainer, *s.* Fear na buannachd

Gainful, *a.* Tarbhach, buidhneach, buannachdail

Gainsay, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh neach, labhairt air ais

Gait, *s.* Modh coiseachd, no im-eachd

Gale, *s.* Gaoth làidir gun bhi stoirmeil

Gall, *s.* Nimh, domblas

Gallant, *a.* Gasta, curanda, cruadalach, treun

Gallant, *s.* Lasgaire; leannan

Gallantly, *ad.* Gu gasta; gu mòralach, gu h-uasal

Gallantry, *s.* Treubhantas; suirtheadh

Galled, *part.* Ciùrta, rùisgte, cràidhte

Galleon, *s.* Long mhòr Spainneach

Galley, *s.* Long-fhada

Galley-slave, *s.* Tràill-iomramh

Gallop, *v.* Aonaich, cruaidh-ruidh

- Galloway, *s.* Each beag; each
gaidhealach
Gallows, *s.* Croich
Gambler, *s.* Cluicheadoir
Gambol, *s.* Lùth-chleas, cleasachd;
mire
Gambrel, *s.* Lurgan eich
Game, *s.* Cluiche; fuar-sgallais;
beathaichean gu fiadhach
Gamecock, *s.* Coileach dùnain
Game-keeper, *s.* Fòrair fiadh-
achd
Gamesome, *a.* Mireagach, anam-
adail, grad-charach
Gander, *s.* Gànnradh
Gang, *s.* Buidheann
Gangrene, *s.* Cnàmhuinn
Gantlet, *s.* Slatan, ruidh tre na
slataibh
Gaol, *s.* Gainntir, prìosun
Gaoler, *s.* Fear coimhid a phrìos-
uin
Gap, *s.* Bealach, bearn; beum,
toll
Gape, *v.* Mèanan a dheanamh;
beul-fhosgladh
Garble, *v.* Criathair; dealaich
Garden, *s.* Lios, gàradh
Gardner, *s.* Gàradair, liosadair
Gargarism, } *s.* Beul-ghlanadh;
Gargle, } cungaigh a nigh-
eadh a bheoil
Garland, *s.* Blàth-fhleasgaidh,
lus-chrùna
Garlic, *s.* Gairgean gàraidh
Garment, *s.* Trusgan, còmhach,
earradh
Garner, *s.* Slol-lann, sabhal,
ionad-taisg, gearneal
Garnish, *v.* Sgiamhaich, còmh-
daich
Garret, *s.* Seòmar-mullaich
Garretteer, *s.* Tàmhaich ann an
seòmar-mullaich
Garrison, *s.* Daighneach, dùn
Garrulity, *s.* Sgoilmeiseachd,
sgilmearachd, luath-bheulachd,
glaiseachd
- Garrulous, *a.* Sgoilmeach, luntli-
bheulach, glaiseach
Garter, *s.* Glùinean, gartan;
suaicheantas air urram
Gasconade, *s.* Uaill, spagluinn no
ròiseal
Gash, *s.* Gearradh no lot òmhain
Gasp, *s.* Plosg, àinich
Gasp, *v.* A bhi plogail, ag àinich
Gate, *s.* Cachliadh, dorùs mòr
Gather, *v.* Cruinnich, tionail
Gathering, *s.* Cruinneachadh;
meall
Gaudily, *ad.* Gu riomhach, gu
bastalach, gu laoineach
Gaudy, *a.* Faicheil, riomhach,
bastalach
Gavelkind, *s.* Roinn inneire
Gaveloc, *s.* Liùdan
Gauge, *v.* Soitheach a thomhas
Gauger, *s.* Fear-tomhais
Gaunt, *a.* Tana, caol, cruaidh,
gann-fheoileach
Gauze, *s.* Sròl
Gawky, *a.* Neo-chruinneil,
liobasda, leobhar
Gay, *a.* Briag, sumdach, eatrom,
uallach
Gaze, *v.* Dìl-bheachdaich
Gazette, *s.* Naigheachdair firinn-
each
Gazingstock, *s.* Aobhar-àbhachd-
ais, ball-amhairc
Gear, *s.* Innsridh a's àrneis;
ionmhas
Geese, *s.* Geòidh
Geld, *v.* Nì no neach a spoth
Gelder, *s.* Spothadair
Gem, *s.* Seud riomhach; ceud-
bhlàth
Gemini, *s.* Leth-aona; comhar-
adh 's a ghrian-chrios
Geminous, *a.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte
Gender, *s.* Firionn, no bainionn,
gnè, seòrsa
Gender, *v.* Clann-fhaotainn, &c.
Genealogical, *a.* Sloinnteachail
Genealogist, *s.* Sloinntear

Genealogy, *s.* Sloinntaireachd
 General, *a.* Coitchionn, cumanta, mòr
 General, *s.* Ceannard-feachd, ceann-feadhna
 Generalissimo, *s.* Tuarnach-catha, Rìgh-fhèinneach, àrd-cheannard
 Generality, *ad.* Gu coitchionn, bidheanta
 Generality, *s.* A mhòr-bhuidheann
 Generation, *s.* Gineil, sliochd, sìol; linn, àl
 Generative, *a.* Siolmhor, sliochd-mhor, torrach, clannmhor
 Generosity, *s.* Fìughantachd, suairceas, tabhartachd
 Generous, *a.* Fìughantach, tabhartach; eugmhaiseach
 Generously, *ad.* Gu h-uasal, gu fìughantach, &c.
 Genesis, *s.* A cheud leabhar de'n t-Seann-tiomnadh
 Geneva, *s.* Sùgh an àiteil
 Genially, *ad.* Gu suilbhearradh, gu h-aighearach
 Genitals, *s.* Buill-dhiomhair
 Genius, *s.* Cumhachd na h-inntinn; gnè; spiorad math no olc
 Genteel, *a.* Suairce, modhail, eireachdail, stuama
 Genteelness, *s.* Eireachdas, suairceas, mhodhalachd tlachd-mhoireachd, uaisle
 Gentian, *s.* Muilcionn
 Gentile, *s.* Neo-chreideach
 Gentle, *a.* Uasal, séimh, ciùin, breth-inbheach
 Gentleman, *s.* Duin-usal
 Gentlemanlike, *s.* Mar dhuin-usal
 Gentleness, *s.* Ciùineachd, caomhalachd
 Gentlewoman, *s.* Bean-usal
 Gently, *ad.* Gu caomh, ciùin, neo-lochdach
 Gentry, *s.* Uaislean, maithean
 Genuine, *a.* Fìor, neo-thruaillte

Geographer, *s.* Cruinn'-eòlaiche
 Geographical, *a.* Cruinn'-eòlach
 Geography, *s.* Cruinn'-eòlas
 Geomancer, *s.* Fiosaiche
 Geomancy, *s.* Fiosachd
 Geomantic, *a.* Fiosachail
 Geometer, *s.* Cruinn'-thomhasair
 Geometrical, *a.* Cruinn'-thoimhseach
 Geometrically, *ad.* Gu cruinn'-thoimhseach
 Geometry, *s.* Cruinn'-thomhas, an cruinne, no an saoghal a thomhas
 Germinate, *v.* Fàs, no teachd fo bhlàth
 Gesticulate, *v.* A bhi an-cheartach, atharraiseach
 Gesticulation, *s.* An-cheartachd, atharrais
 Get, *s.* Faigh, coisinn; fòghlum
 Gewgaw, *s.* Faoinachd, culaidh-chleasachd
 Ghastliness, *s.* Eagallachd, do-neulachd
 Ghastly, *a.* Taibhseil; do-neoil; uabhasach
 Ghost, *s.* Taibhs', tannas, spiorad
 Giant, *s.* Fàmhair
 Giantlike, } *a.* Fàmhaireil
 Giantly, }
 Gibberish, *s.* Caint neo-dheas, dho-thuigsinn
 Gibbet, *s.* Croich
 Gibbous, *a.* Crotach
 Gibbet, *s.* Seana chat gun fheum
 Gibe, *s.* Fànoid thàireil, caint tharsuing
 Giblets, *s.* Sgiathan, goile, &c. geòidh
 Giddily, *ad.* Gu neo-bhunailteach, neo-chùramach
 Giddiness, *s.* Tuaineulachd, eatromas, neo-bhunailtichead
 Giddy, *a.* Neo-chùramach, eatrom
 Giddybrained, *a.* Neo-smaoineachail, neo-sgoinnear

Oist, *s.* Tiodhlac, tabhartas ; cumhachd
 Gigantic, *a.* Fàmhaireil, ro-mhòr, tomaldach
 Giggle, *v.* Faoim-ghàire, sìtrich
 Gild, *v.* Nì òradh, a dhealtradh, a chuir thairis le h-òr
 Gilding, *s.* Ag òradh, &c.
 Gill, *s.* Siola
 Gim, } *a.* Innealta, snasmhor,
 Gimmy, } sgairteil
 Gimlet, *s.* Tolladair, toradh-tàirge
 Gin, *s.* Lion, rìbe
 Ginger, *s.* Ràcadal
 Gingerbread, *s.* Aran-milis
 Gingival, *a.* Càireanach
 Gingle, *s.* Gliongarsaich
 Gipsy, *s.* Ruagalaich, ban-fhiosaiche
 Girandole, *s.* Coinnleir-meurach
 Gird, *v.* Crioslaich, ceangail
 Girdle, *s.* Crios
 Girl, *s.* Caileag, nìonag òg
 Girt, }
 Girth, } *s.* Tarrach, crios
 Give, *v.* Tabhair, ceadach, fuiling
 Giver, *s.* Tabhairtear, tabhart-aiche
 Gizzard, *s.* An sgròban, an goile
 Glacial, *a.* Eidheachail, rèidhte
 Glad, *a.* Aoibhneach, ait, cridheil, sunndach
 Glade, *s.* Lèanuinn ann an coillidh
 Gladiator, *s.* Gleachdoir ; duais-chathaiche ; cearraiche-cloidh-eamh
 Gladly, *ad.* Gu h-aoibhneach, &c.
 Gladness, *s.* Aiteas, toil-inntinn, suilbhearrachd
 Gladsome, *a.* Ait, sòlasach, taitneach
 Glaire, *s.* Gealagan uighe
 Glance, *s.* Pladha soluis, grad-bhaoisge
 Olare, *s.* Dealrachd, anabharra soillse

Glass, *s.* Gloin
 Glasshouse, *s.* Tigh-ghloineachan
 Glasswork, *s.* Obair ghloipe
 Glazier, *s.* Gloineadair
 Gleam, *s.* Gath-soluis
 Gleaming, *a.* Soillseach, baoisgeach, gathach
 Glean, *v.* Dioghlum, seasgana a chruinneachadh
 Gleaning, *s.* A' dioghlum
 Glebe, *s.* Fearann pears'-eaglais
 Glee, *s.* Aighear, toilinntinn, aiteas
 Gleeful, *a.* Aighearach, sunndach, suigeartach
 Glen, *s.* Gleann
 Glib, *a.* Min, ruithteach, sleamhuinn
 Glibby, *ad.* Gu min, &c.
 Glibness, *s.* Mìnead, slèamhnead
 Glide, *v.* Ruidh gu sèimh, gluasad socair
 Glimmer, *v.* Fann-sholus a dheanamh
 Glimmering, *s.* Fann-shoillse
 Glitter, *v.* Dealraich, soillsich, lonnraich
 Globe, *s.* An crìinne
 Gloom, *s.* Doilleireachd, gruamaichead
 Gloom, *v.* Gruamaich, dorchach
 Gloomily, *ad.* Gu gruamach, dorchach, doilleir
 Gloominess, *s.* Gruamaichead ; neo-shuilbhearrachd
 Gloomy, *a.* Gruamach, dubharach, dorchach
 Glorification, *s.* Glòrachadh
 Glorify, *v.* Meas, urram, aoradh a thoirt
 Glorious, *a.* Urramach, fathmhaiseach, oirdheirc
 Gloriously, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, &c.
 Glory, *s.* Glòir, urram, cliu, meas
 Glory, *v.* Uaill, no ràiteachas a dheanamh
 Glossary, *s.* Foclair

Glossy, *a.* Sliosmhor, shiógta,
 min
 Glove, *s.* Lámhuinn
 Glover, *s.* Lámhuinnear, fear
 dheanamh lámhuinnean
 Glow, *s.* Gaoir-theas
 Glowworm, *s.* Cnuimh-shionnach-
 aín
 Glue, *s.* Glaoth
 Glue, *v.* Glaoidh, tath
 Glutinous, *a.* Glaothail, bith-
 eanta, leanailteach
 Glutton, *s.* Geócaire, glambaiche
 Gluttony, *s.* Geócaireachd, glámh-
 aireachd
 Gnarled, *a.* Gathach; neo-lom
 Gnash, *v.* Na fíaclan a chasadh,
 an saagadh
 Gnashing, *s.* Snagartaich
 Gnaw, *s.* Mearbhadh-chuileag
 Gnaw, *v.* Ní a chrimeadh, no a
 chreim
 Go, *v.* Slubhail, imich, falbh,
 rach
 Goad, *v.* Ní a bhioradh, a bhrosn-
 adh
 Goad, *s.* Bior-greasaídh
 Goat, *v.* Gabhar
 Goat-herd, *s.* Buachaille ghabh-
 ar
 Goatish, *a.* Gabharail
 Gobble, *v.* Ní ítheadh gu glut-
 ach, cabhagach
 Goblet, *s.* Cuach
 Goblin, *s.* Umhrais; síthíche;
 tannasg
 God, *s.* Dia
 God-child, *s.* Dalta
 Goddess, *s.* Ban-dia
 God-father, *s.* Oíde
 God-head, *s.* An Diadhachd
 God-like, *a.* Mar dhia; diadh-
 uidh; anabharr oirdheirc
 Godliness, *s.* Diadh'achd, fíor-
 chrábhachd
 Godly, *a.* Diadhuidh, ionraic,
 crábhach
 God-mother, *s.* Muime

God-son, *s.* Dalta
 Goggle, *v.* A bhi 'g amharc claon
 Goggle-eyed, *a.* Fiar-shuileach,
 claon
 Going, *s.* Imeachd, coiseachd,
 siubhal, gluasad, a' dol
 Gold, *s.* Or
 Goldbound, *a.* Or-cheangailte
 Golden, *a.* Orail
 Goldfinch, *s.* Lasair-choille
 Goldsmith, *s.* Or-cheard
 Gone, *part.* Air falbh, caillte,
 marbhita
 Gossalon, *s.* Snaicheantas, brat-
 ach, meirghe
 Good, *a.* Math, fallain
 Goodliness, *s.* Maisealachd, eir-
 eachdas
 Goodly, *a.* Eireachdail, sár-
 mhaiseach
 Goodness, *s.* Maithreas; deagh-
 bhuaidheach
 Goods, *s.* Airneis; uidheam;
 bathar
 Goose, *s.* Giadh
 Gooseberry, *s.* Gróiseid
 Gorbellied, *a.* Gaor-bhronnach,
 dúmhail
 Gordian-knot, *s.* Snuim nach
 gabh fuasgladh
 Gore, *s.* Fuil air ragadh, na
 meallaibh, na stucaibh
 Gore, *v.* Górradh no sáthadh a
 dheanamh
 Gorgeous, *a.* Ríomhach, spleadh-
 nach, gasta, móralach
 Gorgeously, *ad.* Gu lónnrach, gu
 ríomhach, &c.
 Gorget, *s.* Eididh-muineil
 Gormondize, *v.* Glútaich, glámh-
 aich
 Gormondizer, *s.* Glútaire, geó-
 aire, glámhaire
 Gormondizing, *part.* Glútair-
 eachd, glámhaireachd
 Gorse, *s.* Conasg, preas deilg-
 neach
 Goshawk, *s.* Seabhag mhor

Gosling, *s.* Isein-geòidh, gisadh òg

Gospel, *s.* Soisgeul

Gospelled, *part.* Soisgeulaichte

Gossip, *s.* Goistidh

Govern, *v.* Riaghailtich, stiuir

Governable, *a.* So-riaghluidh; ùmhail

Governante, } *s.* Ban-mhaighstir;
Governess, } bean-oilein bhan-
tighearnan òga

Government, *s.* Uachdranachd shuidhichte; riaghladh

Governor, *s.* Riaghlair, ceannard, uachdran; oid-ionnsuich

Gout, *s.* Tinneas nan alt

Grace, *s.* Gràs, deagh-ghean, caoimhneas, subhailc

Graceful, *a.* Maiseach, ciataeh, eireachdail

Gracefully, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, gu maiseach, &c.

Gracefulness, *s.* Ciataichead

Graceless, *a.* Gun ghràs; tréigte, mi-naomha

Gracious, *a.* Gràsmhor, mathasach, deagh-bheusach

Graciously, *ad.* Gu càirdeil, gu taitneach

Gradation, *s.* Dìreadh-riaghailteach

Gradient, *a.* Gluasadach, im-eachdail

Gradual, *a.* A chuid a chùid, uigh air uigh

Graduate, *v.* Olladhaich; àrd-uich; urramaich

Grain, *s.* Siol; fras; tomhas araidh

Grained, *a.* Garbh; neo-mhìn

Grains, *s.* Dràbh, tresg

Grammar, *s.* Leabhar, agus dòigh gu sgrìobhadh, agus labhairt gu deas-chainnteach

Granary, *s.* Siol-lann, tigh-taisgich

Grand, *a.* Aillidh, mòr, lògh-mhor, àrd

Grandchild, *s.* Ogha

Grandeur, *s.* Mòr-chuis, lòiseam, riombadh

Grandfather, *s.* Sean-athair

Grandmother, *s.* Sean-mhàthair

Grandson, *s.* Ogha, mac mic no nighine

Granam, } *s.* Sean-mhàthair

Grandam, } *s.* Sean-mhàthair

Grant, *v.* Deonaich; ceadaich

Grantee, *s.* An neach a gheibh

Granter, *s.* Tabhartair

Grape, *s.* Toradh an fhion-chrainn, fion-dhearc

Grapnel, *s.* Cromag, no achdair bheag; creagair

Grapple, *v.* Dol 'an greamachas, 'an dòideachas; ni a cheangal, no fhasadh

Grasshopper, *s.* An leumnach-uaine, fionnan-fèid, an dreòlan-teasbhuidh

Grasp, *v.* Cum san làimh; glac

Grass, *s.* Fear

Grassy, *a.* Fearach

Grate, *s.* Simeleir

Grate, *v.* Suath; càith, meil

Grateful, *a.* Taingeil ar son co-maine; taitneach

Gratefully, *ad.* Gu taingeil, &c.

Grater, *s.* Inneal-bleith, sgrìobad-air

Gratification, *s.* Toileachadh; luidheachd

Gratify, *v.* Toilich, sàsuich; thoir duais

Grating, *part.* Suathadh; neo-thaitnich

Gratingly, *ad.* Gu neo-thaitneach, gu mìothlachd'ar

Gratis, *ad.* Gun luach, a nasguidh, gu saor

Gratitude, } *s.* Taingealachd

Gratefulness, } *s.* Taingealachd

Gratuitous, *a.* Saor, a nasguidh

Gratuity, *s.* Saor ghibht, luidheachd

Gratulate, *v.* Co'-ghairdeachas a dheanamh
 Gratulation, *s.* Co'-ghairdeachadh ; fàilte
 Grave, *s.* Uaigh ; fuaim fhada
 Grave, *a.* Tiombaidh, socrach, ciallach
 Grave, *v.* Ni a ghearradh a mach
 Gravecloths, *s.* Aodach mairbh
 Gravel, *s.* Gaineamh ; gabhail-fhuail
 Gravel, *v.* Còmhdach le gain-eamh, no le gaireal
 Gravelly, *a.* Gaireilach, gain-eamhach
 Gravely, *ad.* Gu tiombaidh, mall, ciùin
 Graver, *s.* Gearradair ; inneal gearraidh
 Gravestone, *s.* Leachd-lighe
 Gray, *s.* Sùgh feoil ròiste
 Graze, *v.* A bhi 'g ionaltradh air feur
 Grazier, *s.* Tuathanach feòir ; àir-each
 Grazing, *s.* Ionaltradh
 Grease, *s.* Créis, saill, reamh-rachd
 Greasy, *a.* Créiseil, sleamhuin, sìghmhor
 Great, *a.* Mòr, ainmeil
 Greatbelied, *a.* Mòr-bhronnach
 Greatly, *ad.* Gu mòr, gu fathail
 Greatness, *s.* Meudachd, cumhachd, urram, inbh
 Greaves, *s.* Èididh-calpa, cos-bheairt
 Grecian, *a.* Gréugach
 Greece, *s.* A Ghréig
 Greedily, *ad.* Gu gionach, glámhach, glutach
 Greediness, *s.* Glámhaireachd, gionaichead
 Greedy, *a.* Gionach, sanndach, glámhach
 Green, *a.* An-abuich ; ùr
 Green, *s.* Uaine
 Greenfinch, *s.* Glaisein-daraich

Greenhouse, *s.* Tigh-teith
 Greenish, *a.* Fiamh-uaine
 Greenness, *s.* Unainead, àiread
 Greensward, *s.* Ailean, fiadhar
 Greet, *v.* Fàiltich ; cuir fàilte
 Greeting, *s.* Altuchadh beatha, fàilte
 Grey, *a.* Glas ; liath
 Greyhound, *s.* Mìolchu, gadhar
 Grice, *s.* Uircein muice
 Gridiron, *s.* Brandair, cliath-ròstaidh
 Grief, *s.* Bròn, doilgheas, anshoc-air
 Grievance, *s.* Doilghios, cruaidh-chàs
 Grieve, *v.* Cràidh, gortaich, doch-ainn, dean cumhadh
 Grievous, *a.* Cràiteach, dochunnach, claidhteach
 Grim, *a.* Grànda, duaichnidh, neo-aoidheil
 Grimly, *ad.* Gu grànda, gu gruamach, &c.
 Grin, *s.* Draoin ; lion, ribe
 Grind, *v.* Meil, pronn
 Grinder, *s.* Meileadair ; cùlag
 Grindstone, *s.* Clach-bhleithe, cloch-liobhair
 Gripe, *v.* Glac, teannaich, goirtich
 Gripe, *s.* Greim ; foirneart ; coiligin
 Grisly, *a.* Uamhunnach, duaichnidh, grànda
 Grist, *s.* Mèildeir ; lòn
 Gristle, *s.* Maodhan
 Gristly, *a.* Maodhanach
 Grizzle, *s.* Grisfhionn
 Groan, *v.* Achdain a dheanamh
 Groan, *s.* Osann, no osnaich
 Groaning, *part. a.* Osnaich throm
 Groat, *s.* Cotabàn, ceithir-sgillin
 Groats, *s.* Sgiolan, tresg
 Grocer, *s.* Ceannuiche
 Grocery, *s.* Bathar-marsondachd
 Groin, *s.* Luch-dèin
 Groom, *s.* Gill' each

Groove, *s.* Clais
 Grope, *v.* Smeuraich, smègaich
 san dorchas
 Gross, *a.* Tìugh, sultmhòr ; neo-
 thaigseach
 Gross, *s.* A chuid is pailte ; dà
 dhusan-deug
 Grossly, *ad.* Gu tomadach, gun
 ghrìneas
 Grotesque, *a.* Mì-dhàicheil, neo
 nàdurra
 Grove, *s.* Doire
 Grovel, *v.* A bhi neo-fhiachail,
 mìothur
 Ground, *s.* Talamh ; ùrlar ;
 grùid
 Ground, *v.* Ni no neach a' chuir
 air an talamh
 Groundivy, *s.* Iadh-shlat
 Groundwork, *s.* An stèigh ; an
 ceud-thùs
 Group, *s.* Dòrlach ; bagaid ;
 aìmhreite
 Grouse, *s.* Eun-ruadh, coileach
 no cearc-fhraoich
 Grow, *v.* Fàs, dol an meud, am
 feabhas
 Growl, *v.* Gearan no talach, a
 dheanamh
 Growling, *s.* A' talach, a gearan, a'
 duarman
 Growth, *s.* Ciantinn ; fàs mòr ;
 dol an àirde
 Grub, *s.* Cruimh mhilleach ;
 brideach
 Grudge, *v.* Farmud, falachd, no
 gearan a dheanamh
 Grudge, *s.* Sean-ghàmbhas, fal-
 achd, no mìorun
 Grudging, *s.* Gearan, talach,
 mìorun
 Gruel, *s.* Plodag, du-brochan
 Grumble, *v.* A bhi ri duarman,
 no gearan
 Grumbler, *s.* Fear gearanach,
 duarmanach
 Grumbling, *s.* A' talachadh, a'
 duarmanaich

Guarantee, *s.* Urras
 Guaranty, *v.* Dol an urras
 Guard, *s.* Faicill ; dìon, dèraoid
 Guardian, *s.* Cileadair
 Guardianship, *s.* Dreuchd cilead-
 air
 Guardless, *a.* Neo-chàramach,
 neo-umhailleach
 Guardship, *s.* Lòing-dhìdean, no
 dhìon
 Guess, *v.* Tomhais, faigh a mach
 Guess, *s.* Barail
 Guest, *s.* Aoidhe, fear-cuairt
 Guidance, *s.* Seòladh, riaghladh
 Guide, *v.* Sèol, sdiùir
 Guide, *s.* Fear-seolaidh, fear-
 riaghlaidh
 Guile, *s.* Cealg, feall
 Guileful, *a.* Cealgach, cuilbheart-
 ach, mealltach
 Guilefully, *ad.* Gu cealgach, &c.
 Guileless, *a.* Neo-chealgach, neo-
 charach
 Guilt, *s.* Cionta, coire, cron
 Guiltiness, *s.* Ciontachd, aing-
 idheachd, truallidheachd
 Guiltless, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-
 choireach
 Guilty, *a.* Ciontach, coireach
 Guinea, *s.* Sgillinn th'ar fhichead
 Shasunnach
 Gulf, *s.* Geodha no camus mòr ;
 cuairteag-shluigeach
 Guffy, *a.* Camusach ; cuairteag-
 ach
 Gullet, *s.* Deòrach
 Gulp, *v.* Sluig le glug
 Gum, *s.* Bith-craoibhe ; an càirean
 Gun, *s.* Gunna
 Gunner, *s.* Gunnair
 Gunnery, *s.* Gunnaireachd
 Gunpowder, *s.* Fàdar
 Gunshot, *s.* Urchair-gunna
 Gunsmith, *s.* Gobhainn arm
 Gunwale, *s.* Stòchd, no beul-
 mòr bàta, no luinge
 Gush, *v.* Brùchd, nó ruith, gu
 caithreamach

Gust, *s.* Oiteag, no osag ghaoithe
 Gustation, *s.* Blasad, feuchainn
 Gustful, *a.* Blasla, milis, taitneach
 Gusty, *a.* Gaothar, stoirmeil, greannach
 Gut, *s.* Goile
 Gutter, *s.* Clais-uisge

Gur'ler, *s.* Glutaire, glànhaire
 Guttural, *a.* Tùchanach
 Guzzle, *v.* Ol gu srannanda
 Guzzler, *s.* Poitear, glànhaire
 Gymnastic, *a.* Laidir, reachd-mhor, fulangach, comasach
 Gyves, *s.* Ceap, cuibhrichean

H

HABERDASHER, *s.* Ceann-aich' aodaichean
 Haberdashery, *s.* Aodaichean
 Haberdine, *s.* Bodach-ruadh cruaidh goirt
 Habergeon, *s.* Lùireach-mhàill-each
 Habilitment, *s.* Uidheam, earradh, trusgan
 Habilitate, *v.* Freagarraich, uidheamaich
 Hability, *s.* Ceudfath, cumhachd
 Habit, *s.* Cor aon ni; uidheam; cleachda
 Habitable, *a.* Aitichte; arson còmhnuidh ghabhail ann
 Habitant, *s.* Tàmhniche, fear a thàmh ann
 Habitation, *s.* Ionad còmhnuidh, ionad-tàimh
 Habitual, *a.* Gnàthaichte, mìpìg, cleachdach
 Habitually, *ad.* Gu gnàthaichte, gu cleachdach
 Habituate, *v.* Ni no neach a chleachdadh ri
 Habituated, *part.* Cleachdta, gnàthaichte
 Hack, *v.* Pronn gu mìon, dean na mhiribh, snaidh
 Hackney, *s.* Each no carbad rèidh, arson rèidh
 Haddock, *s.* Àdag
 Haft, *s.* Samhach, cas
 Hag, *s.* Buitseach; seana bhean bhochd

Haggard, *a.* Duaiehnidh, neo-Haggardly, *a.* bhoidheach
 Haggess, *s.* Taigear
 Haggie, *v.* Plocaireachd a dheanamh; gearradh neo-dhàicheil
 Hagiographer, *s.* Sgrìobhair diadhuidh
 Hailstone, *s.* Clachmheallain
 Hair, *s.* Folt, fionnach, gaoist
 Hairbrained, *a.* Gogaideach, fadhaich, mì-rìghailteach
 Hairbreadth, *s.* Leud-ròineig
 Haircloth, *s.* Aodach-ròin
 Hairiness, *s.* Molaichead
 Hairless, *a.* Gun fholt, maol
 Hairy, *a.* Molach, ròmach, fionndach
 Halberd, *s.* Tailbeart, tuadh-chatha
 Hale, *a.* Slan, fallain, laidir, sunndach
 Hale, *v.* Tarring a dh'aindeoin, no gu laidir
 Half, *s.* Leth, earrann
 Halfpenny, *s.* Bonn-sea; trì dà-phheighinnean
 Halfsighted, *a.* Gearr-sheallach, gann-sheallach
 Halfway, *s.* Leth-rathaid, leth-slighe
 Halfwit, *s.* Nothaist, àmaidh, amadan
 Halimas, *s.* Samhuinn
 Hall, *s.* Talladh; tigh-mòid
 Hallelujah, *v.* Thugaibh cliu do'n Tighearna

Halloo, *v.* Iolach, no gair a dheanamh
 Halo, *s.* Roth mu'n ghreìn no mu'n ghealaich
 Halt, *s.* Bachdach ; stad air turas
 Halter, *s.* Aghaì-stiùir, taod ; còrd na croiche
 Halve, *v.* Leithich ; roinn
 Ham, *s.* Feòil chrochta ; an ceithreamh deiridh
 Hamlet, *s.* Baile beag
 Hammer, *s.* Ord
 Hammock, *s.* Leaba chrochta
 Hammer, *s.* Croileag, no cliamh mòr
 Hamstring, *s.* Feith-luthaidh
 Hand, *s.* Làmh, bàs na laimhe ; touhas cheithir òirleach
 Handbasket, *s.* Croileag-làimhe
 Handbell, *s.* Clag-làimhe
 Handbreadth, *s.* Leud-boise
 Handcuff, *s.* Glas-làimhe
 Handful, *s.* Glacaid, lan na làimhe
 Handgallop, *s.* Aonachadh
 Handicraft, *s.* Ceaird, ealdhain
 Handily, *ad.* Gu làmhchair, ealanta
 Handiwork, *s.* Obair-làimhe
 Handkerchief, *s.* Neapaigin sròine, no muineil
 Handle, *v.* Làimhsich
 Handmaid, *s.* Ban-òglach
 Handsome, *a.* Dreachmhòr, eireachdail, gasta
 Handsomely, *ad.* Gu dreachmhòr, eireachdail, gasta
 Handwriting, *s.* Làmh-sgrìobhaidh
 Handy, *a.* Làmhchair, greanta
 Hang, *v.* Croch, tachd
 Hanger, *s.* Claidheamh goirid leathunn
 Hangman, *s.* Crochadair
 Hank, *s.* Iornadh
 Hapless, *a.* Neo-shonadh, mì-shealbhar

Happen, *v.* Ni a thachairt, a theachd gu crìch
 Happily, *ad.* Gu sealbhar, gu buadhar
 Happiness, *s.* Sonas, solas, àgh, toil-inntinn
 Happy, *a.* Sonadh, solasach, àghmhòr
 Harangue, *s.* Duan, ruanachd, scriut
 Harass, *v.* Sgithich, claidh
 Harassed, *part.* Sgithichte, treachlaichte
 Harbinger, *s.* Roi-ruidh-fhear, teachdair
 Harbour, *s.* Caladh, achdairsaid, port
 Hard, *a.* Cruaidh, teann, daingean ; deacair, doilich
 Hardly, *ad.* Gu sàothreachail, gu dìchiollach
 Harden, *v.* Cruadhaich
 Hardfavoured, *a.* Neo-bhoidheach, neo-mhìn-chruthach
 Hardhearted, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach
 Hardiness, *s.* Cruadalachd, dànachd
 Hardship, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, foirneart, treachladh
 Hardware, *s.* Bathar cruaidh
 Hardy, *a.* Dàna, cruadalach, ladurna ; teann, daingean
 Hare, *s.* Maidheach, gearr ; gearr-fhiadh
 Harrier, *s.* Tòlair beag, cù-luirg
 Hark ! *interj.* Eisd ! thoir aire !
 Harlequin, *s.* Cleasaiche
 Harlot, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach
 Harm, *s.* Dochoir, coire, dolaidh, cron
 Harmless, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach
 Harmonious, *a.* Ceòlmhòr, co-sheirmeach
 Harmony, *s.* Co'-sheirm
 Harness, *s.* Armachd ; acfhuinn each

Harp, *s.* Clàrsach ; co'-shoilse
 Harp, *v.* Cluich air clàrsaich
 Harper, *s.* Clàrsair
 Harpoon, *s.* Gath leis am marbh
 iad muca-mara
 Harrow, *s.* Cliath-chliathaidh
 Harsh, *a.* Garg, reasgach,
 coimheach, dalma, neo-ìochd-
 mhor
 Harshly, *ad.* Gu garg, reasgach,
 ainneartach
 Hart, *s.* Damh fèidh
 Hartshorn, *s.* Sùdh adhaircean
 Harvest, *s.* Fogharadhl
 Harvest home, *s.* An deire-thàir-
 idh
 Hassock, *s.* Cluasag-ghlùine
 Haste, }
 Hasten, } *v.* Dean cabhag, greas
 Hastily, *ad.* Gu grad, gu neo-
 smaoineachail, gu feargach
 Hastings, *s.* Peasair thràthail
 Hasty, *a.* Ullamh, grad, ealamh,
 cabhagach
 Hasty pudding, *s.* Lite, brochan-
 tiugh
 Hat, *s.* Ada, ceann-chòmhdach
 Hatch, *v.* Gùr a dheanamh, eòir
 a thoirt a mach ; ni a dhealbh,
 a smuainteachadh
 Hatch, *s.* Dorus uachdrach
 luinge, &c.
 Hatchet, *s.* Tuagh
 Hatchetface, *s.* Aghaidh gheur,
 neo-bhoidheach
 Hate, *v.* Fuathich, gràinich,
 sgreamhaich
 Hatful, *a.* Fuathach, mi-runach,
 miosguinneach
 Have, *v.* Sealbhaich, meas, gabh,
 gleidh
 Haven, *s.* Caladh, port
 Having, *s.* Sealbhachadh ; greim ;
 saibhreas
 Haugh, *s.* Dail ìosal chòmhnard
 Haughty, *a.* Ardmach, uaibh-
 reach, àilghiosach
 Haunch, *s.* A chruachan

Haunt, *a.* Aite thaghall gu trìd
 leamh
 Havoc, *v.* Fàsaich ; sgrios
 Haw, *s.* Sgeachag
 Hawk, *s.* Seabhag
 Hawker, *s.* Ceannaiche màileid
 Hawthorn, *s.* Sgitheach, droigh-
 neach
 Hay, *s.* Fear caoin
 Haystack, *s.* Mulan, no cruach
 fheòir
 Hazard, *v.* Ni a chuir 'an cunn-
 art
 Hazardous, *a.* Cunnartach,
 buailteach do chall
 Haze, *s.* Dall-cheo, ceathach ;
 crith-reothadh
 Hazel, *s.* Calltuinn
 Hazy, *a.* Ceòthar, ceathachail ;
 crith-reothach
 Head, *s.* Ceann ; ceann-fine ; mull-
 ach
 Headach, *s.* Goirteas-cinn
 Headband, *s.* Stiom-chinn
 Head-dress, *s.* Còmhdachia-
 cinn, uidheam-cinn
 Headland, *s.* Maol, no rughadh
 Headlong, *a.* Ceann-laidir ; an
 comhair a china ; neo-smaint-
 eachail
 Headmost, *a.* Air thoiseach,
 toiseachail
 Head-piece, *s.* Ceann-bheairt ; tùr-
 ait
 Heal, *v.* Leighis ; rèitich
 Healing, *part. a.* Ciùin, leigheas-
 ait, séimh
 Health, *s.* Slàinte
 Healthy, *a.* Slàn, fallain, slàint-
 eil
 Heap, *s.* Cruach, carn, meall
 Hear, *v.* Cluinn, éisd
 Hearing, *s.* Claitneachd ; deuch-
 ainn ; éisdeachd
 Hearken, *v.* Eisd ri, thoir an
 aire
 Hearsay, *s.* Fathunn, iomradh,
 ageula

Hearse, *s.* Carbad a dh'iomchar nam marbh
Heart, *s.* Cridhe
Heartach, *s.* Bròn, brise-cridhe
Heartburn, *s.* Losgadh-bràghad
Hearten, *v.* Thoir misneach, brosnuich, neartuich
Hearth, *s.* Teinteinn, cagait
Heartily, *ad.* Gu treibh-dhreach, gu neo-chealgach
Heart-string, *s.* Féith a chridhe
Hearty, *a.* Fallain, laidir, cridheil, dùrachdach
Heat, *s.* Teas, blàs
Heath, *s.* Fraoch, leachduinn, fhraoich
Heath-cock, *s.* Coileach-dubh
Heathhen, *s.* Liath-chearc
Heathen, *s.* Cinneach, neo-chreideach, ana-criosdaidh
Heathenism, *s.* Ana-criosdachd
Heaven, *s.* Neamh, flaitheas, flaitheanas, flath-innis
Heavenly, *a.* Neamhuidh, ro-àghmhor
Heavily, *ad.* Gu dubhach, brònach, cràiteach
Heaviness, *s.* Trumadas, dubhachas
Heavy, *a.* Trom, cudthromach; dubhach, èisleimeach
Hebdomad, *s.* Seachdain, seachd làithean
Hebdomadal, } *a.* Gach seachd-
Hebdomadary, } uin
Hebraism, *s.* A rèir na h-Eabhra
Hebrician, *s.* Fear eòlach air an Eabhra
Hebrew, *s.* Cànmhuin nan Iudhach
Hecatom, *s.* Iobairt, ceud ceann cruaidh, no ceud beathach
Hector, *s.* Eachann
Hedge, *v.* Ni a dhruideadh; a dhùuadh
Hedge, *s.* Callaid, fàl, daighneach
Hedgehog, *s.* Gràineag
Heed, *v.* Cuimhnich, thoir aire

Heed, *s.* Cùram, faicill, treibh-dhreachd
Heedful, *a.* Faicilleach, furach-air, cùramach
Heedless, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach
Heedlessness, *s.* Deafmad, neo-chùram
Heel, *s.* Sàil
Heelpiece, *s.* Sàil-bròige, brebann-deiridh
Heifer, *s.* Agh, colpach
Heighho! *interj.* Och ock! och fhéin! och mise!
Height, *s.* Airde, àrdas; meud inbhe
Heighten, *v.* Àrduich, tog, meudaich
Heinous, *a.* Antròm, ro-aingidh
Heinously, *ad.* Gu h-antròm, gu ro-aingidh
Heinousness, *s.* Antromaichead, mòr aingidheachd
Heir, *s.* Oighre
Heiress, *s.* Ban-oighre
Heirless, *a.* Gun oighre
Heliography, *s.* Grian-chunntas
Hell, *s.* Ifrinn, ionad còmhnuidh dheamnan
Hell doomed, *a.* Ifrinneil, ifrinneach
Helm, *s.* Stiuir
Helmet, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheairt
Help, *v.* Cuidich, cagh, còbhair
Help, *s.* Cuideachadh, còbhair, còghnadh
Helpful, *a.* Cuideachail, còghnachail
Helter-skelter, *ad.* Gu mi-riaghaiteach, gu cabhagach
Hem, *s.* Foir no fàim aodaich
Hem, *v.* Ni fhaim, no a dhruideadh
Hemisphere, *s.* Leth na cruinne
Hemispherical, *a.* Leth chruinn
Hemlock, *s.* Iteodha
Hemorrhage, *s.* Gearrach fola

Hemp, *s.* Còrcach
 Hen, *s.* Cearchd
 Henceforth, } *ad.* O so a mach,
 Henceforward, } a so suas
 Henpecked, *a.* Fo riaghladh a mhnà
 Henroost, *s.* Faradh nan cearchd
 Heptagon, *s.* Seachd-shlisneach
 Heptarchy, *s.* Uachdranachd sheachdnar
 Her, *pron.* Ise, té, i
 Herald, *s.* Fear-èigheach; teachd-aire
 Herb, *s.* Luibh, lus
 Herbage, *s.* Luibh, feur, ionalt-radh
 Herbalist, *s.* Lusragan
 Herby, *a.* Luibheannach
 Herculean, *a.* Ro-dheacair, spàrmeil
 Herd, *s.* Treud, iomain, buidheann
 Herdsman, *s.* Buachaille, dìreach
 Here, *ad.* 'An so, san àite so
 Hereabouts, *ad.* M'an àite so
 Hereafter, *ad.* 'An diaigh so; san ath-bheatha
 Hereby, *ad.* Leis a so
 Herein, *ad.* Ann, no ann an so
 Heresy, *s.* Saobh-chreidimh, mearachd-creidimh
 Heretic, *s.* Saobh-chreid'each
 Heretical, *a.* Saobh-chreid'eachail
 Hereto, } *ad.* Gu nuige so,
 Hereunto, } thuige so
 Heretofore, *ad.* Roimh so, o cheann fhada
 Herewith, *ad.* Leis a so
 Heritage, *s.* Oighreachd
 Hermit, *s.* Aonaranach; dìth-reimheach
 Hermitage, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh aonaranaich, garaidh
 Heron, *s.* Corra-ghlas, corraghribheach
 Hero, *s.* Laoch, flath, treun-laoch

Heroess, *s.* Ban-laoch, ban-fhlath
 Heroic, } *a.* Treun, flathail,
 Heroical, } gaisgeil, cruadalach
 Heroically, *ad.* Gu treun, &c.
 Herring, *s.* Sgadan
 Herself, *pron.* I fèin
 Hesitate, *v.* Dean moille, stad, cuir an ag
 Hesitation, *s.* Tcagamh; moille, amharus
 Hest, *s.* Aithne, iartas
 Heterodox, *a.* Neo-fhallain
 Hew, *v.* Gearr, snaidh; saothich
 Hexagon, *s.* Sèa-shlisneach
 Hey day! *interj.* O bhòu!
 Hiatus, *s.* Fosgladh, sgoltadh, bearn
 Hibernial, *a.* Geambradail
 Hiccup, *s.* Aileag
 Hide, *v.* Fòlaich, còmhdaich, bi am folach
 Hide, *s.* Seicé, craicionn, seiche
 Hideous, *a.* Grànda, uamharraidh, sgrèataidh
 Hideously, *ad.* Gu h-uamharraidh, &c.
 Hieroglyphical, *a.* Samhlachail, fo shamhladh
 Higgeldy-piggeldy, *ad.* Gu mi-riaghailteach; feadh a chéile
 High, *a.* Ard, uaihbreach, mòr, mòralach
 Highblown, *part.* Athta, lionta
 Highborn, *s.* Uasal
 Highland, *s.* Fearann-àrd, monadail; a Ghàeltachd
 Highlander, *s.* Gàel
 High-mettled, *a.* Stughail, mearrachdasach
 Highminded, *a.* Ard-inntinneach, ardanach
 Highness, *s.* Mòralachd; duin uframach
 Highspirited, *part. a.* Dàna, la-durna, ruaineach
 Highwater, *s.* Muir-làn, àird-an-làn
 Highway, *s.* Rathad mòr

Highwayman, *s.* Creachadair, spùinneadair

Hilarity, *s.* Aighear, toilinntinn, cridhealas

Hill, *s.* Cnochd, sliabh, aonach, monadh

Hillock, *s.* Cnochdan, torran, tolmán, uchdan, toman

Hilly, *a.* Monadail, cnocach

Hilt, *s.* Dorn-chair, ceann-claidheamh

Hind, *s.* Eilid, agh-fèidh; seir-bhiseach

Hinder, *v.* Bachd, grab, cuir stad

Hinderance, *s.* Bacadh, stad, moille

Hindermost, } *a.* Air deireadh,
Hindmost, } mu dheireadh,
nan deigh

Hinge, *s.* Cùl-cheangal, kùdalan

Hint, *v.* Thoir sanas, cuir 'an cuimhne

Hip, *s.* Leis; mucag

Hippopotamus, *s.* Each uisge

Hire, *v.* Tuarasdlaich—*s.* Tuarasdal, duais

Hireling, *s.* Tuarasdalaiche, fear-tuarasdail

Hist, *interj.* Eisd! cuist! bi d' thosd

Historian, *s.* Eachdruiche, fear-sgriobhadh eachdruidh

Historical, *a.* Eachdruicheil

History, *s.* Eachdruidh

Hit, *v.* Buail, cuimsich, ruig

Hit, *s.* Buille, urchair thuit-eamais

Hither, *ad.* Gus a so—*a.* Ni's faigse

Hitherto, *ad.* Gus a so; fhathast; gus a nis

Hive, *s.* Beach-lann; còsridh

Hoarfrost, *s.* Liath-reothadh

Hoard, *v.* Carn suas

Hoariness, *s.* Liathanachd

Hoarse, *s.* Tùchta, guth molach iosal

Hoarsely, *ad.* Gu tùchta

Hoarseness, *s.* Tùchadh

Hoar, } *a.* Liath, geal

Hoary, } *a.* Liath, geal

Hobble, *v.* Imeachd gu stachdach, no san turrachadail

Hobbyhorse, *s.* Each beag; calaidh-shùgraidh, no thoileachaidh

Hobgoblin, *s.* Umhraisg, sìthiche, tannasg

Hobnail, *s.* Tarrung-crudha

Hock, *s.* Ceann caol ceithreamh-deiridh muice; sèorsa fiosa

Hockle, *v.* Spearrach a chuir

Hocus-pocus, *s.* Cleasaiche, mealltoir

Hodge-podge, *s.* Mias-iomaghne'ach

Hoe, *s.* Sgrioban-gartlanaidh

Hog, *s.* Mùchd, mùc

Hogcote, } *s.* Fail-mhùchd

Hogstye, } *s.* Fail-mhùchd

Hoggeral, *s.* Dìonag

Hogherd, *s.* Buachaille mhùchd

Hogshead, *s.* Togsaid.—*Lochaber*

Horden, *s.* Caileag neo-chruinneil

Hoist, *v.* Tog

Hold, *v.* Gleidh, cum, cuir moille

Hold! *interj.* Stad! fuirich! dean tàmh!

Hole, *s.* Toll

Holiness, *s.* Naemhachd; ainm urramach air a thoirt do 'n Phàp

Hollo, *v.* Gairm air neach

Hollow, *a.* Fàs; glacach

Holly, *s.* Cuileann

Holmic, *s.* Eilean ann an amh-uinn

Holocaust, *s.* Iobairt-loisgte

Holy, *a.* Naomh; diadhuidh, sèunda; neo-lochdach

Holyday, *s.* Latha-fèill, no fleadha; àm subhachais

Homage, *s.* Dleasnas, ùmhlachd, urram, seirbhis
Home, *s.* Dùthaich; dachaidh, ionad-tàimh
Homebred, *a.* Neo-fhiosrach; neo-bhallsgail
Homely, *a.* Neo-riomhach, neo-àrdbharalach
Homeward, *ad.* Gu dol dachaidh
Homicide, *s.* Mòrtadh, murtadh; murtfhear
Hone, *s.* Clach-gheurachaidh
Honest, *a.* Ionraic, cothromach, geimnidh, fìor
Honestly, *ad.* Gu h-ionraic, &c.
Honesty, *s.* Ceartas, firinn; fìor-ghloine
Honey, *s.* Mìl
Honeycomb, *s.* Cìr-mheala
Honeydew, *s.* Mìl-dhriùchd
Honeysuckle, *s.* Bainne-ghàmh-nach, lus na meala
Honour, *v.* Urram, meas, cliù, subhailc
Honour, *v.* Urramaich, àrduich
Honourable, *a.* Urramach, uasal, cothromach
Honourably, *ad.* Gu cliùiteach, gu h-uasal
Hood, *s.* Ceann-chòmhdach
Hoof, *s.* Bròg, no crodhan
Hook, *s.* Dubhan, cromag
Hooked, *a.* Lùbta, cròm
Hoop, *s.* Cearcall
Hooping-cough, *s.* An t-srìuth, an t-srìuth-chastaich
Hop, *s.* Luibh; leum, sùrdag
Hope, *s.* Dòchas, muinghinn
Hopeful, *a.* Dòchasach, coltach
Hopper, *s.* Treabhailte; croidh-leag
Horde, *s.* Fine, cinneach; buidh-cann luaineach
Horn, *s.* Adharc
Horned, *v.* Adharcach
Horner, *s.* Ceard, adharcair
Hornet, *s.* Connspach, beach-each
Horoscope, *s.* Suidheachadh nan

reull 'an àm do neach bhi air a bhreith
Horrible, *a.* Eagallach, uabhasach, oillteil
Horrid, *a.* Oillteil, uabhasach
Horror, *s.* Uamhas, fuathas
Horse, *s.* Each
Horseback, *s.* A' marcachd; druim-eich
Horsehair, *s.* Gaoist, no fionnadh each
Horseleech, *s.* Deala-nan-each
Horseman, *s.* Marcaich ealanta
Horseshoe, *s.* Crughadh eich
Hosanna, *s.* Iolach mholaidh do Dhia
Hose, *s.* Osan
Hospitable, *a.* Fialuidh, earailteach, càirdeil, aoidheil
Hospitably, *ad.* Gu fialuidh, gu furanach
Hospital, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn
Hospitality, *s.* Biatachd, aoidhealachd
Host, *s.* Fear-tighè; feachd; cuideachd
Hostages, *s.* Braighdean-gill
Hostess, *s.* Ostag, bean-tighe òsta *M^cDonald*
Hostile, *a.* Feargach; an aghaidh; feachdail
Hostility, *s.* Cogadh, naimhdeas
Hostler, *s.* Gille stàpuill
Hot, *a.* Teith, garg, dian; ana-miannach
Hotbed, *s.* Leaba-theith
Hotel, *s.* Tigh òsda riombach
Hotheaded, *a.* Feargach, garg
Hothouse, *s.* Tigh-teith
Hough, *s.* Easguid, bachd na h-easguid
Hough, *v.* Toch, na fèithean-lùthaidh a ghearradh
Hound, *s.* Tòbhlair, cù-luirg
Hour, *s.* Uair, an ceathramh cuid fichead de latha
Hourglass, *s.* Uaireadair-gain-eamh

Hourly, *a.* Gach uair, uaireil
 House, *s.* Teach, tigh-còmhnuidh
 Housebreaker, *s.* Tigh-chreach-adair
 Household, *s.* Teaghlach
 Householdstuff, *s.* Airneis; inns-ridh a's airneis
 Housekeeper, *s.* Ban-stiubhart, no bean-tighe
 Housekeeping, *s.* Beanas-tighe
 Housemaid, *s.* Searbhanta-tighe, Ban-òglach
 Housewarming, *s.* Teasachadh-tighe
 Housewife, *s.* Bean-tighe
 Howbeit, *ad.* Gidheadh
 Howl, *v.* A bhi donnalaich, ag ulfhartaich
 Howling, *s.* Donnalaich, comhart-aich
 Howsoever, *ad.* Ge b'e air bith dòigh
 Hoy, *s.* Long bheag
 Hubub, *s.* Buairesas, othail, mi-riaghailt
 Huff, *v.* Achmhasan sgaiteach a thoirt
 Hug, *v.* Gabh gu caidreach, cum teann
 Huge, *a.* Anabharrach, mòr, gailbheach
 Hugely, *ad.* Gu gailbheach, &c.
 Hulk, *s.* Long rùisgte gun sìùil gun chroinn, slipe
 Hum, *s.* Crònán
 Human, *a.* Daonna, saoghalta
 Humane, *a.* Bàigheil, caomhail, seirceil
 Humanity, *s.* Daonnachd, fìugh-antachd, truacantachd, mathas-achd
 Humankind, *s.* Cinne-daoinne
 Humble, *a.* Iriosal, ùmhail, málta
 Humble, *v.* Ceannsuich; aontaich
 Humbles, *s. pl.* Grealach fèidh
 Humbly, *ad.* Gu h-ùmhail, &c.
 Humdrum, *s.* Burraidh

Humid, *a.* Fluch, àitidh, uisgidh, tais
 Humidity, *s.* Fliuichneachd, àit-eachd
 Humiliation, *s.* Irioslachadh
 Humility, *s.* Irioslachd; málta-achd
 Humour, *s.* Iongar; ancheart-achd, fearas-chuideachd
 Humorous, *a.* Gridheil, ancheartach, sunndach
 Humpbacked, *s.* Crotach
 Hundred, *s.* Ceud, cuig-fichead
 Hunger, *s.* Ocras, ciocras, cion bidh
 Hungry, *a.* Ocrach, ciocrach
 Hunks, *s.* Fear sanntach, spìocach, éigneach
 Hunt, *v.* A bhi sealg, a' fiadhach, ag iarraidh
 Hunt, *s.* Lothainn-chon; faodh-ait, air an tòir
 Hunter, *s.* Sealgair
 Hunting, *s.* Sealgairachd
 Hurl, *v.* Tilg, cuir car dheth
 Hurricane, *s.* Stoirm ghailbheach, doinionn
 Hurry, *v.* Cabhag a dheanamh
 Hurt, *s.* Dochann; naitheas; lot; bruthadh
 Hurtful, *a.* Dochannach, naitheasach
 Husband, *s.* Fear-pòsda
 Husbandman, *s.* Tuathanach
 Husbandry, *s.* Treabhachd, àit-eachadh, tuathanachd
 Husk, *s.* Plaosg, cochull
 Husky, *a.* Plaosgach, cochullach
 Hustings, *s. pl.* Comhairle, mòd air a chumail
 Huzza! *interj.* Gàir aoibhneis
 Hyades, *s. pl.* Grigleachan, na seachd rionnagan
 Hydra, *s.* Uilebhèist le mòran cheann
 Hydrography, *s.* Muir-eòlas
 Hydrometer, *s.* Inneal a thomhas uisge

Hydrophobia, *s.* Galar o theum coin chuthaich

Hymeneal, *a.* Pòsachail, a bhuineas do phòsadh

Hymn, *s.* Làoidh, òran diadhuidh

Hyperbolical, *a.* Fodha, no th'ar a chòir

Hypnotic, *s.* Iocshlaint chodalach

Hypochondriac, *s.* Lipunn-dubh—*a.* Dubhachail, mi-mhisneachail

Hypocrisy, *s.* Cealgoireachd, mealltoireachd

Hypocrite, *s.* Cealgoir, mealltoir

Hypocritical, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach

Hypocritically, *ad.* Gu cealgach, gu neo-fhìrinneach

Hypothetical, *a.* Baralach, cùmhnantach

Hypothetically, *ad.* Gu baralach, &c.

Hyrt, } *s.* Doire dlù, no badan
Herst, } coille

Hysteric, } *a.* Leth-taobhachail
Hysterical, }

Hysterics, *s.* An leth-taobh ag èiridh ; greis

I & J

JABBER, *v.* A bhi bruidhneach, no gob-èasguidh

Jabberer, *s.* Glugaire, nach tuigear a chaint

Jacent, *a.* 'Na shìneadh air fhad

Jackal, *s.* Fear solair an leoghainn

Jackdaw, *s.* Cathag

Jacket, *s.* Peiteag mhuilichinn-each

Jacobite, *s.* Leanmhuinnich air na Rìghribh Stiùbhartach

Jaggy, *a.* Neo-chòmhnard, feagach, claiseach

Jam, *v.* Teannaich, stailc

Jamb, *s.* Ursann doruis, &c.

Jangle, *v.* A bhi a fonn, neo-fhònmhor

January, *s.* Ceud mhios na bliadhna

Jar, *s.* Fuaim neo-bhinn ; soith-each creadh

Jargon, *s.* Caint neo-dheas, mi-thuigseach ; beurl-eagair

Javelin, *s.* Gath, no sleadh

Jaundice, *s.* A bhuitheach

Jaunt, *v.* Imeachd no dol air chuairt

Jaw, *s.* Peirceall

Ice, *s.* Eith, dèith, èithre

Ichor, *s.* Iongar, siltcach

Icicle, *s.* Cluigean-eidhe, bior-eidhe, dealg-eidhe

Icon, *s.* Dealbh

Icy, *a.* Deitheach, fuar, fiunnar

Idea, *s.* Beachd na h-inntinn ; barail

Identic, } *a.* An ni no neach
Identical, } ceudna

Idiom, *s.* Doigh labhairt

Idiot, *s.* Amadan, neo-dhuine, nothaist

Idiotism, *s.* Amaideachd, noth-aistealachd, faoineachd

Idle, *a.* Diomhanach, leasg, lunnach

Idleness, *s.* Diomhanas, lunnadaireachd, leisg

Idler, *s.* Leisgein, lunnadaire, diomhanaiche

Idly, *ad.* Gu leisg, gu diomhanach, gu lunnach

Idol, *s.* Iodhal, dia-brèige

Idolater, *s.* Fear iodhal-aoraidh

Idolatrous, *a.* Iodhal-aorach

Idolatry, *s.* Iodhal-aoraidh, aoradh do dhia-brèige

Jealous, *a.* Eudmhor, anamhrusach, gioragach

Jealousy, *s.* Eudach, gu h-àraidh mu ghaol

Jehovah, *s.* Ainm DHE 's a chainnt Eabhruidhich

Jeopardous, *a.* Cunnartach, baoghalach

Jeopardy, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal

Jerk, *s.* Buille brisg; grad thulgadh, tughadh

Jest, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd,

Jesting, *s.* feala-dhà, sùgradh

Jewel, *s.* Séud

Jeweller, *s.* Séudair

Jewsharp, *s.* Clàrsach bheag

Ignis-fatuus, *s.* Teine-sionnach-ain

Ignition, *s.* Cuir r'a theine, fadadhadh

Ignitable, *a.* So-chuir r'a theine

Ignoble, *a.* Neo-inbheach, an-uasal; neo-fhiachail

Ignominious, *a.* Nàrach, maslach, sgainnileach

Ignominiously, *ad.* Gu nàrach, gu maslach

Ignominy, *s.* Mi-chliu, nàire, sgainnil

Ignoramus, *s.* Fear-aineolach, neo-fhiosrach

Ignorance, *s.* Cion-eolais, aineolas, cion-fiosrachaidh

Ignorant, *a.* Aineolach, gun colas

Jingle, *s.* Gliongraich

Ill, *a.* Tinn, euslan, gun bhi gu math

Ill, *s.* Ole, aingi'eachd, truaighe, mi-shealbh

Illaborate, *a.* Neo-shaoithreachail, air bhceag dragha

Illaudable, *a.* Neo-chliùiteach; neo-aithrigh

Illegal, *a.* Mi-laghail, neo-chothromach

Illegality, *s.* Mi-laghail, 'an aghaidh reachd

Illegible, *a.* Neo-shoilleir

Illegitimacy, *s.* Diolanas

Illegitimate, *a.* Diolain

Ilfavoured, *a.* Dusaichnidh, grànda, neo-bhòidheach

Il liberal, *a.* Neo-thabhartach, mìothur

Il liberally, *ad.* Gu neo-thabhartach, gu mìothur

Illicit, *a.* Neo-laghail, mi-fhreagarrach

Illiterate, *a.* Neo-fhoghlumte, aineolach

Illiterateness, *s.* Cion ionnsachaidh, cion foghlum

Il nature, *s.* Droch-ghnè, miosguinn, mì-rùn

Il natured, *a.* Droch-ghnè'ach, miosguinneach, crosda

Illness, *s.* 'Tinneas, euslaintè, laigsinn

Illude, *v.* Fànoid no fochaid a dheanamh

Illume, **Illuminate**, *v.* Soillsich, sgiamhaich, soilleirich

Illumination, *s.* Soillseachadh

Illusion, *s.* Mealladh, mearachd; fanoid

Illusive, *a.* Mealltach

Illustrate, *v.* Soillsich; mìnich, soilleirich

Illustration, *s.* Soilleireachadh, mineachadh

Illustrative, *a.* Mineachail

Illustrious, *a.* Ainmeil, urramach, uasal, measail

Ilustriously, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, gu h-ainmeil

Image, *s.* Dealbh; iodhal

Imaginable, *a.* Smuainteachail

Imagination, *s.* Breitheamachadh; innleachd

Imagine, *v.* Smuaintich, deilbh

Imbecility, *s.* Anmhuinneachd, laigsinn

Imbitter, *v.* Dean searbh; cuir air boile

Imbolden, *v.* Dean dàna; thoir misneach

Imbower, *v.* Fasgaich, dìon
 Imbrown, *v.* Donnaich; doilleir-
 ich
 Imbrued, *part.* Bogta, tumta,
 fiuchta
 Imbue, *v.* Dathaich, neulaich
 Imitable, *a.* Aithrigh air a lean-
 tuinn
 Imitate, *v.* Dean do réir, aithris
 Imitation, *s.* Aithris; dùblachadh
 Imitator, *s.* Leanmhuinnich;
 aithrisear
 Immaculate, *a.* Gun smal, fìor-
 ghlán, neo-shalach
 Immaterial, *a.* Air bheag seadh;
 neo-chorporra
 Immature, *a.* Anabuich, neo-
 iomlan; grad
 Immaturity, *s.* Anabuichead,
 neo-iomlaineachd
 Immeasurable, *a.* Nach gabh
 tomhas
 Immediate, *a.* Grad; neo-
 mheadhonach
 Immediately, *ad.* Gu grad, gu
 h-ealamh
 Immemorial, *a.* Th'ar cuimhne
 Immense, *a.* Ro mhòr; neo-
 chriochnach
 Immensity, *s.* Anabharra meud-
 achd
 Immerse, } *v.* Tum, cuir fo'n
 Immerge, } uisge
 Immersion, *s.* Tumadh
 Imminent, *a.* Cunnartach, bag-
 arrach
 Immoderate, *a.* Neo-mheasarr-
 adh
 Immoderately, *ad.* Gu neo-
 mheasarradh
 Immodest, *a.* Gun nàire, draosta,
 neo-ghlán
 Immoral, *a.* Mi-dhiadhuidh; mi-
 bheusach
 Immortal, *a.* Neo-bhàsmhor, bith-
 bhuan
 Immortality, *s.* Neo-bhàsmhoir-
 eachd

Immoveable, *u.* Neo-ghluasadach,
 daingean
 Immunity, *s.* Sochair; saorsadh
 Immutability, *s.* Neo-chaochlaid-
 eachd, bunailteachd
 Immutable, *a.* Neo-chaochlach,
 gun atharrachadh
 Impart, *v.* Pàirtich, bàirig; deòn-
 aich
 Impartial, *a.* Cothromach,
 ceart, neo-chlaon
 Impatience, *s.* Cion foighdin, mi-
 fhurasachd
 Impeachment, *s.* Cùis-dhìtidh;
 cùis-bhacaidh
 Impediment, *s.* Stadaich, bacadh
 Impenetrable, *a.* Air nach druigh-
 ear
 Impenitence, *s.* Neo-aithreachail
 Impenitent, *a.* Neo-aithreach
 Impenitently, *ad.* Gu neo-aith-
 reachail
 Imperative, *a.* Iarrtachail
 Imperceptible, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn-
 each, nach faicear
 Imperfect, *a.* Neo-iomlan, faill-
 neach
 Imperfection, *s.* Gaoid, ciorram,
 fàillne
 Imperial, *a.* Iompaireachail
 Imperious, *a.* Ardanach, uaibh-
 reach, stràiceil
 Imperiously, *ad.* Gu stràiceil, gu
 h-uuibhreach
 Impersuasive, *a.* Do-chomhairl-
 each
 Impertinent, *a.* Beadaidh, beag-
 narach, meachranach
 Impetuosity, *s.* Toireannachd,
 gairgead, déinead
 Impetuous, *a.* Garg, deannmhor,
 neartmhor, fuathasach
 Impiety, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, mi-
 dhiadhachd
 Impious, *a.* Aingidh, mi-naomha,
 mi-dhiadhaidh
 Impiously, *ad.* Gu mi-naomha,
 gu h-aingidh

Implacable, *a.* Gàmhlasach, do-chiosnachaidh
 Implant, *v.* Suidhich, socraich
 Implement, *s.* Ball ac'huinn; co'-lionadh
 Implicate, *v.* Rib, coirich
 Implicit, *s.* Soilleir, saor; air sgeula neach eile
 Implore, *v.* Iarr, guidh, asluich, grìos
 Important, *a.* Cudthromach, seadhail, feumail
 Importation, *s.* Toirt o rìoghachd eile
 Importunate, *a.* Liosda, iarrtach-aill
 Importune, *v.* Iarr gu dùrachdach
 Importunity, *s.* Dian-liosdachd
 Impossibility, *s.* Neo-chìomasachd
 Impossible, *a.* Neo-chomasach
 Impostor, *s.* Mealltoir, cealgoir
 Impotence, } *s.* Cion còmais,
 Impotency, } laigsinn
 Impotent, *a.* Lag, fann, an-mhunn
 Impracticable, *a.* Do-dheanta, neo-chomasach
 Imprecate, *v.* Dean droch ghuidhe, malluich
 Imprecation, *s.* Guidheachan, malluchadh
 Impregnable, *a.* Do-ghlacadh, do-charuchaidh
 Impression, *s.* Dealbh; clo-bhualadh leabhair; drùghadh
 Imprison, *v.* Cuir 'an làimh, druid a stigh
 Imprisonment, *s.* Priosunachadh
 Improbable, *a.* Mi-aogasach, neo-choslach
 Improper, *a.* Mi-ìomchuidh, neo-fhreagarrach
 Impropry, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-cheartachd
 Improvable, *a.* A ghabhas leasachadh

Improve, *v.* Leasaich, dean nìs farr
 Improvement, *s.* Leasachadh
 Improvident, *a.* Neo-sholarach
 Imprudent, *a.* Neo-chrionna, neo-ghlic
 Impudence, *s.* Beag-nàrachd, neo-stuamachd
 Impudent, *a.* Beag-nàrach, dalma, mi-bheusach; beadaidh
 Impudently, *ad.* Gu beag-nàrach, gu beadaidh
 Impunity, *s.* Saorsainn of pheanas
 Impure, *a.* Neo-ghlan, mi-dhiadhaidh; neo-gheamnuidh
 Impurity, *s.* Neo-ghloine, mi-ghheimneachd
 Imputation, *s.* Casaid, nìo chùs-dhithidh
 Impute, *v.* Coirich, cuir as a leth
 Inability, *s.* Neo-chomasachd; laigsinn
 Inaccessible, *a.* Do-ruigheachd
 Inaccurate, *a.* Mearachdach, docharach
 Inactive, *a.* Neo-dheanadach, neo-shùrdail
 Inactivity, *s.* Diomhanaichead; fois; lunn-daireachd
 Inadequate, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-ìomchuidh
 Inadequately, *ad.* Gu mì-fhreagarrach, &c.
 Inadvertence, *s.* Dearmad, cion-aire
 Inadvertent, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach
 Inamorato, *s.* Leannan; neach 'an gaol
 Inanimate, *a.* Marbh, neo-ghluasadach; gun bheatha
 Inapplicable, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach
 Inarticulate, *a.* Neo-shoilleir, do-thuigsinn
 Inattention, *s.* Cion-aire, neo-chùram
 Inattentive, *a.* Neo-chùramach, dearmadach

Inauspicious, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, neo-shonadh, dosguineach
 Incantation, *s.* Ubag, eòlas, no seun
 Incapable, *a.* Neo-chomasach, neo-mhurrach
 Incapacious, *a.* Cumhang, neo-luchdmhor
 Incapacity, *s.* Cion-comais, cion-cumbachd
 Incarcerate, *v.* Priosunaich, gainntirich, cuir 'an laimh
 Incarnate, *a.* Feolmhor, san fheoil
 Incarnation, *s.* Feol-ghabhail, teachd san fheoil
 Incantious, *a.* Mi-fhaicilleach, neo-chùramach
 Incantiously, *ad.* Gu mi-fhaicill-each, &c.
 Incense, *s.* Tùis
 Incense, *v.* Brosnuich, buair, feargaich
 Incensed, *part.* Brosnuichte, buairte, feargaichte
 Incentive, *a.* Brosnachail, misneachail
 Incessant, *a.* Adhartach, a' sìor-dheanannaich
 Incest, *s.* Col
 Incestuous, *a.* Collaidh
 Inch, *s.* Oirleach, an dara cuid deug de throidh
 Inchpin, *s.* Earrann de ghrealach feidh
 Incite, *v.* Brosnuich; beothaich
 Incivility, *s.* Mi-shuairceas, cion modh
 Inclement, *a.* Neo-ìochdmhor, mi-thruacanta
 Inclination, *s.* Toil, togradh
 Incline, *v.* Lùb, feachd, aom; a bhi dedineach
 Inclosure, *s.* Beo-fhàl, dùinte
 Incloud, *v.* Dorchaidh, doilleirich
 Include, *v.* Druid, dùin; gabh a a stigh

Inclusive, *a.* A' gabhail a stigh; a' druidealh
 Incognito, *ad.* Gu folaichte, gu diomhair, gu neo-fhollaiseach
 Incoherent, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach; neo-aontachail
 Income, *s.* Teachd a stigh, buannaich; màl
 Incommode, *v.* Dragh no eigin a chuir air neach
 Incommodious, *a.* Draghail; neo-fhreagarrach
 Incommodiously, *ad.* Gu mì-iomchuidh, gu neo-lathailteach
 Incommunicable, *a.* Neo-bhàirig-each, neo-phairteachail
 Incompact, *s.* Neo-cheangailte, neo-chruinn
 Incomparable, *a.* Neo choimeasach; oirdheirc; gun choimeas
 Incompassionate, *a.* An-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta
 Incompetent, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, mì-iomchuidh
 Incomplete, *a.* Neo-iomlan, neo-chrìochnaichte
 Incomposed, *a.* Neo-shocrach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte
 Incomprehensibility, *s.* Do-
 Incomprehensibleness, *s.* thuig-
 sinn-
 eachd
 Incomprehensible, *a.* Do-thuig-sinn
 Inconceiveable, *a.* Do-bharalachaidh, do-smaoineachaidh
 Incongruous, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-iomchuidh
 Inconsiderable, *a.* Neo-fhiachail, neo-aithrigh
 Inconsiderate, *a.* Neo-chùramach, dearmadach
 Inconsistent, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-aontachail
 Inconsolable, *a.* Ro-bhrònach, ro-dhubhach
 Inconspicuous, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn-each, nach fhaicear

Inconstancy, *s.* Neo-bhuanailteachd, caochlaideachd
Inconstant, *a.* Neo-bhuanailteach, caochlaideach
Inconsumable, *a.* Neo-chaithteach, nach gabh caitheamh
Incontiguous, *a.* Neo-cheangailte
Incontinence, *s.* Mi-stuamachd, neo-gheimneachd
Incontinent, *a.* Mi-gheimnidh, neo-bheusach
Incontrovertible, *a.* Neo-chonn-sachail, cinnteach
Incontrovertibly, *ad.* Gu neo-chonnspaideach, gu dearbhla, gu dearbh-chinnteach
Inconvenience, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-ghoireasachd
Inconvenient, *a.* Neo-ghoireasach, mi-fhreagarrach
Inconveniently, *ad.* Gu mi-ghoireasach, &c.
Inconversable, *a.* Neo-chòmh-raideach, neo-chonaltrach
Inconvertible, *a.* Neo-iompaichte, neo-mhùgh'teach
Incorrect, *a.* Mearachdach, neo-cheart
Incorrigible, *a.* Do-comhairleachadh, olc th'ar tomhas
Incorrupt, *a.* Ionraic, neo-thruaillidh
Incorruptible, *a.* Neo-thruaillidh, neo-chaithteach
Incorruption, *s.* Neo-thruaillieachd, fìor-ghloinead
Increase, *v.* Mendaich, cuir am meud
Increase, *s.* Mendachadh, cinn-cachadh, fàs
Incredible, *a.* Neo-chreideasach, nach fhaodar a chreidsinn
Incredulity, *s.* Mi-chreideas, gun bhi creidsinn
Incredulous, *a.* See incredible
Incubate, *v.* Luidh air ghur
Inculcate, *v.* Spàrr, earalaich
Inculpable, *a.* Neo-choireach; cothromach; ionraic

Incur, *v.* A bhi buailteach, a bhi toiltinn
Incurable, *a.* Do-leigheas, nach gabh leigheas
Incurably, *ad.* Gun dòigh leighis, &c.
Incursion, *s.* Ionnsuidh, oidhirp
Indebted, *a.* An ainfhiach, am fiachaibh; na chomain
Indecency, *s.* Neo-chiatachd; neo-bhanalachd
Indecent, *a.* Mi-chiatach, mi-theisteil
Indeed, *ad.* Gun amhuras, gu dearbh, gu deimhin
Indefatigable, *a.* Do-sgritheachaidh
Indefatigably, *ad.* Gun sgritheachadh, gun fhàillneachadh
Indefinite, *a.* Neo-chrìochnach
Indefinitely, *ad.* Gu neo-chrìochnach
Indelicate, *a.* Mi-mhodhail, neo-thuigseach
Independent, *a.* Saor, neo-chuibhrichte
Independently, *ad.* Gu neo-eis-eimealach, gu saor
Indetermined, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocrach
Indication, *s.* Comharradh, coslas
Indifference, *s.* Dearmad; neo-chlaon-bhreitheachd
Indigence, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, bochduinn, aimbeairt
Indigent, *a.* Feumach, aimbeairteach, bochd
Indignant, *a.* Feargach, air bàini, air boile
Indignation, *s.* Fearg, corruich
Indigo, *s.* Guirmein
Indirect, *a.* Neo-dhireach, neo-chothromach
Indiscreet, *a.* Neo-ghlic, neo-thuigseach, neo-sheolta
Indiscretion, *s.* Neo-chrìonnachd, neo-sheòltachd
Indispensable, *a.* Do-sheachnaidh
Indispose, *v.* Cuir as a riaghailt

Indisposition, s. Gálar, euslainte
Indisputable, a. Gun teagamh, neo-chonnsachail
Indissoluble, a. Nach gabh leaghadh, ~~no sgaoileadh~~
Indissolubility, s. Teanndachd, daingeanachd
Indistinct, a. Neo-shoilleir, mi-riaghailteach
Indistinctly, ad. Gu neo-chinnteach, gu mi-riaghailteach
Individual, s. Aon neach
Indolence, s. Leisg, lunn-daireachd; cion aire
Indolent, a. Leasg, neo-chùramach, lunn-dach
Indolently, ad. Gu neo-chùramach, &c.
Indulgence, s. Cead, comas; comhfhneas, caomhalachd
Indulgent, a. Caoimhneil, ciùin, saor, ceadachail
Industrious, a. Saoithreachail, dicheallach, grunn-dail
Industry, s. Dicheall, saothair, grunn-d
Industriously, ad. Gu saothreachail, gu dicheallach
Inebriation, s. Meisg, pòit; daor-aigh
Ineffable, a. Do-labhairteach, do-chur an céill
Ineffectual, a. Neo-éifeachdach, neo-tharbhach
Inefficacious, a. Neo-tharbhach, lag, fann
Inelegant, a. Neo-chiatach, neo-shnasmhor
Ineloquent, a. Neo-ùr-labhrach, neo-dheas-chainnteach
Inequality, s. Neo-ionnnanachd, neo-chothromaichead
Inestimable, a. Do-mheas, do-bharalachaidh
Inevident, a. Neo-dhearbhta, neo-shoilleir
Inexcusable, a. Gun leith-sgeul, neo-leithsgeulach

Inexhausted, a. Gun tràghadh, gun ruidh a mach
Inexhaustible, a. Nach tràigh, nach tràighear
Inexpedient, a. Mi-iomchuidh; neo-ghoireasach
Inexperience, s. Cion fein-fhiosrachadh, aineolas
Inexpert, a. Neo-eolach, neo-theoma, neo-lamhchair
Inexplicable, a. Nach gabh soilleireachadh
Inexpressible, a. Do-innseadh, do-chur 'an céill
Inextinguishable, a. Do-chasgaidh, nach gabh cuir as
Infamous, a. Mi-chliùiteach, beag-narach
Infamy, s. Mi-chliù, sgainneil, masladh
Infancy, s. Naoidheanachd; toiseach ni
Infant, s. Leanamb, naoidhein
Infantile, a. Leanabail
Infantry, s. Arm coise
Infatuation, s. Buaireadh, amaideachd, draoidheachd
Infectious, a. Gabhaltach
Infecundity, s. Neo-shioldhor, neo-chlannail
Infelicity, s. Truaighe, mi-shealbh, mi-àdh
Inferior, a. Nì's neo-inbhiche; nì's neo-luachmhoire
Infernal, a. Uirinneach, deamhanaidh, ro-olo
Infidel, s. Ana-creid'each, anacriosaiddh
Infidelity, s. Ana-creideamh; neo-dhillseachd
Infinite, a. Neo-chrìochnach, anabarrach, gun cheann
Infirm, a. Lag, breòite, fann, tuisleach
Infirmity, s. Tigh-eiridinn, tigh-leighis
Infirmity, s. Laigsian, breòiteachd, euslainte

- Inflame, *v.* Cuir r'a theine; fearg-
 aich
 Inflammable, *a.* So chuir r'a
 theine, so-fhadadh
 Inflexibility, *s.* Raigerd, ceann-
 laidread, danarachd
 Inflexible, *a.* Do-lùbaidh, nach
 gluaisear
 Inflict, *v.* Leag ùmhladh, dean
 peanas air
 Influence, *v.* Aom; comhairlich
 Inform, *v.* Innis, seòl; brosn-
 naich
 Informal, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach,
 mi-laghail
 Informant, *s.* Fear-brathaidh,
 brathadair
 Information, *s.* Fiosrachadh;
 seoladh; beachd-sgeul
 Infrequency, *s.* Neo-bhidheant-
 achd, neo-chumanntachd
 Infrequent, *a.* Neo-bhidheanta,
 neo-thric, ainmig
 Infuriate, *a.* Air bàini, air boile
 Infuse, *v.* Taosg; sil; thoir
 misneach
 Infusion, *s.* Taosgadh, bogach-
 adh
 Ingathering, *s.* An tarradh, an
 cròdhadh
 Ingenuous, *a.* Saor, soilleir,
 suairce, fathail
 Ingenuously, *ad.* Gu saor, soil-
 leir, &c.
 Inglorious, *a.* Neo-uasal, neo-
 urramach
 Ingot, *s.* Gèinnr òir no airgid
 Ingraft, } *v.* Suidhich, cuir domh-
 ingraft, } ain
 Ingrate, *s.* Neach mi-thaingeil
 Ingratiating, *s.* Furanach, mìo-
 chuisseach
 Ingratitude, *s.* Mi-thaingéalachd
 Inhabit, *v.* Còmhnuich, sealbh-
 aich, àitich
 Inhabitable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar àit-
 eachadh, àiteachail
- Inhabitant, *s.* Tàmhach, fear-
 àitich
 Inharmonious, *a.* Neo-bhinn; mì-
 bhlasda
 Inherit, *v.* Sealbhaich mar oigh-
 reachd
 Inheritance, *s.* Oighreachd
 Inheritor, *s.* Oighre
 Inheritress, *s.* Ban-oighre
 Inhibit, *v.* Bachd, cuir na thàmh,
 toirmisg
 Inhibition, *s.* Toirmeasgadh,
 bachdadh
 Inhospitable, *a.* Iargalta, neo-
 fhialuidh, ùipeireach
 Inhospitality, *s.* Droch-bhiatachd,
 iargaltas
 Inhuman, *a.* Mi-chneasta, all-
 mharra, neo-iochdmhor
 Inhumanity, *s.* An-iochd, alla-
 mharrachd, mi-chneastachd
 Inhumanly, *ad.* Gu neo-iochd-
 mhor, &c.
 Inimitable, *a.* Do-leanmhuinn,
 nach gabh aithris
 Iniquity, *s.* Aingidheachd, ana-
 ceartas, peacadh
 Initiate, *v.* Gabh a stigh, seòl
 Initiation, *s.* Gabhail a stigh
 Injudicious, *a.* Gun toinise; neo-
 theoma; neo-sheolta
 Injunction, *s.* Aithne, iarrtas, ear-
 aik
 Injure, *v.* Dochoirich, dean cron
 air
 Injurious, *a.* Docharach, doch-
 annach, cronail
 Injury, *s.* Dochoir; coire, dragh
 a chuir
 Injustice, *s.* Ana-cothrom, ana-
 ceartas
 Ink, *s.* Dubh gu sgrìobhadh
 Inkle, *s.* Seòrsa de stiom àith-
 leathain
 Inkleing, *s.* Faireachadh, sanus,
 rabhadh
 Inmate, *s.* Fear-aon-tighe, co'-
 thàmhaiche

Inn, *s.* Tigh-òsda
Innholder, } *s.* Osdair, fear tigh-
Innkeeper, } òsda
Innocence, *s.* Neo-chiontas, fìor-
ghloinead, socharachd
Innocent, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-
lochdach, neo-chronail
Innocently, *ad.* Gu neo-chiont-
ach, &c.
Innoxious, *a.* Neo-lochdach, neo-
choireach
Innumerable, *a.* Do-àireamh,
nach gabh àireamh
Innoculation, *s.* Suidheachadh; a
bhreachd a chuir air neach
Inoffensive, *a.* Neo-lochdach,
neo-chronail, neo-choireach
Inordinate, *a.* Anamiannach; ini-
riaghailteach
Inquest, *s.* Mion-rannsachadh
Quietude, *s.* Mi-shuaimeanas,
neo-fhoisneachd, anshocair
Inquire, *v.* Fiosraich, rannsuich
Inquiry, *s.* Rannsachadh, ceas-
nachadh
Inquisitive, *a.* Faineachdail, fios-
rachail, rannsachail
Insane, *a.* Air a chuthach, air
mhearaichinn
Insatiable, *a.* Do-shàsachaidh,
nach gabh sàsachadh
Inscription, *s.* Sgrìobadh air aon
ni
Inscrutable, *a.* Do-rannsuich,
folaichte
Insect, *s.* Cuileag, no cnuimh
Insecure, *a.* Neo-thèaruinte, neo-
dhiongmharta
Insensibility, *s.* Neo-mhothachadh
Insensible, *a.* Neo-mothachail,
neo-thuigseach
Inseparable, *a.* Neo-sgarail, nach
dealaich
Inseparably, *ad.* Gun neo-sgarail, &c.
Insert, *v.* Cuir sìos
Inside, *s.* An taobh a stigh
Insidious, *a.* Meallta, cealgach,
foilleil

Insidiousness, *s.* Cealgoireachd,
cuilbheartachd
Insight, *s.* Sealladh, fiosrachadh;
rannsachadh
Insignificant, *a.* Neo-fhiachail,
faoim, air bheag seadh
Insincere, *a.* Neo-dhileas, neo-
thairis
Insincerity, *s.* Mi-dhillsachd,
neo-thairisneachd
Insipid, *a.* Neo-sheadhar; gun
bhlas
Insist, *v.* A bhi dian gu nì a dhean-
amh
Insnares, *v.* Rib, no meall
Insobriety, *s.* Meisg, neo-stuam-
achd
Insociable, *a.* Udhaidh, ùmadail,
neo-chuideachdail neo-chòmb-
anda
Insolence, *s.* Ardan, uail, stràichd
Insolent, *a.* Stràiceil, mìobhail,
beadaidh
Insolently, *ad.* Gu h-uaibhreach,
&c.
Insolvent, *a.* Briste, nach urraim
fhiachan a dhioladh
Insomuch, *ad.* Ionnas, a mheud
Inspect, *v.* Rannsuich, ceasnuich
Inspection, *s.* Mion-rannsachadh
Inspiration, *s.* Analachadh;
deachdadh
Inspire, *v.* Séid; beothaich;
brosnuich
Instability, *s.* Neo-bhunailteachd,
caochlaideachd
Instable, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach,
iomladh
Install, *v.* Cuir 'an seilbh
Instance, *s.* Liosdachd; iarrtas;
sòbhar
Instant, *a.* Dian, grad, cabhagach
Instantaneous, *a.* An gradaig, gu
h-obann
Instead, *ad.* 'An ionad, 'an àite
Instep, *s.* Uchdan na coise, na
troidhe
Instigate, *v.* Brosnuich, cuir
thuige, caralaich

Instigation, *s.* Brosnachadh, earalachadh
Instinct, *s.* Claonadh nàdurra
Institute, *v.* Socraich, daighnich, òrduich
Institute, *s.* Reachd, àithne
Institution, *s.* Suidheachadh, reachd
Instruct, *v.* Teagaisg, seòl, oilean-aich
Instructor, *s.* Oid-ionnsaich, fear-teagaisg
Instruction, *s.* Teagasg, seòladh; eòlas
Instrument, *s.* Inneal; ball; gnìomh no cùmhnant
Instrumental, *a.* Na impidh, na mheadhon air
Insufficiency, *s.* Neo-chomasaichead, neo-fhoghaintichead
Insufficient, *a.* Neo-chomasach; neo-dhiongmhalt
Insufficiently, *ad.* Gu neo-chomasach, gu mi-fhreagarrach
Insult, *s.* Tàir, tàmailt, masladh
Insupportable, *a.* Do-fhulang, nach fhaodar fhulang
Insurmountable, *a.* Do-dheanamh; do-cheannsaich
Insurrection, *s.* Ceannairc, ar-amach, cuilmbhùtaireachd
Integrity, *s.* Ionracas, neo-chiontas
Intellect, *s.* Tuigse, mothachadh
Intellective, *a.* Tuigseach, mothachail
Intelligence, *s.* Fios, rabhadh, eòlas
Intelligent, *a.* Fiosrach, oilean-aiohte, eòlach
Intelligible, *a.* So-thuigsinn; fiosrach
Intemperance, *s.* Mi-gheimnìeachd, neo-mheasarrachd
Intend, *v.* Miannaich, rùnaich
Intense, *a.* Dian, laidir, teann
Intenseness, *s.* Déinead, tinnead, teanndachd

Intent, *s.* Rùn, miann, beachd
Inter, *v.* Adhlaic, ollanaich
Interment, *s.* Adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh, ollanachadh
Intercede, *v.* Eadar-ghuidh, dean air a shon
Intercept, *v.* Cuir stad, glac, bacadh
Intercession, *s.* Eadar-ghuidhe, eadar-mheadhonaireachd
Intercessor, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair, eadar-ghuidh'ear
Interchange, *s.* Iomlaid, malairt, suaip
Intercourse, *s.* Co'-roinn; iomlaid; combluadar
Interdict, *v.* Bacadh, toirmisg
Interdiction, *s.* Toirmeasgadh; malluchadh
Interest, *s.* Buntainn, còir; riadh
Interfere, *v.* Buin; meachranaich
Intersection, *s.* Grad ghlaodh, mar tha, O! och!
Interior, *a.* O'n leth a stigh, an taobh a stigh
Interknowledge, *s.* Co'-eòlas
Interline, *v.* Nì a sgrìobhadh eadar na sreathan
Intermarriage, *s.* Pòsadh eadar dà theaghlach, aon as gach teaghlach
Intermiddle, *v.* Meachranaich, buin ri
Intermixture, *s.* Coi'-measgach
Internal, *a.* An taobh a stigh
Internuncia, *s.* Teachdair' eadar dà bhuidheann
Interpellation, *s.* Iarrtas, gairm
Interpose, *v.* Dean eadraiginn
Interpret, *v.* Minich, soilleirich, eadar-theangaich
Interpretation, *s.* Eadar-mhineachadh
Interpreter, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, eadar-theangair
Interrogation, *s.* Ceasnachadh, rannsachadh

Interrogate, *v.* Ceasnuich, fios-
raich
Interrupt, *v.* Bachd, grab
Interperse, *v.* Sgaoil; sgap
Intertwine, *v.* Toinneamh, figh
Interview, *s.* Co'-dhail, coinneamh
Inthralment, *s.* Tràillealachd,
cruaidh-chas, daorsadh
Intimacy, *s.* Dliù-eòlas, ion-
mhuinneachd
Intimate, *v.* Innis, thoir sanas
Intimate, *a.* Ionmhuinneach,
mion-eòlach
Intimate, *s.* Caraid ionmhuinn
Intimately, *ad.* Gu h-ionmhuinn,
gu h-eòlach
Intimidate, *v.* Eagal no fiamh a
chuir
Intolerable, *a.* Do-fhulang, ro-
olc
Intolerant, *a.* Nach gabh fulang
Intoxicate, *v.* Cuir air mhisg, air
an daoraich
Intoxication, *s.* Meisg, daorach
Intractable, *a.* Do-cheannsuich,
mi-riaghailteach
Intrenchment, *s.* Daighneach le
clais dhomhain uime
Intrepid, *a.* Treun, flathail, gaisg-
eil, misneachail
Intrepidity, *s.* Cruadalachd,
gaisgealachd, treunad
Intrepidly, *ad.* Gu dàna, gu lad-
urna, gu neo-sgàthach
Intricate, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach,
neo-réidh
Introduce, *v.* Thoir a làthair, no
a steach
Introduction, *s.* Tabhairt a steach;
roi'-ràdh
Invade, *v.* Bris a steach; thoir
ionnsuidh
Invalid, *s.* Saighdear, no neach
eile ciorramach no euslainteach
Invaluable, *a.* Anabharra luach-
mhor
Invariable, *a.* Neo-chaochlaid-
each, neo-atharrachail

Invariably, *ad.* Gu neo-chaoch-
laideach, gu bunailteach
Invent, *v.* Deilbh, tionnsgain,
smaoinich
Inventive, *a.* Innleachdach
Invention, *s.* Innleachd, foill-
seachadh
Inventory, *s.* Aireamh no cunn-
tas aon ni
Invert, *v.* Cuir bun os ceann
Investigation, *s.* Rannsuchadh
Inveterate, *a.* Diorrasach, ceann-
laidir, crosda
Invidious, *a.* Faramadach, mi-
rùnach
Invidiously, *ad.* Gu faramadach,
&c.
Invigorate, *v.* Neartuich, beoth-
aich
Invigoration, *s.* Neartuchadh;
beothachadh
Invincible, *a.* Do-cheannsuich
Inviolable, *a.* Seunda; neo-
mhùghtach
Inviolate, *a.* Gun dochoir, gun
bhriseadh
Invisible, *a.* Neo-fhaicimneach
Invitation, *s.* Cuireadh, iarrtas
Invite, *v.* Iarr, gairm, thoir cuir-
eadh
Inundation, *s.* Tuil, lighe
Invoice, *s.* Cunntas ceannuiche
Invoke, *v.* Gairm air, guidh air,
asluich
Involve, *v.* Cuir gu dragh, rib
Involuntary, *a.* Neo-thoileach,
neo-dheonach
Inure, *v.* Cleachd, cruadalaich
Invulnerable, *a.* Do-leònaidh,
do-dhochann
Inward, *ad.* An taobh a stigh, a
stigh
Job, *v.* Reic agus ceann'ach a
a dheanamh
Jockey, *s.* Fear a mharcach no
dhròbhaireachd each
Jockey, *v.* An car a thoirt a neach

Jacose, } *a.* Cridheil, sunndach,
 Jocular, } aighearach
 Jocosely, *ad.* Gu cridheil, &c.
 Jocund, *a.* Ait, aobhach, suilbhear, mireagach
 Join, *v.* Dlùthaich, ceangail
 Joiner, *s.* Saor
 Joint, *s.* Alt
 Joint, *a.* Co'-roinnte, co'-chòir
 Jointed, *a.* Altaichte, làn àlt, làn ghat
 Jointly, *ad.* Còmhlat, cuideachd, le chèile
 Jointure, *s.* Dubhairidh
 Joist, *s.* Sail, spàrr
 Joke, *v.* Cridhealas, dean sùgradh
 Jollity, *s.* Subhachas, gairdeachas, lan-aigheir
 Jolt-headed, *s.* Polla-cheannach
 Jostle, *v.* Fùcadh leis na h-ùillibh
 Jovial, *a.* Cridheil, àit, sunndach
 Jovially, *ad.* Gu sunndach, gu haighearach
 Jovialness, *s.* Suilbhearrachd, sunndaichead
 Journal, *s.* Cunntas lathail
 Journey, *s.* Turas air muir no air tìr
 Journeyman, *s.* Tuarasdalaiche, fear-oibre
 Joy, *s.* Aiteas, gairdeachas, aoibhneas
 Joyful, *a.* Aoibhneach, meaghrach, àit
 Joyfulness, *s.* Aiteas, aoibhneas, gairdeachas
 Joyous, *a.* Inntinneach, togarrach, subhach
 Ipecacuanha, *s.* Purgaid-thilgidh, no dhìobhairt
 Irrascible, *a.* Feargach
 Ire, *s.* Corruich, fearg, mìothlachd
 Irksome, *a.* Mèidheanach, fadalach
 Iron, *s.* Iarunn

Iron, *v.* Iarnachadh
 Ironmonger, *s.* Fear roinn ann an iarunn
 Irradiate, *v.* Soillsich, soilleirich
 Irradiation, *s.* Soillseachadh, soilleireachadh
 Irrational, *a.* Neo-thuigseach; mìiomchuidh
 Irreconcilable, *a.* Do-réiteachaidh
 Irrecoverable, *a.* Nach gabh faighinn, no faotainn
 Irregular, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach
 Irregularity, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd
 Irregularly, *ad.* Gu mi-riaghailteach
 Irregulate, *v.* Mi-riaghailtich
 Irreligion, *s.* Ana-creidimh, mìdhiadhachd
 Irreligious, *a.* Mìdhiadhaidh, mì-naomha
 Irreligiously, *ad.* Gu mì-naomha, gu h-an-diadhaidh
 Irremediable, *a.* Do-leigheas, do-leasachaidh
 Irremovable, *a.* Do-charachaidh
 Irreparable, *a.* Nach gabh leasachadh
 Irreproachable, *a.* Neo-sgainnileach, neo-choireach
 Irresistible, *a.* Nach fhaodar cuir na aghaidh
 Irresolute, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach, neo-sheasmhach
 Irreverence, *s.* Neo-urramachd, cion urraim
 Irreversible, *a.* Neo-chaochlaideach
 Irritation, *s.* Brosnuchadh, feargachadh
 Island, Isle, *s.* Eilean, innis
 Islander, *s.* Eileanach
 Issue, *s.* Cùis; crìoch; sliochd; silteach
 Isthmus, *s.* Dòirling
 Itch, *s.* Sgriobach, cloimh; dian chìocras

Itinerant, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, luaineach
 Itself, *pron.* E fein
 Judaism, *s.* Creideamh nan Iudbach
 Judge, *s.* Breitheamh
 Judge, *v.* Thoir breith
 Judgment, *s.* Breitheanas
 Judicatory, *s.* Mòd ceartais, &c.
 Judicially, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach a rèir ceartais
 Judicious, *a.* Crionna, eagnuidh, glic, seolta
 Jug, *s.* Soitheach dibhe
 Juggle, *s.* Cleas, mealltoireachd
 Juggler, *s.* Cleasaiche
 Juice, *s.* Sùgh, brìgh
 Juiceless, *a.* Tioram, gun sùgh
 Juiciness, *s.* Sùghmhoireachd
 July, *s.* Mios fa dheireadh de 'n t-samhradh
 Jumble, *s.* Coimeasgadh feadh a chèile
 Jump, *v.* Leam, sùrdagaich
 Junction, *s.* Coinneachadh

June, *s.* Mios meadhon an t-samhraidh
 Junior, *a.* Neach is òige no neach eile
 Juniper, *s.* Aiteal
 Ivory, *s.* Deud-chnàimh, fiacail elephaint
 Jurisdiction, *s.* Ranntachd
 Juror, Juryman, *s.* Fear-deuchainn
 Jury, *s.* Luchd-deuchainn
 Just, *a.* Ionraic, cothromach, firinneach
 Justice, *s.* Ceartas, breitheanas
 Justifiable, *a.* A rèir ceartais
 Justification, *s.* Firinneachadh, dìon
 Justicator, *s.* Fear-fireannachaidh
 Justify, *v.* Fìrinnich, dìon ; saor
 Justly, *ad.* Gu ceart, gu h-ionraic
 Justness, *s.* Ceartas
 Juvenile, *a.* Ogail, òg
 Ivy, *s.* Iadh-shlat

K

K ALENDAR, *s.* Miosachan, mios-chlàr
 Kali, *s.* Feamuinn
 Kam, *a.* Cam, crotach, fiar, tieo-dhìreach
 Kedger, *s.* Achdair bheng
 Keel, *s.* Druim-dìreach bàta no luinge
 Keen, *a.* Dealaidh, dian, dùrachdach
 Keenly, *ad.* Gu dealaidh, &c.
 Keep, *v.* Gleidh, coimhead, cum
 Keeper, *s.* Fear-coimhead, fear-gleidhidh
 Keeping, *s.* A' coimhead, a gleidheadh
 Keg, or Kag, *s.* Buideal beag
 Kelp, *s.* Feamuinn loisgte no lèigha

Ken, *v.* Ni aithneachadh no fhaicinn
 Kennel, *s.* Fail-chon, con-bhar ; amur-uisge
 Kerchief, *s.* Bréid
 Kern, *s.* Bràth
 Kernel, *s.* Eitean, biadh
 Ketch, *s.* Long lòdail neo-luath
 Kettle, *s.* Coire
 Kettle-drum, *s.* Galla-dhruma
 Key, *s.* Iuchair
 Keyhole, *s.* Toll na h-ìuchrach
 Keystone, *s.* Clach-cheangail, no ghlasaidh
 Kick, *s.* Buille no breab
 Kid, *s.* Meann
 Kidnap, *v.* Clann a ghoid
 Kidnapper, *s.* Fear-ghoid cloinne, no dhaoine

Kidney-bean, *s.* Pònair-àirn-each
 Kidney, *s.* Ara, àrainn
 Kill, *v.* Marbh, cuir gu bàs, gu dìth
 Killer, *s.* Marbhaiche, fear-marbhaidh
 Kiln, *s.* Ath-chruadhachaidh
 Kimbo, *s.* Càrn, feachda, lèbta
 Kin, *s.* Càirdean, cinneach
 Kind, *a.* Caoimhneil, càirdeil, baigheil
 Kind, *s.* Seòrsa, gné
 Kindle, *v.* Fadaidh, cuir r'a theine
 Kindly, *ad.* Gu caomhail, gu fughantach
 Kindness, *s.* Caoimhneas, fughantas
 Kindred, *s.* Càirdean, dìslean, cinneach
 Kine, *s.* Buar, crodh
 King, *s.* Rìgh
 Kingcraft, *s.* Rìaghlachadh
 Kingdom, *s.* Rìoghachd
 Kingfisher, *s.* Gobha-uisge
 Kings-evil, *s.* Tinneas an rìgh
 Kinsfolk, *s.* Luchd-cinnidh, càirdean
 Kinsman, *s.* Caraid, fear-cinnidh
 Kinswoman, *s.* Bana-charaid, bean-chinnidh
 Kirk, *s.* Eagluis
 Kiss, *v.* Pòg
 Kitchen, *s.* Gearnadh
 Kitchen-maid, *s.* Searbhanta-tighe
 Kite, *s.* Clamhan-gobhlach, croman

Kitten, *s.* Piseag chait
 Knack, *s.* Luath-lamhachd, teomachd
 Knap, *s.* Caitean, plucan
 Knapsack, *s.* Maileid saighdear
 Knave, *s.* Slaoightaire
 Knavery, *s.* Slaoightearachd
 Knavish, *a.* Slaoighteil, foilleil
 Knavishly, *ad.* Gu slaoighteil, gu foilleil
 Knead, *v.* Taoisinn
 Kneading-trough, *s.* Clàr-fuinidh
 Knee, *s.* Glùn
 Kneedeep, *a.* Airde ghlùin
 Kneepan, *s.* Falaman a ghlùin
 Kneel, *v.* Glùn-lùb, dol air a ghlùn
 Knell, *s.* Beum cluig
 Knife, *s.* Sgian
 Knight, *s.* Ridire
 Knight-errant, *s.* Ridire-seach-ranach, ridire-claidheamh
 Knight-hood, *s.* Ridireachd
 Knightly, *a.* Ridireal
 Knit, *v.* Fith le dealgaibh
 Knitter, *s.* Figheadair dhealg
 Knobby, }
 Knobbed, } *a.* Cnapach
 Knock, *s.* Buille, cnap
 Knocker, *s.* Glagan
 Knot, *s.* Snuim
 Know, *v.* Tuig, aithnich
 Knowing, *a.* Eolach, fiosrach
 Knowingly, *ad.* Gu h-eolach, &c.
 Knowledge, *s.* Eolas, fiosrachadh
 Knuckle, *s.* Rùdan
 Knuckled, *a.* Rùdanach

L

LABIAL, *a.* Bil-fhoclach bileil
 Laboratory, *s.* Bùth-lìghicheachd
 Laborious, *a.* Saoithreachail; seabhasach

Laboriously, *ad.* Gu saoithreachail, &c.
 Labour, *s.* Saothair
 Labourer, *s.* Saothairiche, fear-oibre

Labouring, *a.* A' saothreachadh
Lacerate, *v.* Reub, srachd, stròichd
Laceration, *s.* Reubadh, srachd-adh, stròichdeadh
Lack, *v.* Easbhuidh, feum, dìth
Lacker, *s.* Sgrathbhuidh
Lackey, *s.* Gille-coise, gille-ruidh
Laconic, *a.* Gearr, goirid, cutach
Laconically, *ad.* Gu gearr, &c.
Laconism, *s.* Caint bhrìgh'ar ghearr
Lad, *s.* Balachan, giullan, òganach
Ladder, *s.* Fàradh
Lade, *v.* Luchdaich
Lading, *s.* Luchd
Ladle, *s.* Ladar, liagh
Lady, *s.* Baintighearn, bean-nasal
Ladycow, *s.* Daolag bhreachd dhearg
Ladylike, *a.* Baintighearnail
Lag, *a.* A' fàillneadh, a' tuiteam air deireadh
Lair, *s.* Fail tuirc no fiadh-bheathaich
Laird, *s.* Fear-fearainn, tigh-earna
Laity, *s.* An sluagh
Lake, *s.* Loch-uisge
Lamb, *s.* Uan
Lambent, *a.* Cluicheach, mir-eagach
Lambkin, *s.* Uan òg
Lamblike, *a.* Ciùin, sèimh
Lambswool, *s.* Clóimh no olann uan
Lame, *a.* Bachdach, ciorramach, deireasach
Lamely, *ad.* Gu bachdach, &c.
Lameness, *s.* Bachdaichead
Lament, *v.* Dean bròn, cumhadh, tuireadh, caoidh
Lamentable, *a.* Dubhach, brònach, muladach

Lamentably, *a.* Gu dubhach, &c.
Lamentation, *s.* Tuireadh, cumhadh, bròn
Lammas, *s.* Lùnasdal, Lùnasd
Lamp, *s.* Lòchran, cruiseagan
Lampoon, *s.* Aoireadh
Lampoon, *v.* Aoir 'a dheanamh
Lampooner, *s.* Aoireadair
Lamprey, *s.* Buarach na baoidh
Lance, *s.* Sleadh
Lantet, *s.* Sgian-fhola, cuisleag
Land, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich, fearann
Land, *v.* Teachd air tìr
Landflood, *s.* Tuil, lighe
Landholder, *s.* Tighearna, fear-fearainn
Landjobber, *s.* Fear reic no cheannach fearainn
Landlady, *s.* Bean-tighe
Landlord, *s.* Fear-tighe; maighstir
Landmark, *s.* Clach-chrìche
Landscape, *s.* Beachd air dùthaich, sealladh
Lane, *s.* Sràid chumhang
Language, *s.* Caint, cànmhuinn, uirgheall
Languid, *a.* Fann, lag
Languidness, *s.* Laigsinn, fannachadh
Languish, *v.* Fannaich, searg
Languishingly, *ad.* Gu fann, gu lag
Langour, *s.* Neo-shunndachd
Lank, *a.* Neo-theann, tana
Lap, *s.* Uchd, scuirt
Lapdog, *s.* Measan, crann-chù
Lapful, *s.* Làn na sguirt
Lapidary, *s.* Cloch-mhìneach'ear
Lapwing, *s.* Adharcan-luachrach
Larboard, *s.* Taobh clì luinge, &c.
Lard, *s.* Muc-bhlónag leaghta
Larder, *s.* Feoil-thaisgeach
Large, *a.* Mòr, tomadach
Largely, *ad.* Gu mòr, gu farsuing, gu pailt
Largeness, *s.* Meudachd, pailteachd

Lark, *s.* Riabhag, no uiseag
Larum, *s.* Maoidhm, caismeachd
Lascivious, *a.* Macnusach, anamiannach, baoiseach
Lasciviously, *ad.* Gu macnusach, &c.
Lash, *s.* Sgiùrsa; buille
Lass, *s.* Nighean, cailin, òigh, cruinneag, cailcag
Lassitude, *s.* Sgìos, treachladh, neo-shunnd
Last, *a.* Fa dheireadh, air deireadh, an deigh
Last, *s.* Ceap-bròige
Last, *v.* Buanaich, mair
Lasting, *part. a.* Buan, bith-bhuan
Latch, *s.* Iall, iall-chathadh
Latchet, *s.* Barr-iall
Late, *a.* Mall, fadalach, màidheineach
Late, *ad.* Gu h-anamoch, &c.
Lately, **Latterly**, *ad.* O cheannghoirid, a chianamh
Latent, *a.* Uaigneach, diomhair, folaichte
Lateran, *s.* Mùr a Phàp san Ròimh
Lath, *s.* Spealt thana
Lathe, *s.* Beairt-tuairneir
Lather, *s.* Siabun oibrichte
Latin, *s.* Laidin
Latish, *s.* A leth-char-anmoch
Latitude, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd
Latitudinarian, *a.* Gun chrìoch, neo-chuibhrichte
Latrant, *a.* A' comhartaich, a' tathunndaich
Latter, *a.* O cheannghoirid; an aon ma dheire de dhithis
Latter-math, *s.* An dara bàrr
Lattice, *s.* Cliath-uinneag
Lavation, *s.* Ionnlad, nigheadh
Laud, *s.* Moladh, urram
Laudable, *a.* Cliu-thoiltinneach
Laver, *s.* Soitheach-ionnluid
Laugh, *v.* Gàir a dheanamh

Laughable, *a.* Aobhar-ghaire
Laughter, *s.* Gàireachdaich
Lavish, *a.* Barra-sgaoilteach, caithteach
Launch, *v.* Cuir air fairgè
Laundress, *s.* Bean-nigheadaireachd
Laundry, *s.* Tigh-nigheadaireachd, tigh-nighe
Lanreat, *s.* Bàrd an rìgh
Law, *s.* Reachd, lagh
Lawful, *a.* Laghail, dlìgheach
Lawfully, *ad.* Gu dlìgheach, &c.
Lawgiver, *a.* Reachd-thabhairtear
Lawn, *s.* Magh no raon, eadar dhà choillidh; anart ro-ghrinn
Lawsuit, *s.* Cùis-lagha
Lawyer, *s.* Fear-lagha
Lax, *a.* Lasach; faoin
Laxative, *a.* Fuasgailteach, tais
Layman, *s.* Fear nach buin do 'n chléir
Lazily, *ad.* Gu leasg, lunn-dach, dlomhanach
Laziness, *s.* Leisg, lunn-daireachd
Lazy, *a.* Leasg, diomhain, neo-dheanadach
Lea, **Lee**, **Ley**, *s.* Fiadhair, glas-talamh, glasach
Lead, *s.* Luaidh
Lead, *v.* Sdiùr, seòl, treòraich
Leaden, *v.* Luaidheach
Leader, *s.* Sdiùradair, ceannfeadhna
Leading, *part. a.* Priomh, a' dol air thoiseach
Leaf, *s.* Duilleag craoibhe no leabhair, &c.
League, *s.* Co-bhann; trì-mìle
Leak, *v.* A bhi neo-dhionach
Leaky, *a.* Ao-dionach
Lean, *a.* Caol, tana.—*s.* Fèil-neo-reamhar
Leanness, *s.* Caoilead, bochd-uinn

Leap, v. Leum, sùrdagaich
Leapyear, s. Bliadhna-leum
Learn, v. Fòghluim, oilean-
 aich
Learned, a. Fòghluimte, oilean-
 aichte
Learning, s. Fòghlum, oilean,
 ionnsachadh
Lease, s. Aonda, ghabhail
Lease, v. Dioghlam, trus, cruin-
 nich
Leasing, s. Breugan, mealltoir-
 eachd
Least, a. Is lugha, ni's bige
Leather, s. Leather, learach
Leathern, a. Leathair
Leave, s. Comas ; cead a ghabh-
 ail do
Leave, v. Fàg, tràig
Leaven, s. Taois
Leaven, v. Taoisinn
Leaver, Lever, s. Liùdan
Leavings, s. Fuighleach, fuigh-
 eall, iarmad
Lecherous, a. Ana-miannach,
 neo-gheimnidh
Lecherously, ad. Gu h-ana-miann-
 ach, &c.
Lechery, s. Ana-miaun, neo-
 gheimni'eachd, baois
Lecture, s. Mineachadh, sear-
 moin
Lecturer, s. Searmonaiche
Led, s. Thrèoraich, sdiùir
Ledge, s. Oir, iomall
Ledger, s. Leabhar cunntais
Lee, s. Grùid, deasgain
Leech, s. Deala
Leek, s. Lèigis, creamh-gàraidh,
 lios-chreamh
Leer, s. Fiar-shealladh
Lees, s. Grùid, deasgannan,
 dràbhag
Leeward, s. Taobh an fhasg-
 aidh
Left, a. Cli, cearr
Left-handed, a. Ciotach, cearr-
 lambach

Leg, s. Lurgan, cas, calpa
Legacy, s. Dileab
Legal, a. Laghail, dligheach
Legality, s. Laghalachd
Legate, s. Teachdaire o 'n
 Phàp
Legatee, s. Dileabach
Legator, s. Tiomna'ear
Legend, s. Eachdruidh ; faoin-
 sgeul, ùr sgeul
Legendary, a. Spleadhach, neo-
 fhior
Legerdemain, s. Cleas, làmh-
 chleas ; caisreabhachd
Legible, a. Soilleir, so-thuig-
 sinn
Legibly, ad. Gu soilleir, &c.
Legion, s. Aireamh shoighdear-
 an 5000
Legislation, s. Reachdachd
Legislator, s. Reachd-thabhart-
 air
Legitimate, a. Dligheach, pòsda,
 neo-dhiolain
Leisure, s. Socair, athais, neo-
 charraideachd
Leman, s. Leannan
Lend, v. Thoir an iasad, no 'n
 coingheall
Length, s. Fad ; asdar
Lengthen, v. Dean ni 's faide ;
 cuir dàil ann
Lenient, a. Socharach ; bàigheil
Lenity, s. Bàigh, iochd, caomh-
 alachd
Lent, v. Carbhas
Leopard, s. Liobard
Leper, s. Lobhar
Leprous, a. Lobhrach
Leprosy, s. Luibhre, mùire, ball-
 ghalar
Less, lesser, ad. Gu beag, ni's
 lagha, is laghadh
Lessee, s. Gabhaltaich
Lessen, v. Beagaich, cuir 'an
 laghad
Lest, con. An t-eagal, san
 teagamh

Let, *v.* Ceadach, ludhaig ; riadh
 Let, *s.* Bacadh
 Lethargic, *a.* Trom-inntinneach,
 codalach
 Lethargy, *s.* Spad-thinneas, trom-
 chadalachd
 Lethe, *s.* Di-chuimhn
 Letter, *s.* Litir
 Lettered, *a.* Oileanaichte, fògh-
 lumte
 Level, *a.* Còmhnard, réidh, min
 Level, *v.* Dean còmhnard ;
 minich
 Levelness, *s.* Còmhnardachd
 Leveret, *s.* Maidheach òg, cuilein
 maidhiche
 Leviable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a
 thogail
 Levigate, *v.* Suath, mail, minich
 Levite, *s.* Léibhitheach
 Levitical, *a.* Léibhitheachail
 Levity, *s.* Eatruimeachd, gòrr-
 aichead
 Levy, *v.* Tog, cruinnich
 Levy, *s.* Togail dhaoine no airgid
 Lewd, *a.* Ana-miannach, baois-
 each
 Lewdness, *s.* Ana-miannachd,
 neo-gheimneachd
 Lexicographer, *s.* Sgrìobhair
 leabhar-fhocal
 Lexicon, *s.* Leabhar-fhocal,
 focallair
 Liable, *a.* Buailteach
 Liar, *s.* Breugaire,
 Liard, *a.* Gris-dhearg
 Libation, *s.* Iobairt-fhìona
 Libel, *s.* Aoireadh ; casaid
 Libeller, *s.* Aoireadair, fear-dhean-
 amh aoireanan
 Liberal, *a.* Fiughantach, tabh-
 artach, asal
 Liberality, *s.* Fiughantas, tabh-
 artas
 Liberate, *v.* Saor, cuir fa sgaoil
 Libertine, *a.* Fear neo-mheasarr-
 adh, mi-dhiadhaidh
 Liberty, *s.* Saorsainn

Library, *s.* Leabhar-lann
 Libration, *s.* Co'-chothrom,
 achd
 Bice, *s.* Mialan
 Licence, *s.* Comas, cead
 Licentious, *a.* Neo-mheasarradh,
 mi-riaghailteach
 Lick, *v.* Imlich
 Lid, *s.* Faircill, còmhdaeh
 Lie, *s.* Breug
 Lie, *v.* Breug innse ; sìneadh,
 luidhe
 Liege, *s.* Uachdran—*u.* Iochd-
 ran
 Lieutenant, *s.* Fo-uachdran ;
 ceannard leth-cheud
 Life, *s.* Beatha ; giulan
 Life-guard, *s.* Freiceadan rìgh
 Lifeless, *a.* Marbh
 Lifetime, *s.* Beo-shlainte
 Lift, *v.* Tog suas, arduich
 Lift, *s.* Togail
 Light, *a.* Eatrom
 Light, *v.* Beothaich, las
 Lighten, *v.* Soilleirich ; eatrom-
 aich
 Lighter, *s.* Bàt'-eatromachaidh
 Lightfooted, *a.* Luath, beothail,
 sgaitail
 Lightheaded, *a.* Guanach, gibh-
 easach,
 Lighthearted, *a.* Mear, sunndach,
 suigeartach
 Lightness, *s.* Eatromachd ; ea-
 tromas
 Lightning, *s.* Dealanach
 Lights, *s.* An sgamhan
 Lightsome, *a.* Soilleir, eatrom,
 aighearach
 Like, *a.* Coslach, ionann
 Like, *a.* Tagh ; bi toigheach
 Likelihood, *s.* Coslachd
 Likeness, *s.* Samhlachadh, coslas
 Likewise, *ad.* Air a mhodh
 cheudna, fòs
 Limb, *s.* Ball, lamh no cos
 Limbec, *s.* Boit-thogalach
 Limbo, *s.* Gainntir, prìosun

Lìme, *s.* Aol
 Limekiln, *s.* Ath-aol
 Limit, *s.* Crìoch, iomall
 Limit, *v.* Bachd, cuibhricht
 Limitation, *s.* Bacadh; crìoch
 Limner, *s.* Fear tharruing
 dhealbh
 Limp, *v.* A bhi bachdach, no
 deireasach
 Limpid, *a.* Soilleir, glan, deal-
 rach
 Limy, *a.* Aolar; sleamhuinn
 Linchpin, *s.* Tarung-aisil
 Line, *s.* Sreang; driomlach
 Lineage, *s.* Shìochd, gineil
 Lineal, *a.* Dligheach
 Linen, *s.* Lìon-eudach, anart
 Ling, *s.* Langach
 Linger, *v.* Mìdhein a dhean-
 amh
 Lingo, *s.* Cànmhuinn, teangadh,
 cannt
 Linguist, *s.* Cànmhuinniche;
 teangair
 Liniment, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis
 Lining, *s.* Linnigeadh
 Link, *s.* Tinne, dula; torr-
 leus
 Link, *v.* Ceangail, tàdh, dlùth-
 aich
 Linnet, *s.* Bricein-beithe
 Lintseed, *s.* Ros-lìn, fras-lìn
 Linsey-woolsey, *a.* Drògaid, aod-
 ach lìn agus olladh
 Lint, *s.* Lìon
 Bintel, *s.* Ardoras
 Lion, *s.* Leomhan
 Lioness, *s.* Ban-leomhan, leomh-
 an-boirionn
 Lip, *s.* Bile
 Liquor, *s.* Deoch; deoch-
 laidir
 Lisp, *v.* A bhi manntach,
 liotach
 List, *v.* Tagh; gabh; éisd
 List, *s.* Aireamh, cunntas; oir
 aodaich

Listed, *a.* Stiallach
 Listen, *v.* Eisd, cluinn, thoir
 aire
 Listless, *a.* Neo-umhailleach, neo-
 chùramach
 Listlessness, *s.* Cion-cùram
 Literal, *a.* Gun mhùghadh, gun
 atharrachadh
 Literati, *s.* Daoine foghlumte
 Literature, *s.* Foghlum, ionnsach-
 adh, oilean
 Litigation, *s.* Cùis-lagha, tag-
 radh
 Litigious, *a.* Taglainneach, conn-
 sachail
 Litter, *s.* Crà-leabadh, uirigh;
 cuain; leapachadh
 Little, *a.* Beag
 Liturgy, *s.* Urnuigh choit-
 cheann
 Live, *v.* Bi beo; mair
 Livelihood, *s.* Beathachadh
 Liveliness, *s.* Beathalachd, tap-
 adh
 Lively, *a.* Beòthail, brisg, ullamh,
 togarrach
 Liver, *s.* Gràn, àinean
 Livercolour, *s.* Dù-dhearg
 Living, *s.* Beathachadh; a bhi
 beo
 Livre, *s.* Cùinne Frangach, 10
 sgilling
 Lizard, *s.* Dearc-luachrach
 Lo! *inter.* Feuch! faic!
 Load, *s.* Eallach, uallach, eire
 Load, *v.* Luchdaich; lìon gunna
 Loadstone, *s.* Clach-iùil
 Loaf, *s.* Buileann arain, no shiùc-
 air
 Loan, *s.* Coingheall; iasad
 Loath, *a.* Neo-thoilach; gràin-
 eil
 Loathe, *v.* Fuathaich, gràinich
 Loathful, *v.* Fuathach, gràineil,
 sgreamhail
 Loathing, *s.* Fuath, gràin,
 sgreamh

Loathsome, *a.* Fuathach, sgreamh-
ail

Loaves, *s.* Buileannan

Lobster, *s.* Giomach

Local, *a.* Dùthcha

Lock, *s.* Glas ; gleus gunna

Lock, *v.* Glais, druid

Locker, *s.* Corn-chlar

Lodge, *v.* Socraich ; taisg ; laeim

Lodging, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh

Loft, *s.* Lobhtadh, fàradh

Loftily, *ad.* Gu h-àrd, gu stràiceil

Loftiness, *s.* Airde, uabhar

Lofty, *a.* An-àrd ; uaibhreach

Log, *s.* Oirde-shiodha

Logbook, *s.* Cunntas mu thuras
luinge

Logic, *s.* Mineachadh feumail

Logline, *s.* Sreang a thomhas
astar luinge

Loin, *s.* Leasradh, blian

Loiter, *v.* Dean moille, no màidh-
ean

Loiterer, *s.* Laisgein, slaodaire,
lunndaire

Lone, *a.* Aonaranach, ùaigneach

Loneliness, } *s.* Uaigneas, dìomh-
Loneness, } aireachd

Long, *a.* Fada, neo-ghearr

Long, *v.* Miannuich, guidh

Longe, *s.* Stobadh, purradh, sàth-
adh

Longevity, *s.* Aois mhòr

Longing, *s.* Miann no togradh
dùrachdach

Longitude, *s.* Faidead ; an t-astar
a tha earrann sam bith de'n
domhan, an ear no'n iar o
Lunnain, no o aon ionad sòn-
raicht' eile

Longsome, *a.* Fadalach, tiortal-
ach

Longsuffering, *a.* Fad-fhulangach,
foighidneach

Looby, *s.* Sgonna-bhalach gun
tuigse

Look, *v.* Iarr ; biodh dùil ; seall

Look, *s.* Coslas, fiamm

Look ! *interj.* Faic ! feuch ! thoir
an aire !

Looking-glass, *s.* Sgàthan

Loom, *s.* Beairt figheadair

Loop, *s.* Dul, no lùbach

Loose, *v.* Fuasgail, lasaich, leig fa
sgaoil

Loose, *a.* Fuasgailte—*s.* Saors-
uinn, comas

Loosely, *ad.* Gu fuasgailte ; gu
neo-stuamadh

Looseness, *s.* Siubhail ; mi-riagh-
ail ; mi-bheus

Lop, *v.* Sgath, gearr

Loquacious, *a.* Bruidhneach, gob-
easguidh

Lord, *s.* Uachdran ; tighearna ;
triath

Lordliness, *s.* Urram, àrd-inbh ;
stràichd

Lordly, *a.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach,
stràiceil

Lordship, *s.* Moraireachd, oigh-
reachd ; urram do mhorair

Lorn, *a.* Tréigte, cailte

Lose, *v.* Caill, na buidhinn

Loser, *s.* Fear a challadh, a
chàldaich

Loss, *s.* Calldach

Lost, *part. a.* Cailte

Lot, *s.* Crannchur ; cor ; cuibh-
rionn

Lottery, *s.* Tuiteamas, crannchur

Loud, *a.* Bruidhneach, gleadh-
rach, tuaireapach, àrd

Loudly, *ad.* Gu gleadhrachail, gu
briongloideach

Love, *v.* Gràdhach

Love, *s.* Gràdh, gaol ; deagh-
ghean, ceist

Love-letter, *s.* Litir-leannanachd,
litr-ghaoil

Lovely, *a.* Aillidh, ionmhuinn,
gràdhach

Lover, *s.* Suiriche, leannan, ceist-
ean

Love-song, *s.* Oran-gaoil

Lovesuit, *s.* Suireadh

Løvetoy, *s.* Gibhteamas-leannan-achd
 Lough, Loch, *s.* Loch ; uisge-tàimh
 Lovingkindness, *s.* Caoimhneas-gràidh
 Lovingly, *ad.* Gu caomhail, gu gràdhach
 Louse, *s.* Mial
 Lousy, *a.* Mialach
 Low, *a.* Iosal ; iriosal, trom-inntinneach
 Low, *v.* Islich ; langanaich
 Low, *ad.* Gu h-iosal ; gu h-iogaradh
 Lower, *s.* Gruamaichead
 Lower, *v.* Islich, cuir fodha, lagdaich
 Lowermost, *a.* Is isle, is doimhne
 Lowing, *s.* Geumnaich, langanaich
 Lowland, *s.* Fearann iosal
 Lowliness, *s.* Irioslachd, isleachd
 Lowly, *a.* Iriosal, ciùin, neo-àrd
 Lowness, *s.* Isleachd, neo-inbhichead
 Lowspirited, *a.* Trom-inntinn-each, dubhach
 Loyal, *a.* Rioghail, seasmhach
 Loyalist, *s.* Fear rioghail, dileas
 Loyally, *ad.* Gu dileas, seasmhach
 Loyalty, *s.* Rioghalachd
 Lubber, } *s.* Slaodaire de bhal-
 Lubbard, } ach lunnach
 Lubberly, *ad.* Gu slaodach, lunnach
 Lucent, *a.* Dealrach, soilleir, lonnrach
 Lucern, *s.* Gnè fhèidh
 Lucid, *a.* Dealrach, lonnrach, soilleir
 Lucidity, *s.* Lannaireachd, dealraichead
 Lucifer, *s.* An diabhol ; reult na maidne

Luck, *s.* Tuiteamas ; sealbh no mi-shealbh
 Luckily, *ad.* Gu sealbhar, gu sonadh
 Luckless, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, neo-shonadh
 Lucky, *a.* Sealbhar, deagh thuit-eamach
 Lucrative, *a.* Buannachdail, tarbh-ach
 Lucre, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe
 Lucubration, *s.* Obair oidhche
 Ludicrous, *a.* Cleasail, aighear-ach, draubhlainneach
 Luff, *v.* Fúirich air fuaradh
 Lug, *s.* Faillein na cluaise ; iasg
 Luggage, *s.* Goireas air astar ; imrich
 Lukewarm, *a.* Meadh-bhlàth ; caoin-shuarrach
 Lukewarmness, *s.* Meadh-bhlàith-ead
 Lull, *v.* Cuir a chodaf, gu fois
 Lumber, *s.* Sean àirneis gun fheum, &c.
 Luminary, *s.* Soillseachd
 Luminous, *a.* Soillseach, dealrach
 Lump, *s.* Meall, faob, cnap
 Lumpy, *a.* Cnapach, faobach
 Lunacy, *s.* Cuthach, bàini, boile
 Lunar, } *a.* Gealachail
 Lunary, }
 Lunatic, *s.* Fear air a chuthach—
 a. Cuthaich
 Lunch, *s.* Greim bidh
 Lungs, *s.* Sgamhan
 Lurcher, *s.* Cù èunaich ; glamh-
 aire
 Lurk, *v.* Fàth-fheitheamh ; di-
 fholaich
 Lurking-place, *s.* Ionad-folaich,
 ionad-diomhair
 Luscious, *a.* Milis, blasda, sògh-
 mhor
 Lust, *s.* Ana-miann
 Lustful, *a.* Ana-miannach
 Lustiness, *s.* Sultmhoireachd

Lustre, *s.* Dealradh
 Lustrous, *a.* Dealrach, soillseach
 Lusty, *a.* Sultmhor, calmadh;
 neartmhor
 Lutheran, *s.* Leanmhuinnich air
Luther
 Lutheranism, *s.* Téngasg *Luther*
 Luxuriance, } *s.* Cinneas anabarr-
 Luxuriancy, } ach

Luxurious, *a.* Stròghail, sògh-
 mhor, ana-caitheach
 Luxuriously, *ad.* Gu sòghail, gu
 stròghail
 Luxury, *s.* Sògh; ana-caitheamh;
 macnus
 Lying, *part.* A' deanamh bhreug
 Lyre, *s.* Clàrsach, inneal ciùil
 Lyrism, *s.* Clàrsair

M

MACE, *s.* Slat-shuaichion-
 tais
 Macebearer, *s.* Fear giùlan na
 slait-shuaichiontais
 Machination, *s.* Innleachd, cuilbh-
 eartachd
 Machinery, *s.* Obair-ealanta, mar
 ann am mùillnibh, &c.
 Mackerel, *s.* Rionnach
 Mad, *a.* Air a chuthach, air bàini
 Mad, *v.* Cuir air boile, air bàini
 Madcap, *s.* Fear fadhaich, ceann-
 laidir
 Madhouse, *s.* Tigh-cutlaich
 Madly, *ad.* Gu cuthaichail, gu
 garg
 Madman, *s.* Duine as a riaghailt
 Madness, *s.* Cuthach, cion cèille
 Magazine, *s.* Tigh-stòir, no taisg-
 ich, &c.
 Maggot, *s.* Cnuimheag, durrag
 Maggoty, *a.* Cnuimheagach,
 durragach
 Magi, *s.* Spènradairean na h-àird-
 an-ear
 Magic, } *a.* Druidheachdail
 Magical, }
 Magician, *s.* Druidh
 Magisterial, *a.* Uaibhreach, straic-
 eil, àrdanach
 Magisterially, *ad.* Gu h-uaidh-
 reach, &c.
 Magistracy, *s.* Riaghl'aireachd
 Magistrate, *s.* Fear-riaghluidh
 Magnanimity, *s.* Mòr-inntinn-
 eachd, mòr-aigèantachd

Magnanimous, *a.* Mòr-inntinn-
 each, mòralach
 Magnesia, *s.* Purgaid chiùin, no
 shocair
 Magnet, *s.* Cloch-iùil
 Magnetic, } *a.* Dlù-thàirn-
 Magnetical, } each
 Magnetism, *s.* Dlù-thàirneachd
 Magnific, } *a.* Urramach, cliùit-
 Magnifical, } each
 Magnificence, *s.* Mòralachd, mòr-
 chuiseachd
 Magnificent, *a.* Mòralach, mòr-
 chuiseach, riombach
 Magnify, *v.* Arduich, meudaich
 Magnitude, *s.* Meudachd, co-
 mheudachd
 Magpie, *s.* Piaid; neach ro-
 bhruidhneach
 Maid, *s.* Oigh; ban-oglach
 Maidenhead, *s.* Maighdeannas
 Majestic, } *a.* Lòghmhor, slath-
 Majestical, } ail, gasta
 Majesty, *s.* Mòrachd
 Mail, *s.* Armachd; balg teachd-
 aire
 Maim, *v.* Dochain; lot, ciorram-
 aich
 Maim, *s.* Ciorram, dochair, gaoil
 Main, *a.* Prìomh, ceannard;
 neartmhor
 Mainland, *s.* Tìr-mòr
 Mainly, *ad.* Gu h-àraidh, gu
 sonruichte
 Mainmast, *s.* An crann-mòr
 Mainsail, *s.* An sèol mòr

Maintain, *v.* Dion, cum suas
 Maintainance, *s.* Teachd-an-tìr ;
 dìon
 Maintop, *s.* Barr a chroinn mhòir
 Mainyard, *s.* Slat-shiùil a chroinn
 mhòir
 Major, *s.* Fo-cheannard air mìle
 Majority, *s.* An àireamh is mò ;
 làn-nois, aois lagha
 Maize, *s.* Cruineachd Innseaneach
 Make, *v.* Dean, cuir a dh'ain-
 deoin, buannaich
 Make, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh, gne
 Maker, *s.* CRUTHA'EAR ; easan a
 rinne
 Making, *s.* Deanamh
 Malady, *s.* Galar, eucail, eu-
 slainte
 Male, *s.* Firionn
 Maladministration, *s.* Mi-riagh-
 ladh, mi-stiuradh
 Malecontent, *a.* Mi-thoilichte—
s. Ceannairceach
 Maledicted, *a.* Malluichte
 Malediction, *s.* Malluchadh
 Malefaction, *s.* Cionta, coire
 Malefactor, *s.* Ciontach, fear
 droch-bheirt
 Malevolence, *s.* Miosguinn, mi-
 rùn, fuath
 Malevolent, *a.* Miosguinneach,
 mi-rùnach
 Malice, *s.* Droch-rùn, gamhlas
 Malicious, *a.* Gamlasach, mi-
 rùnach
 Maliciousness, *s.* Droch-rùnachd,
 gamhlasachd
 Malign, *a.* Gabhaltach, claoi'-
 teach
 Malignant, *a.* Gamhlasach,
 droch-bheirteach
 Mall, *s.* Sràid fhollaiseach ; òrd
 no geinneire
 Mall, *v.* Buail le h-òrd
 Mallard, *s.* Lach a chinne uaine
 Malleable, *a.* A thanaicheas le
 h-òrd
 Mallet, *s.* Fairce, no farachan

Malt, *s.* Braich
 Maltfloor, *s.* Urlar-brachadh
 Malthouse, *s.* Tigh-brachadh
 Maltster, *s.* Brachadair
 Malversation, *s.* Droch-ghnath-
 achadh
 Mammon, *s.* Maoin, saibhreas
 Man, *s.* Fear, duine
 Man, *v.* Cuir sgiobaidh, no daoine
 ann
 Manacles, *s.* Glas-lamh
 Manage, *s.* Sdiùir, riaghailtich
 Manageable, *a.* So-riaghluidh, so-
 cheannsaichaidh
 Manager, *s.* Fear-riaghluidh
 Mandate, *s.* Aithne, òrdugh
 Mandrakes, *s.* Ubhlán beaga
 cùbhraidh a bha fàs ann an
 Iudea Gen. xxx. 14.
 Manducate, *v.* Cagainn, ith
 Mane, *s.* Muinnidh eich
 Manful, *a.* Fearail, &c.
 Mange, *s.* Cloidh spréidhe
 Manger, *s.* Prasach, amur
 Mangle, *v.* Gearr, réub ; mìnich
 anart
 Mangy, *a.* Clothach
 Manhood, *s.* Cruadal, teomachd,
 gaisge ; fearachas
 Maniac, *a.* Cuthaich
 Manifest, *a.* Soilleir, dearbhtha
 Manifestation, *s.* Foillseachadh,
 làn-dearbhadh
 Manifestly, *ad.* Gu soilleir, gu
 dearbhtha
 Manifest, *a.* Iomadaidh, eugsamh-
 uil
 Mankind, *s.* An cinne-daonna
 Manna, *s.* Aran nàmhuidh
 Manner, *s.* Modh, cleachda,
 gnè
 Mannerly, *a.* Modhail, tuigs-
 each, iulmhor
 Manners, *s.* Deagh-ghiulan,
 modhalachd
 Manse, *s.* Tigh ministear
 Mansion, *s.* Tigh-còmhnuidh

Manslaughter, *s.* Mortadh gun droch-rùn
 Mantle, *s.* Earradh-nachdair, falluing mnà, cleòchd
 Mantology, *s.* Fàidheadoireachd
 Mantua-maker, *s.* Bann-tàileir
 Manual, *s.* Leabhar beag ùr-nuigh, &c.
 Manufacture, *s.* Ni sam bith air a dheanamh gu h-ealanta
 Manufacturer, *s.* Fear-ceairde, fear-oibre
 Manumission, *s.* Saoradh
 Manure, *v.* Leasaich, mathaich
 Manure, *s.* Leasachadh, mathachadh
 Manuscript, *s.* Leabhar sgrìobhta gun chlà-bhualadh
 Many, *a.* Mòran, iomadaidh
 Manycoloured, *a.* Ioma-dathach
 Map, *s.* Dealbh baile, dùthaich, no rioghachd
 Mar, *v.* Mill, truail, docharaich
 Marauder, *s.* Saighdear-creachaidh
 Marauding, *s.* An tòir air cobhartach
 Marble, *s.* Marmor
 March, *s.* Am màrt, am mìos màrt; triall shaighdearan; crìoch
 Marchioness, *s.* Bana-mharcas
 Mare, *s.* Capull, làir
 Mareschal, *s.* Ceann-feachd, àrd-cheannard
 Margin, *s.* Leth-oir-duilleaige; iomall, bruach
 Marine, *s.* Saighdear fairge
 Mariner, *s.* Seoladair, maraiche
 Maritime, *a.* Muireil
 Mark, *s.* Combarradh; dearbhadh; dà mharg-dheug Albannach
 Market, *s.* Margadh, faidhir
 Marketable, *a.* Arson a mhargaidh, margadail
 Marl, *s.* Mathachadh, criadh reamhor
 arque, *s.* Comas glacaireachd

Marquee, *s.* Bùth-oifigich
 Marquis, *s.* Marcos, an t-urram is faigse do dhiùchd
 Marriage, *s.* Pòsadh
 Marriageable, *a.* Aois pòsaidh
 Married, *part. a.* Pòsda
 Marrow, *s.* Smior
 Marrowless, *a.* Gun smior; gun leth-bhreachd
 Marry, *v.* Pòs
 Marsh, *s.* Boglachd, càdhar, criathrach
 Marshal, *s.* Ceannard an fhreiceadain
 Marshal, *v.* Cuir 'an òrdugh, 'an riaghailt
 Marshalship, *s.* Dreuchd àrd-cheannard
 Marshy, *a.* Boglach, càtharach, criathrachail
 Martial, *a.* Cròdha, curanda, gaisgeil, tréin
 Martingal, *s.* Fall-chasaidh
 Martinmas, *s.* Fèill-mhàirtin
 Martyr, *s.* Naomh-fhianuis
 Marvel, *s.* Iongantas
 Marvellous, *a.* Iongantach, neònach
 Marvellously, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, gu neònach
 Masculine, *a.* Firionn; mar dhuine; duineil
 Mash, *v.* Bris, brùgh, faisg
 Mask, *s.* Sgaile; eulaidh-shùgraidh
 Mason, *s.* Clachair
 Masonry, *s.* Clachaireachd
 Massacre, *s.* Ar, marbhadh, murtadh
 Mass, *s.* Aifrionn
 Massy, *a.* Trom, tomadach, dùmhail
 Mast, *s.* Crann soithich
 Master, *v.* Rioghaich, riaghluidh, ceannsuich
 Master, *s.* Maighstir
 Masterly, *a.* Eolach, teoma; smachdail
 Masterly, *s.* Ceannas, barrachd

Mastiff, *s.* Cù mòr feoladair
Match, *s.* Strigh; seise; posadh
Matchable, *a.* Freagarrach, ionann, co'-chòrdach
Matchless, *a.* Gun choimeas
Mate, *s.* Combanach
Material, *a.* Feumail, cudthromach
Materially, *ad.* Gu feumail, gu cudthromach
Maternal, *a.* Màthaireil
Matins, *s.* Aoradh maidne
Matrice, *s.* Machlag, bolg, soire
Matrix, *s.* na cloinne
Matricide, *s.* Màthair mhurtadh
Matrimony, *s.* Pòsadh
Matron, *s.* Bean chòir chiallach
Matter, *s.* Aobhar; cùis; silteach
Mattoc, *s.* Bùraiche, piocaid
Maturation, *s.* Abuchadh
Mature, *a.* Abuich, foirfe
Maturity, *s.* Abuichead, foirfeachd
Maul, *s.* Fairce mòr, òrd dà làimhe
Maw, *s.* Goile
Mawworm, *s.* Cnuimh-gboile
Maxim, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte, gnàthachadh
May, *s.* An céitean, an cùigibh mios
May, *aux. v.* Ceadach, comas a bhi
Mayor, *s.* Ard-riaghlair
Mayorality, *s.* Dreuchd àrd-riaghlair
Mayoress, *s.* Bean an àrd-riaghlair
Maze, *s.* Aimlisg; brionglaid
Mazy, *a.* Deacair, aimlisgeach
Meadow, *s.* Ailean, lòn, miadan, mìn-fheur
Meagre, *a.* Caol, bochd, seannachaidh
Meal, *s.* Min
Mealy, *a.* Minear
Mean, *a.* Neo-inbheach, suarrach
Meander, *s.* Luban, cuir

Meaning, *s.* Brìgh, rùn
Meanly, *ad.* Gu neo-urramach, gu neo-uasal
Mease, *s.* Maois, 500 sgadan
Measles, *s.* A ghriuthach
Measure, *s.* Tomhas
Measureless, *a.* Thar tomhas, nach gabh tomhas
Measurement, *s.* Tomhas
Measurer, *s.* Fear-tomhais
Meat, *s.* Biadh, lòn
Meat-offering, *s.* Tabhartas-bìdh
Mechanic, *s.* Fear-ceairde
Meddle, *v.* Meachranaich, gabh gnothach ri
Meddler, *s.* Meachranaiche, fear leam leat
Mediate, *v.* Dean sìth, cuir rèidh, dean réite
Mediation, *s.* Eadar-mheadhon-aireachd
Mediator, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair, comhairlich
Mediatix, *s.* Ban-eadar-mheadhonaiche
Medical, *s.* *a.* Leigheasach
Medicinal, *s.* *a.* Leigheasach
Medicine, *s.* -Cungaidh-leighis, locshlaint
Mediocrity, *s.* Meadhonach
Meditate, *v.* Dealbh, amuainich
Meditation, *s.* Breithneachadh, smuainteachadh
Meditative, *s.* Smuainteachail
Medium, *s.* Eadar dà anbharradh
Meed, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach
Meek, *a.* Ciùin, séimh, stuama
Meekness, *s.* Ciùineachd, séimheachd
Meet, *r.* Coinnich, tachair, faigh
Meet, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach
Meeting, *s.* Coinneamh, co-thional, cruinneachadh
Meetly, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach

Melancholy, s. Liunn-dubh, dubhachas
Meliorate, v. Mìnich, leasaich
Melioration, s. Leasachadh
Melliferous, a. Mileal, mileach
Mellow, a. Tìomhaidh; làn-abuich; misgeach
Melodious, a. Binn, co'-sheirm-each
Melody, s. Ceol, co'-sheirm
Melt, v. Leagh, taitlich
Melter, s. Leaghadair
Member, s. Ball, earrann; aon
Memento, s. Cuimhneachan; sanus, fathunn
Memoir, s. Eachdruidh
Memorandum, s. Cuimhneachan
Memorial, s. Cuimhneachan
Memory, s. Cuimhne, meogh-air
Men, s. Daoine
Mend, v. Càirich, ceartaich, leasaich
Mender, s. Neach a chàireas, no a leasaicheas
Mendicant, a. Déirceach, bleid-eire
Mendicity, s. Bleideireachd, baigeireachd *Iain lòm*
Menial, s. Seirbheiseach
Mensurate, v. Tomhais
Mensuration, s. Tomhas
Mental, a. Inntinneach, san inntinn
Mention, v. Ainmich, aithris
Mentioned, part. Ainmichte
Mentioning, s. Ainmeachadh
Mercantile, a. Malairteach, ceannuicheach
Merchandise, s. Ceannuigheachd, marsontachd, bathar
Merchant, s. Ceannuiche, marsonda
Merciful, a. Iochdmhor, truacanta, bàigheil
Merciless, a. An-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta

Mercy, s. Tròcair, bàigh, iochd
Meridian, s. Meadhon-là; airde
Merit, s. Toilltinneas
Meritorious, a. Cliu-thoilltinneach, aithrigh
Mermaid, s. Maighdean-mhara
Merrily, ad. Gu subhach, sunndach, cridheil
Merriment, s. Cridhealas, subhachas, gàireachdaisich
Merry, a. Sunndach, cridheil, aighearach, àit, aobhach, subhach, suigeartach
Mesh, s. Mogul-lìn
Mess, v. Deanaibh coraidh, ithibh cuideachd
Message, s. Gnothach
Messenger, s. Teachdaire
Messiah, s. Slanuighear an t-saoghail, CRÌOSD
Messmate, s. Co'-fhear itheannaich
Metaphorical, a. Samhlachail, fo-shamhladh
Mete, v. Tomhais
Meteor, s. Dreag
Method, s. Riaghailt, seol
Methodical, a. Riaghailteach
Methodically, ad. Gu riaghailteach, a réir riaghailt
Methought, pret. Shaoil mi
Metre, s. Rannachd, dàn
Metropolis, s. Prìomh chathair dùcha, no rioghachd
Mettle, s. Studh; tapachd; misneach, cruadal
Mettlesome, a. Beothail, studhail, misneachail
Mice, s. Luchaidh
Michaelmas, s. Feill-mhìcheil
Mid-day, s. Meadhon-là, nòin
Middle, a. Meadhonach
Middle, s. Meadhon, teis-meadhon
Midge, s. Meanbh-chuileag
Mid-night, s. Meadhon-oidhche
Midriff, s. An sgairt

Midstream, *s.* Meadhan an t-sruth
 Midsummer, *s.* Meadhan an t-samhruidh
 Midway, *s.* Leth-rathaid
 Midwife, *s.* Bean-ghlùine, bean-fhrithealaidh
 Mein, *s.* Cruth, coslas, fiamh
 Might, *s.* Neart, cumhachd
 Mightily, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, gu tarbhach
 Mighty, *a.* Cumhachdach, neart-mhor
 Migration, *s.* Ìmrich, gluasad o àite gu àite
 Milch, *s.* Bainne
 Milch, *a.* Bàinnear
 Mild, *a.* Ciùin, málta, maoth, sìmh
 Mildew, *s.* Liatas; fuar-dhealt
 Mildly, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gu málta, &c.
 Mildness, *s.* Ciùineachd, málta-achd
 Mile, *s.* Mìle
 Milestone, *s.* Clach mhìle
 Milfoil, *s.* Cathair-thalmhuinn
 Military, *a.* Còmhragail, saighd-eàrail
 Militia, *s.* Feachd-dùthchadh
 Milk, *s.* Bainne
 Milkmaid, *s.* Banàireach, banarach
 Milky, *a.* Bàinnear
 Milk-pail, *s.* Cuman-bleothann; cuinneag-bhàinne
 Mill, *s.* Muilean
 Mill-cog, *s.* Fiacail-roth-muillinn
 Miller, *s.* Muillear
 Mill-pond, *s.* Linne-mhuilinn
 Millstone, *s.* Clach-mhuilinn
 Milt, *s.* Du-liath; mealg, iuchair éisg
 Mimic, *a.* Sgeigeach, atharaiseach, fochaideach, fànoideach
 Mimicry, *s.* Fànoid, atharais
 Mind, *s.* Inntinn, memna
 Mind, *v.* Cuimhnich, thoir an aire

Mindful, *a.* Cuimhneachail, frith-eilteach
 Mine, *pron. poss.* Leamsa
 Mine, *s.* Mèinn
 Mineral, *a.* Mèinnear
 Mingle, *v.* Coi'-measg, measg-naich
 Minister, *s.* Ministear, pears'-eaghluis; fear-ionaid
 Minister, *v.* Thoir, fritheil, thoir aire
 Minnow, *s.* Mion-iasg
 Minor, *s.* Neach òg fo thuitear-achd
 Minority, *s.* Gun bhi aois laghail; an àireamh is lugha
 Mint, *s.* Tigh-cùinnidh
 Minum, *s.* Tiamhuidh, socair
 Minute, *a.* Beag, faoin
 Minute, *s.* Mionaid, tiota
 Miracle, *s.* Miorbhuil, iongantas
 Miraculous, *a.* Miorbhuileach, iongantach
 Miraculously, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.
 Mire, *s.* Salachar, aolach, mosaiche, eabar
 Mirror, *s.* Sgàthan
 Mirth, *s.* Aighear, gairdeachas, aoibhneas
 Mirthful, *a.* Aighearach, sunnach, aoibhneach
 Miry, *a.* Salach, eabarach, mosach
 Misadventure, *s.* Mi-shealbh
 Misadvise, *v.* Droch-comhairl a thoirt
 Misadvised, *a.* Air a dhroch comhairleachadh
 Misapply, *v.* Mi-bhuilich
 Misapprehend, *v.* Mi-thuig, mearachdaich
 Misapprehension, *s.* Mi-thuig-sinn
 Misbehave, *v.* Dol am mearachd
 Misbehaviour, *s.* Mi-gnàthachadh, droch ghiulan

- Misbelief**, *s.* Mi-chreideas, ana-creideas
Misbeliever, *s.* Ana-creideach, neo-chreideach
Miscal, *v.* Thoir frith-ainm
Miscarriage, *s.* Tuisleadh, no aisead roi' mhithich; mi-shealbh
Mischance, *s.* Mi-shealbh, droch-thuiteamas
Mischief, *s.* Dochoir, coire, cron, sgiorradh
Mischievous, *a.* Cronail, mith-leanach
Misconception, *s.* Barail mhearachdach
Misconduct, *s.* Droch-ghiulan, mi-riaghailt
Misconstruction, *s.* Seadh mearachdach
Miscount, *v.* Mi-chunnt, mi-àir-eamh
Miscreant, *s.* Mi-chreideach; diùbh duine
Misdemeanor, *s.* Coireadh, droch-ghiulan
Misemploy, *v.* Mi-bhuilich
Misemployment, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh
Miser, *s.* Spiocaire gann gortach
Miserable, *a.* Truagh, neo-shonadh; míoithur
Miserably, *ad.* Gu truagh; gu spiocach
Misery, *s.* Truaighe, bochdaínn; gionach
Misfortune, *s.* Mi-shealbh, mi-àdh
Misguide, *v.* Mi-sdiuir, cuir am mearachd
Mishap, *s.* Mi-shealbh
Misinform, *v.* Fios meallta
Mislead, *v.* Mi-threòraich, cuir am mearachd
Mismanage, *v.* Mi-bhuilich, droch bhanas-tighe
Mismanagement, *s.* Droch-sdiùradh, mi-bhuileachadh
Misrelate, *v.* Aithris meallta
Misrepresent, *v.* Cuir an céill gu docharach
Miss, *s.* Bean uasal òg gum phòsadh
Miss, *v.* Mearachdaich, na cuimsich
Missionary, *s.* Searmonaiche, neach a chuireadh a shearmonachadh
Mist, *s.* Ceò, ceathach
Mistake, *v.* Mearachdaich
Mistiness, *s.* Ceòtharachd, ceathachaileachd
Mistress, *s.* Bana-mhaighstir; leannan
Mistrust, *s.* An-earbsadh, anamhrus
Mistrustful, *a.* Anamhrusach, an-earbsach
Misty, *a.* Ceòthar, ceathachail
Misunderstand, *v.* Mi-thuig, dol am mearachd
Misunderstanding, *s.* Mi-thuig-sinn, mearachd
Mite, *s.* Fìneag; aon ni beag
Mity, *a.* Fìneagach
Mitigate, *v.* Ciùinich, sìothchaich, traoigh
Mitigation, *s.* Ciùincachadh, traoighadh
Mitre, *s.* Crùn sagairt
Mittens, *s.* Miteagan
Mix, *v.* Coi'measg; tàdh; ceangail
Mixture, *s.* Coi'-measgadh
Moan, *v.* A bhi duilich.—*s.* Tuir-eadh
Moob, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh de shluagh mi-riaghailteach, con-aghair
Mock, *v.* Dean fanoid, atharais, thoir beum
Mockable, *a.* Fanoideach, foch-aideach
Mockery, *s.* Fanoid, sgallais
Mode, *s.* Riaghailt, dòigh, dealbh

Model, *s.* Dealbh, samhladh, eisimpleir
 Moderate, *a.* Measarradh, stuamadh
 Moderately, *ad.* Gu measarradh, &c.
 Moderation, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd
 Moderator, *s.* Riaghlair
 Modern, *a.* Neo-shean-aimsireil
 Modest, *a.* Malla, beusach, tuigseach
 Modesty, *s.* Málalachd, geimníeachd, beusaichead
 Moiety, *s.* Leth, earrann
 Moist, *a.* Fluch, tais, àitidh
 Moistest, *v.* Taislich, fliuch
 Moistness, *s.* Taisealdachd, fliuchneachd, àiteachd
 Mole, *s.* Ball-dòrain; fámh
 Molecatcher, *s.* Famhair, fear-glhlacadh fhamh
 Molehill, *s.* Dùcan faimh, dùn-faimh
 Molestation, *s.* Dragh, buaireas
 Mollient, *a.* Bogachadh, traoghadh, ciùineachadh
 Mollify, *v.* Bogaich, traogh, taislich
 Molten, *s.* Leaghta
 Moment, *s.* Tiota; cudthromachd, luach
 Momentous, *a.* Feumail, cudthromach
 Monarch, *s.* Rìgh, uachdaran
 Monarchical, *a.* Rìoghail, aon-fhlaitheach
 Monastery, *s.* Mainisteir, tigh chailleacha-dubha
 Monastic, *a.* Cailleachas-dubha; manachail
 Monday, *s.* Di-luain
 Money, *s.* Airgiod
 Moneyed, *a.* Saibhir, beartach
 Moneyless, *a.* Gun airgiod, aim-beartach, bochd
 Mongrel, *s.* Beathach o dhà sheòrsa.

Monitor, *s.* Fear-comhairleachaidh
 Monitory, *a.* Comhairlich.—*s.* Rabhadh, sanas
 Monk, *s.* Manach
 Monkish, *v.* Manachail; a bhuineas do mhanach
 Monocular, }
 Monoculous, } *a.* Leth-shuileach
 Monody, *s.* Oran air a sheinn le aon neach
 Monogamy, *s.* Pòsadh ri aon mhnai a mhnain
 Monomachy, *s.* Co'-chòmrag deise
 Monoply, *s.* Còir reic aig aon duine
 Monosyllable, *s.* Focal air aon sioladh, no pong
 Monster, *s.* Uilebheist
 Monstrous, *a.* Duaichnidh, mì-dhàicheil, neo-dhealbhach
 Month, *s.* Mìos, ceithir seachdainean
 Monthly, *a.* Gach mìos, mìosail
 Monument, *s.* Cuspair-cuimhneachain
 Moon, *s.* Gealach, rè
 Moonbeam, *s.* Gath gealaiche
 Moonlight, *s.* Solas na gealaiche
 Moonshine, *s.* Dealradh na gealaiche
 Moor, *s.* Fear-dubh; monadh, sliabh, aonach
 Moorhen, *s.* Liath-chearchd
 Mooring, *s.* Achdair-pholl
 Moorish, }
 Moory, } *a.* Monadail, fraochail, sliabhach
 Moose, *s.* Fladh mòr a tha 'n America
 Moral, *a.* Modhannail
 Morality, *s.* Modhanna
 Morass, *s.* Bòglach, suil-chrith-each, càthar
 Morbid, *v.* Euslainteach, truallidh
 Morbidity, *s.* Euslainteach
 More, *a.* Tuille

Moreover, *ad.* Osbarr, a thuille
 Morn, Horning, *s.* Madainn
 Morose, *a.* Gruamach, doimhe,
 neo-aoidheil
 Morrow, *s.* Latha màireach, làr
 na mhàireach
 Morsel, *s.* Greim, làn-beòil
 Mortal, *a.* Marbhtach, sgriosar,
 garg
 Mortal, *s.* Daonna, duine
 Mortality, *s.* Bàsmhoireachd
 Mortally, *ad.* Gu marbhtach
 Mortgage, *a.* Thoir 'an geall, 'an
 cluais-bharandais
 Mortgagee, *s.* Fear a ghabhas
 geall
 Mortgager, *s.* Aon a bheir
 geall
 Mortification, *s.* Claidheadh ;
 irioslachadh
 Mosque, *s.* Teampull Turcach
 Moss, *s.* Mòinteach ; còinneach,
 &c.
 Mossy, *a.* Mòinteachail
 Most, *a.* Is mò
 Mostly, *ad.* Gu h-inbh-bhig
 Mote, *s.* Smùirnein, càimein
 Moth, *s.* Reudan, leòmann
 Mother, *s.* Màthair
 Motherless, *a.* Gun mhàthair
 Motherly, *a.* Màthaireil
 Mothy, *a.* Reudanach
 Motion, *s.* Gluasad ; tairgse
 Motionless, *a.* Neo-ghluasadach
 Motive, *s.* Aobhar
 Move, *v.* Gluais, atharraich
 Moveable, *a.* Gluasadach
 Moveables, *s.* Innsridh, a's àir-
 neis
 Movement, *s.* Gluasad, modh
 gluasad
 Moving, *part. a.* Drùigheach,
 brioghar
 Movingly, *ad.* Gu drùigheach,
 gu brioghar
 Mould, *s.* Liatus ; mòltair
 Mould, *v.* Dealbh : tilg ; dean

Mouldiness, *s.* Liathanachd
 Mouldy, *a.* Liath
 Mould, *v.* A' call nan iteag
 Mount, *s.* Beinn, sliabh, aonach
 Mount, *v.* Dirich air each,
 &c.
 Mountain, *s.* Beinn, àrd-mhon-
 adh
 Mountainous, *a.* Beanntach,
 monadail
 Mourn, *v.* Dean bròn, tuireadh,
 cu mhadh
 Mourner, *s.* Fear-bròin, no tuir-
 eadh
 Mournful, *a.* Brònach, dubhach,
 doilich
 Mourfulness, *s.* Bròn, dubhach-
 as, tuireadh
 Mourning, *s.* Eididh-bhròin ; a'
 bròn
 Mouse, *s.* Luch
 Mousetrap, *s.* Crainn-chât, cât-
 luch
 Mouth, *s.* Beul
 Mouthful, *a.* Làn-beòil, greim
 Mow, *s.* Daise, mire connlaich
 no feòir
 Mow, *v.* Gear le spealadh ; dean
 daise
 Much, *s.* Mòran
 Muck, *s.* Inneir, aolach
 Muck, *v.* Leasaich, mathaich ;
 innearaich
 Muckhill, *s.* Dun-aolaich, òtrach,
 dùpan
 Mucky, *a.* Salach, mosach, brèin
 Mud, *s.* Eabar, salachar, làth-
 ach
 Muddiness, *s.* Salachar, druaid,
 eabar
 Muddy, *a.* Salach, làthachail,
 eabrachail
 Mufti, *s.* Ard-shagart Turcach
 Mug, *s.* Soitheach a dh' òl dìbhe
 Mughouse, *s.* Tigh-liumna
 Mulberry, *s.* Maol-dhearc
 Mule, *s.* Muilead, ainmhidh
 eadar each agus asail

Mullock, *s.* Salachar
 Multiplication, *s.* Meudachadh
 Multiplicator, *s.* A mheudaicheas
 Multiplicious, *a.* Iomadach
 Multiplicity, *s.* Iomaduidh
 Multiply, *v.* Meudaich, cuir an lionmhoireachd
 Multitude, *s.* Mòr chuideachd
 Multure, *s.* Mòldair, ullag
 Mumpish, *a.* Coimheach, ceann-laidir
 Munch, *s.* Dian-chagnadh
 Mundation, *s.* Glanadh
 Mundify, *v.* Glan
 Munificence, *s.* Fiughantas, tabhartachd
 Munificent, *a.* Fiughantach, mathasach
 Munition, *s.* Daingneach
 Murder, *s.* Mortadh
 Murderer, *s.* Mortfhear
 Murky, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir
 Murmur, *v.* Dean gearan; duarmanaich
 Murrain, *s.* Eucail, galar, plàigh
 Muscadine, *s.* Fion-dhearcan milis; fion blasda
 Muscle, *s.* Fèith chaol; iasgan, maorach
 Muscular, *a.* Fèitheach, làidir
 Muse, *s.* Ceòlaidh; smuain
 Museum, *s.* Nithe iongantach
 Mushroom, *s.* Ballag losguinn; fàs na h-aon oidhche
 Music, *s.* Ceòl; co'-sheirm
 Musical, *a.* Ceòlmhor, binn
 Musician, *s.* Fear-ciùil
 Music-master, *s.* Oide-ciùil
 Musket, *s.* Gunna saighdeir
 Musky, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deagh-bhòltrachail
 Mussulman, *s.* Creideach Turcach

Must, *verb. imper.* 'Seigin, 's fheudar
 Mustaches, } *s.* Ciabhagan; feus-
 Mustachoes, } ag a bheoil uachd-air
 Mustard, *s.* Sgeallan, luibh gharg
 Muster, *a.* Cruinnich, cuir r'a chèile
 Muster-roll, *s.* Aireamh an fheachd
 Musty, *a.* Liath, rùdhain
 Mutability, *s.* Caochlaideachd, neo-bhunailteachd
 Mutable, *a.* Caochlaideach, neo-bhunailteach
 Mute, *a.* Tosdach, balbh
 Mutely, *ad.* Gu tosdach, balbh
 Mutilate, *v.* Ciorramaich, gearr dheth
 Mutilated, *part.* Ciorramaichte, gearrte
 Mutinous, *a.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach
 Mutiny, *s.* Ceannairc, ar-amach
 Mutton, *s.* Muilt-fheoil
 Mutual, *a.* Aontachail, còmh-ladh
 Mutually, *ad.* Gu h-aontachail
 Muzzle, *s.* Beul aon ni
 Muzzle, *v.* Ceangail, druid
 Myriad, *s.* Deich-mìle
 Myrmidon, *s.* Uipeir aineolach gun tuigse
 Myself, *pron.* Mi-fhéin, mise
 Mystagogue, *s.* Fear-mineachadh rùin dhìomhair
 Mysterious, *a.* Dìomhaireach, doilleir
 Mysteriously, *ad.* Gu dìomhair, gu doilleir
 Mystery, *s.* Rùn-dìomhair
 Mystic, } *a.* Dìomhair, doilleir,
 Mystical, } dorchach
 Mythological, *a.* Faoin-sgeulach

N

NAG, *s.* Each beag
 Nail, *s.* Ionga; tarrung;
 an seathamh cuid deug de
 shlait
 Naked, *a.* Ruisgte, lom; neo-
 armaichte
 Nakedness, *s.* Lom-nochd,
 ruisgte
 Name, *s.* Ainm; cliu; alladh
 Name, *v.* Ainmich, sònruich,
 abair
 Namely, *ad.* Gu sònraichte, gu
 h-àraidh
 Namesake, *s.* Fear no bean-
 chinnidh
 Nap, *s.* Tìanal cadail; caitein air
 aodach
 Nape, *s.* Cùl na h-amhaiche
 Napkin, *s.* Neapagain
 Narcissus, *s.* Lus a chroma-
 chinn
 Narration, } *s.* Eachdruidh, sean-
 Narrative, } ahas, naigheachd
 Narrator, *s.* Seanachaidh
 Narrow, *a.* Cumhang, caol, aith-
 leathann
 Narrowminded, *a.* Spìocach,
 leibeideach
 Nasal, *a.* Srònach
 Nastily, *ad.* Gu 'salach, gu neo-
 ghlan
 Natal, *a.* Dùchasach
 Natation, *s.* A' snàmh
 Nation, *s.* Sluagh, cìnnreach,
 rioghachd
 National, *a.* Dùchail, rioghachd-
 ail
 Nativity, *s.* Dùchasachd
 Natural, *s.* Àmàdan, neo-dhuine;
 nàdurra
 Naturalization, *s.* Gabhail a steach
 Naturally, *ad.* Gu neo-chealgach,
 gu gné'ail
 Nature, *s.* An cruthachadh;
 cùrsa nàduir

Naval, *a.* Muireil
 Navel, *s.* Iomlag
 Naught, *a.* Olc, neo-luachmhor
 Naughtily, *ad.* Gu h-aingidh, gu
 truaillidh
 Naughtiness, *s.* Olcas, aingidh-
 eachd
 Naughty, *a.* Olc, aingidh, truaill-
 idh
 Navigable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a
 sheòladh
 Navigate, *v.* Seòl roimhe
 Navigation, *s.* Seòlaidearachd
 Navigator, *s.* Seòladair
 Nausea, *s.* Tlìochd, togradh gu
 diobhairt
 Nauseous, *a.* Gràineil
 Navy, *s.* Cabhlach
 Neap-tide, *s.* Conn-traigh
 Near, *a.* Am fagus, dlù do laimh;
 gann
 Neat, *a.* Snasmhor, glan—*s.*
 Daimh
 Neatherd, *s.* Buachalla-bhò
 Neatly, *ad.* Gu snasmhor, gu glan,
 gu seòlta
 Neatness, *s.* Gloinead snasmhoir-
 eachd
 Neb, *s.* Gob
 Necessaries, *s.* Nithe feumail
 Necessary, *a.* Feumail
 Necessitous, *a.* Uireasbhuidheach,
 gann, bochd
 Necessity, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, eigin
 Neck, *s.* Muineal, amhach
 Neckcloth, *s.* Eididh muineil
 Necklace, *s.* Truis-bhràghad
 Necromancer, *s.* Fiosaiche, eolas-
 air
 Necromancy, *s.* Fiosachd, eolas
 Necromantic, *a.* Fiosachdail
 Need, *s.* Feum, feumalachd
 Needful, *a.* Feumach, feumail
 Needle, *s.* Snàthad; tarrang-art

Needlework, *s.* Gréis ; obair-shnàthaidhe

Needless, *a.* Neo-fheumail

Needy, *a.* Feumach, ùireasbluidheach

Nefarious, *a.* Olc, aingidh, gràin-eil

Negation, *s.* Aicheadh, sèunadh

Negative, *s.* Aicheanadh

Neglect, *v.* Dearmaid

Neglect, *s.* Dearmad, cion aire, neo-chùram

Neglectful, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach

Negligence, *s.* Dearmad, mul-sneamh

Negligent, *a.* Dearmadach, mul-sneamhail

Negotiate, *v.* Roinn ; còird ri

Negotiating, *a.* A' roinn, a' marasg-lachadh

Negotiation, *s.* Riaghailteachadh, socrachadh

Neigh, *s.* Sitir—*v.* Sitrich

Neighbour, *s.* Coifhearsnach, nabuidh

Neighbourhood, *s.* Coifhearsnachd, nabuidheachd

Neighbourly, *a.* Coifhearsnachail

Neither, *conj.* Cha'n e aon chuid, cha'n e a h-aon diubh

Nephew, *s.* Mac peathar no bràthar

Nervous, *a.* Fèitheach, laidir ; euslainteach

Nest, *s.* Nead

Nestegg, *s.* Ubh-nid

Net, *s.* Lion

Nether, *a.* Iochdrach

Nethermost, *a.* Is ìsle

Nettle, *s.* Ionndagach

Nettle, *v.* Buair, brosnuich, fearg-aich

Never, *ad.* Gu bràth, riamh, am feasd

Nevertheless, *ad.* Gidheadh

New, *a.* Ur, nodha

Newfashioned, *a.* Air ùr-dhean-
amh ; ùrail

Newly, *ad.* Gu h-ùr

Newness, *s.* Uiread

News, *s.* Naigheachd

Next, *a.* Is faigse

Nice, *a.* Grinn ; blasda

Nicely, *ad.* Gu grinn

Nicety, *s.* Grinneas

Nickname, *s.* Leas-ainm, frith-ainm

Nictate, *v.* Caog, prib

Niece, *s.* Nighean bràthar no peathar

Niggard, *s.* Spìlocaire gionach, sanntach

Niggardly, *a.* Spìlocach, mìothur, biasdail

Nigh, *a.* Fogus, dlú air

Night, *s.* Oidhche

Nightcap, *s.* Currachd-oidhche

Nightgown, *s.* Gùn-oidhche

Nightingale, *s.* Spideag

Nightly, *a.* Oidhcheil

Nightmare, *s.* Troma-lighe

Nightwatch, *s.* Faire, faireach-adh

Nimble, *a.* Luath, beothail, sgairt-eil

Nimbly, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.

Nine, *s.* Naoi, naoinear

Ninefold, *a.* A naoi uiread

Ninety, *s.* Deich agus ceithir-fichead

Ninth, *a.* An naothamh

Nip, *v.* Gòмагаich ; thoir greim

Nippers, *s.* Turcais, greimiche

Nipple, *s.* Sìneadh, dealadh ; ceann-cìche

Nit, *s.* Sneamh

Nitid, *a.* Soilleir, dealrach, lonn-rach

Nitty, *a.* Sneamhach

Nival, *a.* Sneachdach

Nobility, *s.* Maithean, uaislean, na mòr-uaislean

Noble, *a.* Uasal, àrd, fiughantach

Nobleman, *s.* Flath-urramach
 Nobly, *ad.* Gu flathail, gu h-ain-
 meil, gu h-allonta
 Nobody, *s.* Cha robh a h-aon, cha
 robh a h-aon air bith
 Noctambulist, *s.* Aon a dh'imich-
 eas na chodal
 Nocturnal, *a.* Oidhcheil
 Nod, *v.* Crom, caruich, crath
 Node, *s.* Cnap; at
 Nodous, *a.* Snuimeach, làn
 shnuim
 Noggin, *s.* Soitheach beag
 Noise, *s.* Fuaim, farum, stairich
 Noisome, *a.* Fuaimeach, gleadh-
 rach
 Noisy, *a.* Gleadhrachail, clamb-
 rach
 Nomenclature, *s.* Foclair; ain-
 meachadh
 Nominal, *a.* A thaobh ainm, ain-
 meach
 Nominate, *v.* Ainmich, òrduich
 Nomination, *s.* Orduchadh
 Nominative, *s.* Ainmeanach
 Nonage, *s.* Leanabalachd; neo-
 iomlaineachd
 None, *a.* Cha'n 'eil a h-aon
 Nonesuch, *s.* Anabarrach
 Nonjuring, *a.* Nach mionnaich
 géill a thoirt
 Nonjuror, *s.* Neo-dhillseachd,
 fear nach mionnaich a bhi dileas
 do rìgh a mheasas e a bhi mi-
 dhligheach
 Nonresidence, *s.* Neo-thámhachd,
 neo-thuineachadh
 Nonresident, *a.* Neo-thámhaiche
 Nonresistance, *s.* Làn-striochda
 Nonsense, *s.* Cainnt gun seadh,
 faoineachd
 Nonsensical, *a.* Neo-sheadhar,
 faoin, gun tuigse
 Nook, *s.* Cùil, oisinn
 Noon, *s.* Meadhon là
 Noose, *v.* Ceangail—*s.* Lùb-
 righe

North, *s.* Tuath, an taobh tuath,
 an àirde tuath
 Northern, *a.* Tuathach; a làimh
 na h-àirde tuath
 Nose, *s.* Sròn
 Nosegay, *s.* Plùirein
 Nostril, *s.* Pollair, cuinnein
 Nostrum, *s.* Leigheas dìomhair
 Not, *ad.* Ni h-eadh, cha'n e,
 cha'n ann
 Notable, *a.* Comharraichte, ainm-
 eil
 Notary, *s.* Nòtair
 Natch, *s.* Peasg, feag
 Note, *v.* Thoir fainear, thoir aire
 Nothing, *s.* Cha'n 'eil a bheag
 Notice, *s.* Fios, sanus, faireach-
 adh
 Notification, *s.* Fiosrachadh, aith-
 neachadh
 Notify, *v.* Foillsich, dean aith-
 nichte
 Notion, *s.* Barail, smuain
 Notional, *a.* Baralach, smaoin-
 eachail
 Notoriety, *s.* Follaiseachadh,
 fiosrachadh
 Notorious, *a.* Follaiseach, soilleir
 Notwithstanding, *conj.* Air son
 sin deth, gidheadh
 Novel, *a.* Ur; neo-chumanta
 Novel, *s.* Faoin-sgeul, ùrsgèul,
 ròiseal
 Novelty, *s.* Nuadhachd, iongant-
 achd
 November, *s.* A cheud mhìos de'n
 gheamhradh
 Nought, *s.* Cha'n 'eil a bheag,
 cha'n 'eil dad
 Novice, *s.* Fear neo-eolach, neo-
 theomadh
 Noun, *s.* Ainm ni air bith
 Nourish, *v.* Beathaich; àraich
 Nourishable, *a.* Beathachail
 Nourishment, *s.* Beathachadh,
 lòn, biadh
 Now, *ad.* 'San àm so, a nis

Nowes, *s.* Snuim phòsaidh
 Nowhere, *ad.* Gun bhi 'an aon àite
 Nowise, *ad.* Gun bhi idir
 Noxious, *a.* Millteach, dochannach, gràineil
 Nubile, *a.* Arson pòsaidh
 Nubilous, *a.* Neulach, dubharach
 Nudity, *s.* Lòmnochdaidh
 Nugatory, *a.* Faoin, neo-tharbhach
 Null, *s.* Gun seadh, gun bhrìgh, neo-sheasmhach
 Numb, *a.* Neo-mothachail, èil-eachanaichte
 Number, *v.* Aireamhaich, cunnd, meas
 Number, *s.* Mòran, iomadaidh
 Numberless, *a.* Gun àireamh, nach gabh àireamh
 Numbness, *s.* Funnadainn, meil-eachadh
 Numberable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar àireamh
 Numeration, *s.* Aireamhachadh
 Numerator, *s.* Aireamhair
 Numerous, *a.* Lìonmhor

Numskull, *s.* Fear gun tùr, burraidh, siadaire
 Nun, *s.* Cailleach dhubh; boirionnach a chuir cùl ris an t-saoghal arson creidimh
 Nuncio, *s.* Teachdaire o'n Phàp; teachdaire
 Nunnery, *s.* Tigh chailleachadubha
 Nuptials, *s.* Pòsadh no banais
 Nurse, *s.* Banaltrum
 Nurse, *v.* Banaltromaich, àraich, beathaich
 Nursery, *s.* Seòmar-àraich; lios-àraich
 Nurture, *s.* Lòn, biadh; fòghlum, oilean
 Nut, *s.* Cnù
 Nutmeg, *s.* Spìosraidh chùbhraidh
 Nutrition, *s.* Biathadh, beathachadh
 Nutriment, *s.* Lòn, biadh
 Nutritional, *a.* Beathachail
 Nutrition, *s.* Beathachadh
 Nuttree, *s.* Calltuinn
 Nymph, *s.* Ban-dia, bréige; cailin, ainnir

O

OAK, *s.* Darach
 Oakapple, *s.* Cnù dharaich
 Oakum, *s.* Calcadh
 Oar, *s.* Ràmh
 Oat cake, *s.* Bonnach coirce
 Oath, *s.* Mìonnan, bòid, mòid
 Oat meal, *s.* Min-choirc
 Oats, *s.* Coirce, sìol
 Obduracy, *s.* Cruas-cridhe
 Obdurate, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach, &c.
 Obedience, *s.* Umhlachd
 Obedient, *a.* Umhal, strìochdail
 Obediential, *a.* Umlachdail
 Obeisance, *s.* Umhlachd, urram

Oberration, *s.* Athamanaich, a' siubhal m'an cuairt
 Obey, *v.* Thoir géill, bi ùmhail
 Object, *s.* Cusbair
 Object, *v.* Cuir na aghaidh
 Objection, *s.* Cunnuil; coire; fàth gearain
 Obit, *s.* Gnìomh tòrraidh
 Obituary, *s.* Clàr-innse nam marbh
 Objuration, *s.* Mionnachadh
 Objurgate, *v.* Cronaich, ach-mhasanaich
 Objurgation, *s.* Cronachadh, smachdachadh
 Oblation, *s.* Tabhartas, iobairt

Oblectation, *s.* Culaidh-shùg-raidh, aighear

Obligation, *s.* Ceangal, cùmhnant, bann

Oblige, *v.* Ceangail, cuir thuige; toilich

Obliging, *part. a.* Comhstadhach, socharach

Oblique, *a.* Neo-dhìreach, fiar, clao

Obliterate, *v.* Dubh a mach, mill

Obliteration, *s.* Milleadh, cuir an dolaidh

Oblivion, *s.* Dìchuimhneachadh; laghadh

Oblong, *a.* Fada

Obloquy, *s.* Coir-iomchair, tuilleas, masladh

Obnoxious, *a.* Buailteach; fosgailte

Obscene, *a.* Mi-bheusach, tieostuama, draosta

Obscenity, *s.* Draostachd, neo-gheimneachd

Obscuration, *s.* Dorchachadh

Obscure, *a.* Dorch, doilleir; gruamach; deacair

Obscurely, *ad.* Gu dorch, doilleir

Obscureness, *s.* Dorchadas,
Obscurity, *s.* doilleireachd;
diomhaireachd

Obsecration, *s.* Guidheadh, asluchadh

Obsequies, *s.* Rìomhadh adhlacaidh, na tòrraidh

Obsequious, *a.* Freagarrach, ùmhal

Observable, *a.* Comharraichte, sònraichte

Observance, *s.* Meas, aire

Observant, *a.* Fritheilteach, furachair

Observation, *s.* Aire; òrdugh

Observatory, *s.* Aite-fradhairc, na seallaidh

Observe, *v.* Dean faire; thoir aire, dean

Obsolete, *a.* Sean, neo-chleachdach

Obstacle, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, cas-bhacaig

Obstinacy, *s.* Ceann-laidireachd, reasgaichead

Obstinate, *a.* Rag, ceann-laidir, reasgach

Obstinately, *ad.* Gu reasgach, rag

Obstreperous, *a.* Fuaimneach, gleadhrach, labhrach

Obstruct, *v.* Bachd, druid, na ceadaidh

Obstruction, *s.* Bachdadh, grabadh

Obstupefaction, *s.* Marbhantachd, nothaisteachd

Obtain, *v.* Buannaich, faigh; buadhaich

Obtest, *v.* Guidh, asluich

Obtestation, *s.* Asluchadh, guidheadh

Obtrude, *v.* Cuir a dh' aindeoin, dol guti chead

Obtrusion, *s.* Dol a dh' aindeoin

Obtuse, *a.* Maol, neo-gheur

Obtusely, *ad.* Gun roinn, gun ghuin

Obtuseness, *s.* Maoilead, neo-sgairtealachd

Obvious, *a.* Soilleir

Obviousness, *s.* Soilleircachd

Occasion, *s.* Fàth, cothrom, aobhar

Occidental, *a.* Iarail, a laimh na h-àird an iar

Occlude, *v.* Druid suas

Occult, *a.* Neo-aithnichte, fol-aichte, diomhair

Occupancy, *s.* Sealbhachadh

Occupant, *s.* Sealbhadoir

Occupation, *s.* Ceaird; sealbhachadh

Occupier, *s.* Sealbhadoir, neach 'an seilbh

Occupy, *v.* Sealbhaich, gnàthaich, caith

Occur, *v.* Cuimhnich; thig a làthair
 Ocean, *s.* Cuan, an fhairge, taimh, a mhuir
 Octagon, *s.* Ochd-shlisneach
 Octangular, *a.* Ochd-shlisneachail
 Octavo, *s.* Ochdamh
 October, *s.* Mios mu dheireadh an fhoghair
 Ocular, *a.* Sealladh na sùl
 Oculist, *s.* Léigh no lighiche shùl
 Odd, *a.* Còrr; iongantach, neònach
 Ode, *s.* Duan, dàn, òran
 Odious, *a.* Fuathach, gràineil
 Odium, *s.* Fuath; coire
 Odoriferous, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deagh-bhòtrachail
 Odour, *s.* Deagh-àile, deagh-bholadh
 Oeconomy, *s.* Deagh-riaghailt, caomhnadh
 Off, *ad.* Gu fad as; o
 Offence, *s.* Cionta; dochoir; fearg
 Offend, *v.* Feargaich, dean doch-air
 Offender, *s.* Ciontach
 Offensive, *a.* Mi-thlachdmhor, millteach
 Offer, *v.* Tairg; oidhirpich; iob-air
 Offer, *s.* Tairgse; oidhirp
 Offering, *a.* Iobairt no tabhartas
 Office, *s.* Dreuchd, oifig
 Officer, *s.* Ceantard, oifigeach
 Official, *a.* Dreuchdail
 Officious, *a.* Meachranach, caoimhneil
 Officiousness, *s.* Meachranachd
 Offing, *s.* Seoladh o thìr
 Offspring, *s.* Sliochd, gineil, clann
 Oh! *interj.* Och! mo thruaighe!
 Oil, *s.* Oladh
 Oily, *a.* Oladhar

Ointment, *s.* Oladh-leighis, acfhuinn-shuaite
 Old, *a.* Sean, aosda, aosmhor
 Old fashioned, *a.* Sean-aimseireil, neo-chumanta
 Oligarchy, *s.* Iar-fhlaitheachd
 Olive, *s.* Crann-oladh
 Omega, *a.* Deireadh
 Omen, *s.* Manadh; comharradh math no olc
 Ominous, *a.* Droch tharagrach
 Omission, *s.* Dearmad
 Omit, *v.* Fàg as; dèarmaid
 Omnipotence, } *s.* Uile-chumh-
 Omnipotency, } achd
 Omnipotent, *a.* Uile-chumhachd-ach
 Omnipresence, *s.* Uile-làthair-each
 Omnipresent, *a.* Uile-lathair-eachd
 Omniscience, *s.* Uile-leirsinn-eachd, uil-fhiosrachd
 Omniscient, *a.* Uile-fhiosrach, uile-eòlach
 Once, *ad.* Aon uair, roimh so
 One, *a.* A h-aon
 Onerate, *v.* Luchdaich
 Onion, *s.* Uinnein
 Only, *s.* Amhàin
 Onset, *s.* Ionnsuidh, oidheirp
 Onward, *ad.* A chuid a chuid; air adhart
 Ooze, *s.* Làthach, cabar; snitheadh
 Opacity, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleir-eachd
 Open, *v.* Fosgail, soilleirich
 Open, *a.* Fosgailte, saor, soilleir
 Openhanded, *a.* Suairce, fiugh-antach, fialuidh
 Opening, *s.* Fosgladh, sgoltadh, fànus
 Openly, *ad.* Gu follaiseach, gu soilleir
 Operate, *v.* Dean, oilrich
 Operation, *s.* Oibreachadh

Opiate, *s.* Culaidh-chodail
 Opinion, *s.* Barail
 Opponent, *s.* Eascaraid; co'-sheise
 Opportune, *a.* Amail, iomchuidh, freagarrach
 Opportunity, *s.* Cothrom, cion-fath, iomchui'ead
 Oppose, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, bachd
 Opposite, *a.* Fa chomhair, 'na aghaidh
 Opposition, *s.* Strigh, an aghaidh
 Oppress, *v.* Sàruich, claidh, ceannsaich
 Oppression, *s.* Sàruchadh, foirneart, breth air'eigin
 Oppressive, *a.* An-iochdmhor, neo-chrèasta, foirneartach
 Opprobrious, *a.* Sgainnileach, maslach
 Option, *s.* Roghain, taghadh
 Opulent, *a.* Saibhir, beartach, cothromach
 Oracle, *s.* Guth-àite, fear glic seolta
 Oral, *a.* Labhairteach
 Oration, *s.* Seanchas, duan
 Orator, *s.* Deas chainntear, ùr-labhairtear
 Oratorical, *a.* Deas-chainnteach
 Orchard, *s.* Lios meas
 Ordain, *v.* Sonraich, socraich, òrduigh
 Order, *s.* Innleachd, riaghailt
 Orderless, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach
 Orderly, *a.* Riaghailteach
 Ordinance, *s.* Reachd; riaghailt
 Ordinary, *s.* Breitheamh; àit itheannaich, &c.
 Ordinary, *a.* Cumanta, gnàth-aichte; neo-bhòidheach
 Ordination, *s.* Orduchadh, socrachadh
 Ordure, *s.* Aolach, salchar
 Ore, *s.* Méinn gun leaghadh
 Organ, *s.* Inneal-ciùil

Organic, }
 Organical, } *a.* Innealach
 Organist, *s.* Fear-ciùil
 Organization, *s.* Suidheachadh, riaghailteachadh
 Oriental, *a.* A laimh na h-àird an ear; soilleir
 Orifice, *s.* Sgoltadh, fosgladh
 Origin, *s.* Toiseach, ceud-thùs; sinnsir
 Original, *s.* A cheud-chùis.—*a.* Toiseachail
 Originally, *ad.* Gu toiseachail
 Originate, *v.* Thoir gu bith; thòisich e
 Orison, *s.* Urnuigh, asluchadh
 Ornaments, *s.* Breaghachd, sgiamhachd, arraichdean
 Ornament, *v.* Sgiamhaich, uidh-camaich
 Ornamental, *a.* Sgiamhachail, briaghadh
 Orphan, *s.* Dìlleachdan
 Orthodox, *a.* Fallain 'am beachd, 'san teagasg
 Orthographer, *s.* Aon a sgrìobhas ceart
 Orthography, *s.* Litreachadh ceart
 Orts, *s.* Fortus, fuighleach
 Oscitant, *a.* Mèananach, codalach, trom
 Osier, *s.* Slatag sheilich
 Ossicle, *s.* Cnàimh beag
 Ossifrage, *s.* Gne iolaire
 Ostensible, *a.* Faicinneach, soill-eir
 Ostentation, *s.* Spagadaglig, fearasmhòr
 Ostentatious, *a.* Spagluinneach, uallach, faoin
 Osteology, *s.* Eachdruidh mu na cnàimhan
 Ostler, *s.* Gille stàpuill
 Otherwise, *ad.* Air mhùghadh doigh, air dheth
 Otter, *s.* Dòran, biast-dubh

Oval, *a.* Leth chruinn, air chum-
adh uibhe
 Oven, *s.* Amhuinn
 Over, *prep. & ad.* Thairis; tar-
suinn, traist
 Overawe, *v.* Cum fo gheilt, cuir
eagal
 Overbid, *v.* Tairg tuille's a chòir,
tairg th' air neach eile
 Overbold, *a.* Beagnarach, ladur-
na, dana
 Overburden, *v.* Luchdaich thar a
chòir
 Overcharge, *v.* Tuille's daor;
luchdaich
 Overcloud, *v.* Dubharaich
 Overcome, *v.* Thoir buaidh,
ceannsaich
 Overdrive, *v.* Cuir thar a luas,
iomain luath
 Overfed, *v.* Ith dunaidh, ith
tuille's a chòir
 Overflow, *v.* Cuir thairis; cuir
fo'n uisge
 Overflowing, *s.* A' cuir thairis
 Overgrown, *part. a.* An-fhàs,
tuille's mòr
 Overhear, *v.* Farclaisich
 Overheat, *v.* Fallasaich; tuille's
teith
 Overmatch, *v.* Nì's cumhachd-
aich
 Overmuch, *a.* Tuille's a chòir,
anabharradh
 Overpass, *v.* Dearmaid; theirig
seachad
 Overpay, *v.* Thar fhiach
 Overplus, *s.* Barrachd, tuille's a
chòir
 Overpower, *v.* Thar a luchd
 Overprize, *v.* Thar a luach

Overreach, *v.* Meall, thoir an car
as
 Overripen, *v.* Thar abuchadh,
tuille's abuich
 Oversee, *v.* Riaghluidh
 Overseer, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-riagh-
laidh
 Overset, *v.* Cuir bun os ceann,
thairis
 Overshadow, *v.* Cuir sgàile, dubh-
araich
 Oversight, *s.* Dearmad
 Overspread, *v.* Còmhdaich, sgaoil
 Overtake, *v.* Beir air, thig suas
ris
 Overthrow, *v.* Sgrios, thoir buaidh
 Overturn, *v.* Leag sìos; cuir bun
os ceann
 Overvalue, *v.* Meas thar a luach
 Overwhelm, *v.* Còmhdaich; sàr-
uich
 Outcast, *s.* Fògarrach, fear-fuad-
ain
 Outermost, *a.* Is iomallaich
 Outrage, *s.* Foirneart, ainneart,
boile
 Outrageous, *a.* Ainneartach,
gailbheach
 Outride, *v.* Marcaich seachad
air
 Outside, *s.* An taobh a muigh
 Outstretch, *v.* Sin, sgaoil
 Outward, *a.* A muigh, a mach
 Outward, *ad.* Gu rioghachdan
eile
 Owe, *v.* A bhi 'm fiachaibh
 Owl, Owlet, *s.* Comhachag, caill-
each-oidhche
 Owner, *s.* Sealbhadair
 Ox, *s.* Damh

P

PACE, *s.* Sìndeag
 Pace, *v.* Gluais gu mall ;
 tomhais a shìndeagan
 Pacific, *a.* Séimh, ciùin, sìochail
 Pacification, *s.* Sìochachadh
 Pacifactor, *s.* Fear dheanamh na
 sìth
 Pacify, *v.* Sìochaich, socraich
 Pack, *s.* Trusachan ; lodhainn
 chon
 Pack, *v.* Ceangail, no trus suas
 Packer, *s.* Fear-trusaidh
 Packsaddle, *s.* Srathair ; pillein
 Packthread, *s.* Snàthain ceangail
 Paddle, *v.* Lùnnearaich ; iomair
 Paddock, *s.* Mài gein, losgan ;
 muile-mhàg
 Padlock, *s.* Glas-chrochaidh
 Pagan, *s.* Ana-criosduidh
 Paganism, *s.* Ana-criosdachd
 Page, *s.* Taobh-duilleig ; gille-
 frith-ealaidh
 Pageant, *a.* Faicheil, mòralach,
 spagluinneach
 Pail, *s.* Cuinneag
 Pain, *s.* Cràdh, peanas
 Pain, *v.* Cràidh, claidh, pian
 Painful, *a.* Cràiteach, claidhteach,
 deacair
 Painfully, *ad.* Gu cràiteach, &c.
 Paint, *s.* Dath
 Painter, *s.* Dathadair ; fear-tarr-
 uing
 Pair, *s.* Càraid
 Pair, *v.* Càradich, cuir 'an càr-
 aid
 Palace, *s.* Lùth-chuirt, mùr
 Palanquin, *s.* Cathair-iomchair
 Innsineach
 Palatable, *a.* Blasda, taitneach
 Palate, *s.* Blas
 Pale, *a.* Do-neòil
 Pale, *v.* Dùin le cleathabh, cuart-
 aich

Paleness, *s.* Do-neulachd, cion-
 rughadh
 Palfry, *s.* Each falaireachd
 Pallet, *s.* Leaba bheag shuarach
 Palliament, *s.* Falluing
 Palliation, *s.* Laghdachadh
 Palm, *s.* Buaidh; bàs, bois, dearn-
 adh
 Palmistry, *s.* Dearnadaireachd
 Palpably, *ad.* Gu soilleir, follais-
 each
 Palpitation, *s.* Plosgadh, bualadh
 Palsy, *s.* Crith-ghalar
 Pamphlet, *s.* Leabhar beag tana
 Pan, *s.* Aghann
 Pane, *s.* Cearnag-ghloine
 Panegyric, *s.* Moladh, cliu
 Panegyric, *a.* Moltainneach
 Pang, *s.* Cràdh obann agus dian
 Panic, *s.* Grad mhaoidhm gun
 chionfàth
 Pannier, *s.* Cliabh no curran
 Pant, *v.* Plosg, sèitrich, àinich
 Pantaloon, *s.* Brigis mhòr
 Pantry, *s.* Seileir-bìdh; biadh-
 thaisg
 Pap, *s.* Cìoch
 Papa, *s.* Ainm a their clann 'an
 athair
 Papacy, *s.* Pàpanachd
 Paper, *s.* Pàipeir
 Paper, *v.* Pàipeirich
 Papermaker, *s.* Fear-dheanamh
 pàipeir
 Papermill, *s.* Muilean pàipeir
 Papist, *s.* Pàpanach
 Par, *s.* Co'-ionann
 Parable, *s.* Co'-samhlachd, samh-
 ladh, comhadadh
 Parabolical, *a.* Co'-samhlachdail,
 comhadail
 Parabolically, *ad.* Gu co'-samh-
 lachdail
 Parade, *s.* Lòiseam airm ; fearas-
 mhòr

Paradise, *s.* Phàrras, flaitheas
 Paradox, *s.* Ni 'an aghaidh cos-
 lais
 Paragon, *s.* Samhladh; dearbh-
 chompanach
 Paragraph, *s.* Earrann air leth
 Parallel, *a.* An co'-leagadh, co'-
 ionann
 Paralytic, *a.* Crith-ghalarach
 Paramour, *s.* Leannan, co'-chéil-
 idh
 Parapet, *s.* Obair-uchd; barra-
 bhalladh
 Paraphrase, *s.* Mineachadh
 Parasite, *s.* Sodalach, fear miòd-
 ail
 Parasitical, *a.* Sodalach, miòdal-
 ach
 Parcel, *s.* Grian-sgàile
 Parboil, *v.* Leth-bhruich
 Parcel, *s.* Trusachan, aslachan;
 earrann
 Parch, *v.* Tiormaich, cruadhaich
 Parchment, *s.* Craicionn mìn gu
 sgriobhadh air
 Pardon, *s.* Mathanas, laghadh
 Pare, *v.* Sgath, lòm, snaidh, beag-
 aich
 Parent, *s.* Athair no mathair
 Parental, *a.* Geintireach
 Paring, *s.* Sgathach, rùsg
 Parish, *s.* Sgìreachd
 Park, *s.* Pàirc, fearann cuairt-
 ichte
 Parliament, *s.* Ard-chomhairle
 Paroxysm, *s.* Ath-philleadh greis,
 brais
 Parricide, *s.* Mortair-athar, no
 màthar
 Parry, *v.* Cum uait; cum air
 falbh
 Parsimonious, *a.* Sanntach,
 caonntach, spiocach
 Parsimoniously, *ad.* Gu caonnt-
 ach, gu sanntach
 Parsimony, *s.* Spiocaireachd;
 sanntaichead
 Parsnip, *s.* Curran geal, meacann

Parson, *s.* Pears'-eagluis, ministear
 no sagart
 Part, *s.* Cuibhrionn, earrann
 Part, *v.* Roinn; dealaich
 Partake, *v.* Co'-pàirtich
 Partaker, *s.* Fear-co'pàirt, fear-
 roinn
 Partial, *s.* Claon-bhreith, neo-
 chothromachd
 Partiality, *s.* Claon bhreith
 Partially, *ad.* Gu claon-bhreith-
 each
 Participate, *v.* Co'-pàirtich, bàirig
 Participation, *s.* Bàirigeachd, co'-
 pàirteachadh
 Particle, *s.* Earrann bheag
 Particular, *a.* Sònruichte, araidh
 Particularity, *s.* Sònrachas
 Particularly, *ad.* Gu sònruichte
 Partition, *s.* Balladh-dealachaidh,
 clàraidh
 Partner, *s.* Companach, fear-
 pàirt
 Partnership, *s.* Companas, co'-
 chuideachd, co'-roinn
 Partridge, *s.* Cearc-thomain
 Party, *s.* Còisridh, cuideachd
 Pass, *s.* Bealach cumhang; comas,
 cead
 Passenger, *s.* Fear-turais
 Passion, *s.* Fearg, gràdh, deothas,
 fulangas
 Passionate, *a.* Feargach
 Passive, *a.* Strìochdail, gèilleachd-
 ail
 Passover, *s.* A chàisg
 Passport, *s.* Cead no comas
 sgriobhta
 Past, *part.* *a.* Air dol seachad
 Paste, *s.* Glaoth
 Pastebord, *s.* Pàipeir tiugh air a
 ghlaodhadh
 Pastime, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd,
 caitheamh-aimsir
 Pastor, *s.* Adhaire, pears-eagluia
 Pastoral, *a.* Adhaireil, buachuill-
 eil
 Pastry, *s.* Pitheannan

Pasturage, *s.* Fearann ionaltraidh
Pasture, *s.* Ionaltradh, fear
Pat, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach
Patch, *v.* Càirich, clùdaich
Pate, *s.* An ceann
Patent, *s.* Còir o'n rìgh
Patentee, *s.* Aon aig a bheil còir no cead
Paternal, *a.* Athaireil
Paternoster, *s.* Urnuigh 'n Tighearna
Path, **Pathway**, *s.* Rathad mòr, frith-rathad
Pathetic, *a.* Drùighteach
Pathetically, *ad.* Gu drùighteach
Patience, *s.* Foighdinn
Patient, *a.* Foighidneach
Patient, *s.* Neach euslainteach
Patiently, *ad.* Gu foighidneach
Patriarch, *s.* Prìomh-athair
Patriarchal, *a.* Prìomh-athaireachail
Patrimonial, *a.* Dùchasach
Patrimony, *s.* Oighreachd, &c. o athair no màthair, athair-mhaoin
Patriot, *s.* Tìr-ghràdhaiche
Patron, *s.* Tearmunnaire, fìor-charaid
Patronize, *v.* Cum suas, dìon, cuir leis
Pattern, *s.* Samhladh, cumadh, dealbh
Paucity, *s.* Gainne
Pave, *v.* Léag ùrlar, ùrlaraich
Pavement, *s.* Ùrlar-cloiche
Paver, *s.* Fear leagadh ùrlair, causairiche
Pavillion, *s.* Pàillion, bùth
Paunch, *s.* Maodul
Pauper, *s.* Dèirceach, bleidire
Pause, *s.* Stad, fosadh
Pause, *v.* Thoir fainear
Paw, *s.* Mòg, spàg
Pawn, *v.* Thoir an geall
Pawnbroker, *s.* Fear a bheir arson gill
Pay, *a.* Duais, luach-saoithreach

Pay, *v.* Fiachan a dhìoladh; buail
Payment, *s.* Dìoladh; duais
Pea, *s.* Spilgein peasrach
Peace, *s.* Sìth, fois, tosd
Peaceable, *a.* Sìothchail
Pearl, *s.* Neamhnuid
Peasant, *s.* Fear-oibre
Peasantry, *s.* Tuath-cheathairne, cumanta
Pease, *s.* Peasair
Pease-cod, *s.* Moineagag, cochull peasrach
Peat, *s.* Mòine, fòid-mhòine
Peat-moss, *s.* Àite-mòine, bachd-mòine
Peck, *s.* Peichd, an ceathramh cuid de dh'fheòrlan
Peculation, *s.* Goid an ionmhais coitchionn
Peculiar, *s.* Sònraichte, àraidh
Peculiarly, *ad.* Gu sònraichte
Pedant, *s.* Aon a ni uail a fhòghlum
Pedantry, *s.* Uail a fhòghlum neo-fheumail
Pedestrial, *a.* A' coiseachd
Pedestrian, *s.* Coisiche ga chois
Pedigree, *s.* Ginealach, sìmsair-eachd
Peel, *v.* Rùig, thoir a chairt deth
Peel, *s.* Rusg, cairt
Peep, *s.* Sealladh bradach; sealladh neo-iomlan
Peer, *s.* Companach; mòr-uasal, mòr-fhear
Peeress, *s.* Banamhorair
Peerless, *a.* Gun choimeas
Peevish, *a.* Frìonasach, frithearach, crosda
Peevishness, *s.* Frìonasachd, crosdachd
Peg, *s.* Pinne, faraiche
Pelf, *s.* Airgiod, maoin, earras
Pelt, *s.* Peileag, craicionn lom;—
v. Tilg air.

Pelting, *part. a.* A' tilge chlach air ni

Pen, *s.* Ibhte-sgrìobhaidh ; mainnir

Penalty, *s.* Paineachas ; peanas

Penance, *s.* Réite, dioladh, peanas

Pendant, *s.* Cluas-fhail ; suaicheantas

Penetrate, *v.* Bris air, drùigh air, tuig

Penetration, *s.* Sàr-bheachd, geur-chùis

Penetrative, *a.* Drùighteach ; aithneachail

Peninsula, *s.* Dòrlinn, ceann-tìre

Penitence, *s.* Aithreachas, bròn arson peacaidh

Penitent, *a.* Aithreachail

Penknife, *s.* Sgian-pheann

Penman, *s.* Ughdar, sgrìobhair

Penmanship, *s.* Sgrìobhadh

Penny, *s.* Sgillinn

Pennyworth, *s.* Deagh-chùnnradh, &c.

Pension, *s.* Na h-urrad sa bhliadhna

Pensioner, *s.* Fear aig a'bheil na h-urrad sa bhliadhna

Pensive, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, smuairceanach

Pensiveness, *s.* Smuairceanachd

Pentagonal, *a.* Cuig-oisinneach

Pentateuch, *s.* Cuig leabhraichean Mhaois

Pentecost, *s.* Cuingis

Penurious, *a.* Garntarach, mìothur, spìocach

Penuriousness, *s.* Pèintealachd, spìocaichead

Penury, *s.* Bochduinn, aimbeart

People, *s.* Cinneach, sluagh, slògh

Peppermint, *s.* Miunntuinn

Peradventure, *ad.* Theagamh, faodaidh e bith

Perambulate, *v.* Imich troimhe

Perambulation, *s.* Imeachd troimhe ; beachdachadh

Perceive, *v.* Tuig, aithnich, thoir faineir

Perceptible, *a.* Faicinneach

Perception, *s.* Faicinn, toirt faineir

Perch, *s.* Creagag ; iris ; cuig slatan agus leth-shlat

Perdition, *s.* Leir sgrios, truaighe

Peremptory, *a.* Smachdail, tulchuisseach

Peremptorily, *ad.* Gu smachdail, &c.

Perfect, *s.* Iomlan, foirfe, gu mhearachd

Perfect, *v.* Crìochnaich, iomlaineich

Perfection, *s.* Iomlaineachd

Perfectly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu foirfe

Perfectness, *s.* Foirfeachd iomlaineachd

Perfidious, *a.* Mealltach, cealgach

Perfidiously, *ad.* Gu mealltach, &c.

Perfidiousness, *s.* Cealgoireachd, mealltoireachd

Perform, *v.* Dean, coi'-lion

Performance, *s.* Coi'-lionadh, deanadas

Performer, *s.* Deanadaich, coi'-lionair

Perfume, *s.* Bòltrach cùbhraidh

Perhaps, *s.* Theagamh, theagamh gu bheil

Peril, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal

Perilous, *a.* Cunnartach, baoghalach

Periodical, *a.* Riagailteach, air àmaibh sonraichte

Perish, *v.* Bàsuich, sgrios, dol eug

Perishable, *a.* Basmhor

Perjure, **Perjurer**, *s.* Neach a bheir mionnan eithich

Periwig, *s.* Gruag-flhighte, no thilgte

Periwinkle, *s.* Faochog

Permanent, *a.* Buan, neo-chaochlaideach

Permanently, *ad.* Gu buan &c.
 Permission, *s.* Cead, comas
 Permit, *v.* Ceadach
 Permit, *s.* Barandas
 Pernicious, *a.* Cronail, millteach
 Perniciously, *ad.* Gu millteach
 Perpendicular, *a.* Direach ri
 bruthach, no le leathad
 Perpetrate, *v.* Coire no ciont
 a dheanamh
 Perpetration, *s.* Coireachadh,
 ciontachadh
 Perpetual, *a.* Bith-bhuan, do
 ghnàth
 Perpetually, *ad.* Gu bith-bhuan,
 &c.
 Perplex, *a.* Deachdair, doilich,
 imcheisteach
 Perplexed, *part. a.* Imcheisteach,
 doilich
 Perplexity, *s.* Ro-chùram, im-
 cheist
 Persecute, *v.* Geur-lean, cràidh,
 claidh
 Persecution, *s.* Geur-leanmhuinn
 Persecutor, *s.* Geur-leanmhuinn-
 ich
 Perseverance, *s.* Buanachadh,
 tabhuanachd
 Persevere, *v.* Buanaich, bi seas-
 mhach
 Persist, *v.* Buanaich, bi diong-
 mhalta
 Person, *s.* Neach; pearsadh
 Personable, *a.* Tlachdmhor,
 tabhachdach
 Perspective, *s.* Gloin-amhairc;
 sealladh
 Perspicacious, *a.* Grad-sheallach,
 furachair
 Perspicuity, *s.* Soilleireachd
 Perspicuous, *a.* Dealrach, scilleir
 Perspirable, *a.* Fallasach
 Perspiration, *s.* Fallas
 Perspire, *v.* Fallas a chur
 Persuade, *v.* Cuir impidh, thoir
 combairle
 Persuasion, *s.* Comhairleachadh

Pert, *a.* Brisg, beothail; peasan-
 ach
 Pertinacious, *a.* Ceann-laidir,
 rag-mhuinealach
 Pertinaciously, *ad.* Gu ceann-
 laidir, &c.
 Pertinence, *s.* Iomchuidhead,
 freagarrachd
 Pertinent, *a.* Freagarrach, iom-
 chuidh
 Pertness, *s.* Peasanachd, mi-
 mhodh
 Perturbate, *v.* Cuir as òrdugh, as
 a riaghailt
 Perturbation, *s.* Buairéas-inn-
 tinn
 Perverse, *a.* Dalma, ceann-laidir,
 crosda
 Perverseness, *s.* Dalmachd, peas-
 anachd, cealgoireachd
 Perversion, *s.* Mi-sheadhachd
 Pervert, *v.* Claon, truail, fiar
 Pervertible, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a
 chlaonadh
 Peruke, *s.* Gruag
 Perukemaker, *s.* Fear dheanamh
 ghruag
 Perusal, *s.* Leughadh
 Peruse, *v.* Leugh, thoir fainear
 Pest, *s.* Dragh; plàigh; breamas
 Pesthouse, *s.* Tigh-leighis na
 plàighe
 Pestiferous, *v.* Marbhtach, gabh-
 altach
 Pestilence, *s.* Plàigh, càs
 Pestilent, *a.* Draghail, plàigh-
 each
 Pestilential, *a.* Gabhaltach,
 plàigheil
 Pet, *s.* Mi-ghean; uan an cois
 cruidh, no laogh a thogar a
 cuman
 Petition, *s.* Athchuinge, iarrtas
 Petitioner, *s.* Athchuingiche,
 iartasaiche
 Petticoat, *s.* Còta boirionnaich
 Pettifogger, *s.* Sgrìobhair neo-
 mheasail

Pettifogging, *a.* Neo-inbheach, suarrach
 Pettish, *a.* Grogach, gnoigeis-each
 Petty, *a.* Beag, neo-luachmhor, air bheag fiach
 Petulance, *s.* Peasanachd
 Petulant, *a.* Peasanach, mihodhail, bras
 Pew, *s.* Suidheagan ann an eaghuis
 Pewter, *s.* Feòdar, staoin
 Phalanx, *s.* Dlù-chuideachd
 Phantasm, *s.* Faoin-bharail, taisbean
 Phantom, *s.* Tannasg, taibhs
 Pharisaical, *a.* Diadhuidh o'n leth a muigh
 Pheasant, *s.* An easag
 Phenomenon, *s.* Iongantas
 Phil, *s.* Searrag-bheag
 Philanthropy, *s.* Caomhalachd
 Philibeg, *s.* Fèile, feilebheag
 Philologer, *s.* Deas-chainntear
 Philological, *a.* Deas-chainnteach, deas-labhairteach
 Philology, *s.* Deas-labhairt, snas-chainnt
 Philomel, *s.* Spideag
 Philosopher, *s.* Teallsanach, feallsanach
 Philosophical, *a.* Teallsanachail, feallsanachail
 Philosophy, *s.* Teallsanachd, feallsanachd
 Phlebotomy, *s.* Fuil-tharruing
 Phlegm, *s.* Uisge, ronnan
 Phleme, *s.* Tuadh-fhola
 Phrase, *s.* Dòigh labhairt, gnàth-fhocal
 Phraseology, *s.* Dòigh-sgrìobhaidh
 Phrensy, *s.* Cuthach, diobhail-cèille
 Phthisic, *s.* Caitheamh
 Phthisical, *a.* Caithteach
 Phylactery, *s.* Stiom no fàim air an robh sgrìobhadh sònruichte

Physic, *s.* Leigheas; cunghaidhleighis; purgoid
 Physician, *s.* Leigh, lighiche, olladh
 Physiognomy, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosachd
 Physiognomist, *s.* Gnùis-bhreith-eamh, no fhiosaiche
 Physiology, *s.* Eolas-nàdurra
 Phytology, *s.* Luibh-eolas
 Piazza, *s.* Sràid fo dhìon
 Pick, *v.* Tagh; gabh; glan; fosgail glàs
 Pickle, *s.* Sàile
 Pick-axe, *s.* Pìocaid
 Picts, *s.* Cruinnich; daoine daithte
 Picture, *s.* Dealbh, coslas, samh-ladh
 Piebald, *a.* Breachd
 Piece, *s.* Mir, fuigheall, iarmad
 Pied, *a.* Breachd, ballach
 Pierce, *v.* Lot; drùigh; toll
 Piercer, *s.* Tolladair
 Piercingly, *ad.* Gu guineach; neimhneach
 Piety, *s.* Diadhachd
 Pig, *s.* Uircein; meall-luaidhe
 Pigeon, *s.* Calaman
 Pigmy, *s.* Tacharadh, sìochaire, garrach, arrachd, brideach
 Pike, *s.* Gedas; lann, gath, sleadh
 Pikestaff, *s.* Crann-sleadha, no lanne
 Pile, *s.* Cruach, meall; aitreabh
 Pilfer, *v.* Goid, cleachd a bhì goid beagan
 Pilferer, *s.* Gadaich, meirleach, fear-bradach
 Pilgrim, *s.* Oilthireach, fear-turais
 Pilgrimage, *s.* Oilthireachd, turas-cràbhach
 Pillage, *s.* Creach, cobhartach, spùinneadh
 Pillar, *s.* Post, carradh

Pillion, *s.* Dioghlaid-boirionn-
aich; sumag, pillein
Pillory, *s.* Ballan-stiallach, stòl
nam meirleach
Pillow, *s.* Cluasag
Pilot, *s.* Fear-iuil, sdiùradair
Pimp, *s.* Solaraiche, striopach-
mhaor
Pimple, *s.* Guirein, plùcan, leus
Pin, *s.* Rìne, prìne, dealg
Pincers, *s.* Turcais, greamaiche,
teanachair
Pinch, *v.* Fàisg, teannaich;
caomhainn
Pincushion, *s.* Cluasag
Pine, *s.* Giubhas
Pine, *v.* Searg; bi doilich
Pinfold, *s.* Eachd tarra, buaile-
phùind
Pinion, *s.* Sgiath eoin; cuibh-
richean
Pinmoney, *s.* Airgiod-pòchda
mnà
Pinnace, *s.* Bàt-aigheir; bàtadh
long-chogaidh
Pinnacle, *s.* Binnein, mullach,
goicein-mullaich
Pint, *s.* Leth-chàrt
Pioneer, *s.* Saighdear a dhean-
amh rathaid, &c.
Pious, *a.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach,
deagh-bheusach
Piously, *ad.* Gu cràbhach, &c.
Pipe, *s.* Pìob, inneal-ciùil;
feadan
Piper, *s.* Pìobaire
Pippin, *s.* Ubhall-beag
Pique, *s.* Gamhlas, droch-rùn,
falachd
Piracy, *s.* Muir-reubann; creach-
adh air muir
Pirate, *s.* Creachadair-mara,
muir-spúinnear
Piscary, *s.* Comas-iasgaich
Piscation, *s.* Iasgachd
Pismire, *s.* Seangan
Piss, *s.* Mùn, fual
Pistol, *s.* Dag

Pit, *s.* Toll, slochd, lag
Pitch, *s.* Pichd, bith air a
bhruicheadh
Pitcher, *s.* Cuinneag
Pitcoal, *s.* Gual-sluichd
Piteous, *a.* Muldach; bàigheil,
suarrach
Piteously, *ad.* Gu brònach, &c.
Pith, *s.* Gladhan, laodhan;
neart
Pithless, *a.* Gun chli, gun neart,
ea-treòrach
Pithy, *a.* Neartmhor, làidir, fogh-
ainteach
Pitiful, *a.* Iochdmhor, truacanta;
leibeideach
Pitiless, *a.* Neo-iodchdmhor, neo-
bhàigheil
Pittance, *s.* Luthasachadh, beag-
an
Pity, *s.* Iochd, co'-mhothach-
adh
Placable, *a.* Ciosnachail
Place, *v.* Socraich, suidhich
Placid, *a.* Sèimh, ciùin, bàigh-
eil
Placidness, *s.* Ciùineachd, soc-
raichead
Placket, *s.* Spaidhir
Plagiarism, *s.* Oilean-bhraid,
feum a dheanamh gun fhios de
chnuasachd neach eile
Plagte, *s.* Plàigh, càs
Plaguy, *a.* Draghail, mì-thlachd-
mhor
Plaid, *s.* Breachdan
Plain, *a.* Mìn, rèidh; soilleir;
neo-ècharach
Plaintive, *a.* Dubhach, tùrsach,
brònach
Plaister, *s.* Plàsd, trait
Plait, *s.* Filleadh.—*v.* Fill, dùb-
laich
Plan, *s.* Innleachd, dealbh
Plane, *s.* Lochdar.—*v.* Lochd-
raich
Planet, *s.* Reull-sheachranach

Planetary, *a.* Reullail
 Plank, *s.* Bòrd, dèile
 Plant, *s.* Meachdunn, luibh
 Plant, *v.* Suidhich; cuir; soc-
 raica
 Planted, *part.* Suidhichte, soc-
 raichte
 Plantation, *s.* Lios, gàradh; ùr-
 àiteachadh
 Plashy, *a.* Uisgidh
 Plasm, *s.* Mòltair
 Plaster, *v.* Còmhdach, nò cuir
 thairis le h-aol, &c.
 Plat, *s.* Mìr beag fearainn.—
v. Figh, dualaich
 Plate, *s.* Mias
 Platter, *s.* Mias mhòr fhiodha
 Plaudit, *s.* Moladh, taitneachd
 Pleading, *a.* Moltainneach,
 clàiteachail
 Plausible, *a.* Sgèimheil, coslach
 Play, *s.* Cluich, sùgradh; bàrd-
 chluich
 Player, *s.* Cluich'ear, cleasaiche
 Playfellow, *s.* Comh-chearrach
 Playful, *a.* Macnusach, sunntach
 Playhouse, *s.* Tigh-cluiche
 Plaything, *s.* Culaidh-shùgraidh,
 nò chleasachd
 Plea, *s.* Cùis-lagha
 Plead, *v.* Tagair, dìon
 Pleader, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
 Pleading, *s.* Tagradh
 Pleasant, *a.* Taitneach; suil-
 bhear; sunntach
 Pleasantly, *ad.* Gu taitneach, &c.
 Pleasantness, *s.* Taitneachd, làn-
 aigheir
 Please, *v.* Toilich; taitnich;
 tagh
 Pleasure, *s.* Tlachd; toileachadh;
 roghainn
 Plebian, *s.* Duine cumanta,
 ceatharnach
 Pledge, *s.* Geall.—*v.* Urras
 òil
 Pleiades, *s.* Comh-shoillse mu
 thuath

Plenary, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe
 Plenipotentiary, *s.* Sith-fhear-
 ionaid, fear ionaid gu sìth a
 dheanamh
 Plenteous, } *a.* Saibhir, torrach,
 Plentiful, } pailt
 Plenty, *s.* Pailteas, saibhireachd,
 torraichead
 Pleurisy, *s.* Greim san taobh,
 trèathaid
 Pliable, *a.* So-lùbaidh, maoth
 Pliableness, *s.* So-lùbachd,
 maothalachd
 Plight, *s.* Cor, staid
 Plod, *v.* Saothraich, allabanaich
 Plodding, *s.* Saoithreach, a' sìor-
 dheananaich
 Plot, *s.* Mìr beag fearainn; inn-
 leachd; ceannaire
 Plover, *s.* Feadag
 Plough, *s.* Crann-araidh
 Plough, *v.* Treabh, dearg, dean
 ar
 Ploughman, *s.* Crannair, a' rean
 Ploughshare, *s.* Coltar
 Pluck, *s.* Spionadh; an sgamhan
 'san cridhe
 Pluck, *v.* Tarruing, spion
 Plumage, *s.* Itègan, clòiteach
 Plump, *a.* 'Iugh, reamhar,
 sliogta, sliosmhor
 Plummy, *a.* Itègach
 Plunder, *s.* Creach, cobhartach
 Plunderer, *s.* Creachadair, fear-
 spùinnidh
 Plunge, *s.* Tumadh, tilgeadh
 Plural, *a.* Tuille 's a h-aon
 Ply, *v.* Fith teann; asluich;
 lùb
 Poach, *v.* Faoin-bhruich; goid
 sìtheann
 Poacher, *s.* Aon a ni fiadhach
 gun fhios
 Pocket, *s.* Pochda.—*v.* Pòchdaich
 Pockhole, *s.* Aileadh na brice
 Pod, *s.* Cochull nò rùsg peas-
 rach

Poem, *s.* Oran, dàn, duan, laoidh
 Poesy, *s.* Bàrdachd, filì-eachd
 Poet, *s.* Bàrd, filidh, fear-ealaidh
 Poetess, *s.* Bana-bhàrd
 Poetical, *a.* Bàrdail
 Poetry, *s.* Bàrdachd, rannachd
 Point, *s.* Roinn; stad; pong
 Point, *v.* Rann; geuraich; seol; sdiuir
 Pointed, *part. a.* Geuraichte; rannaichte
 Pointer, *s.* Cù-èunaich
 Pointless, *a.* Maol, neo-bhiorach
 Poison, *s.* Nimh
 Poisonous, *a.* Nimheil, nimhneach, millteach
 Poize, *s.* Tomhas, co'-chothrom
 Pocker, *s.* Bior-caruchaidh
 Polecat, *s.* Fòchdallan
 Polemic, *a.* Connspaideach, connsachail
 Police, *s.* Riaghailt baile mhòir, no dùcha
 Policy, *s.* Riaghladh; crionnachd
 Polish, *v.* Mìnich, soillsich; ciùinich
 Polite, *a.* Modhail, beusach, iùlmhor
 Politeness, *s.* Modhalachd, bèusaichead, iùlarachd
 Politics, *s.* Seoltachd riaghluidh
 Poll, *v.* Bearr; sgath; gearr; lom
 Pollenger, *s.* Crìonach, créathach
 Pollute, *v.* Truail, salaich, mill
 Pollution, *s.* Truail'eachd; neo-ghloine
 Polluting, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh
 Poltroon, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtair
 Polygamy, *s.* Tuille's aon bhean-phèid a bhì aig fear
 Pomegranate, *s.* Gràn-ubhall

Pomp, *s.* Greadhnachas, fearas-mhòr, uaill, mòr-chuis
 Pompos, *a.* Greadhnachail, mòralach, stràiceil
 Pompously, *ad.* Gu greadhnach, gu mòralach, gu mòr-chus-each
 Pond, *s.* Lochan, linne
 Ponder, *v.* Cnuasaich; cothrom-aich
 Pontage, *s.* Cìs drochait
 Pontiff, *s.* Ard-shagart, am Pàp
 Pontifical, *a.* Ard-shagartail
 Pony, *s.* Each beag
 Pool, *s.* Lochan, poll, linne
 Poop, *s.* Deireadh na luinge, a-h-earr-liuinn
 Poor, *a.* Aimbeartach, bochd, ainneiseach
 Pope, *s.* Am Pàp, Easpuig na Ròimhe
 Poper, *s.* Pàpanachd
 Popish, *a.* Pàpanach
 Poplar, *s.* Cridheann
 Populace, *s.* A mhòr-mhuinntir, an cumannta
 Popular, *a.* Furanach, earailteach, measail
 Population, *s.* Aircamh an t-sluaigh
 Populous, *a.* Lìonmhor, slughmhor
 Pores, *s.* Tuill bheag sa chraic-ionn
 Pork, *s.* Muic-fheòil
 Porridge, Pottage, *s.* Brochan, libhte
 Port, *s.* Caladh, achdairsead
 Portable, *a.* So-ghiulan
 Portcullis, *s.* Seorsa drochaid-thogalach
 Ported, *a.* Air iomchar gu riaghailteach
 Portend, *v.* Cuir air a mhanadh, ro'-fheuch
 Porter, *s.* Dòrsair; fear-iomchair; liunn laidir
 Porterage, *s.* Duais fear-iomchair

Portion, *s.* Cuibhriomn, crann-chur
 Portly, *a.* Flathail, tàbhachdach
 Portmanteau, *s.* Inneal a ghiulan goireis siubhail, màileid
 Portrait, *s.* Dealbh
 Portray, *v.* Tarruing; sgiamh-aich
 Portress, *s.* Ban-dorsair
 Position, *s.* Suidheachadh
 Positive, *a.* Dearbh-chinnteach
 Positively, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gu deimhin
 Possess, *v.* Sealbhaich; faigh
 Possession, *s.* Seilbh
 Possessor, *s.* Sealbhadair
 Possible, *a.* Comasach, comasail
 Post, *s.* Teachdaire; ursann; oifig, dreuchd
 Postage, *s.* Duais a chionn litir a ghiulan
 Posterior, *a.* An diaigh làimh; air ais
 Posteriors, *s.* Na màsan
 Posterity, *s.* Sliochd, gineil, iar-mad
 Posthaste, *ad.* Gu ro chabhagach
 Posthumous, *a.* An diaigh bàis
 Postillion, *s.* Gille-greasaigh
 Postmeridian, *a.* An dèigh mheadhon là
 Postoffice, *s.* Tigh-litrichean
 Postpone, *v.* Cuir dàil ann, dean moille
 Posture, *s.* Suidheachadh
 Pot, *s.* Poit
 Potash, *s.* Luaithre feamuinn, no rainich
 Potation, *s.* Ol; tarruing; deoch
 Potatoe, *s.* Buntàta
 Potbellied, *a.* Gaor-bhronnach
 Potency, *s.* Cumhachd, tairbhe
 Potent, *a.* Cumhachdach; tarbhach; neartmhor
 Potentate, *s.* Rìgh, uachdran cumhachdach
 Potential, *a.* Cumhachdach, tarbhach

Potently, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, gu neartmhor
 Potion, *s.* Deoch-leighis
 Potsherd, *s.* Slige-chreadha
 Potter, *s.* Creadhadair, criadh'ear
 Pottery, *s.* Criadh-obair
 Poverty, *s.* Aìmbeairt, bochduinn
 Poultry, *s.* Plàsd
 Poultrice, *s.* Plàsd
 Poultry, *s.* Eunlaith chàllda
 Pound, *s.* Tomhas, 20 sgillinn-Shasunnach
 Pound, *v.* Brùth, pronn; bris
 Pour, *v.* Taosg; lìon; bras-bhrùchd
 Powder, *s.* Fùdar
 Powder-horn, *s.* Adharc-fhùd-air
 Power, *s.* Cùmhachd, ùghdarras, comas, neart
 Powerful, *a.* Cumhachdach, neartmhor, tarbhach
 Powerfully, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, &c.
 Powerless, *a.* Lag, anfhann, neo-phomasach
 Practicable, *a.* A ghabhas deanamh
 Practice, *s.* Gnathachadh, cleachdadh
 Practise, *v.* Dean, gnàthaich
 Practitioner, *s.* Fear ealdhain sam-bith; gnàthachair
 Pragmatical, *a.* Meachranach, beadaidh
 Praise, *s.* Clia, alladh, moladh
 Praise, *v.* Cliùithich, mol
 Praise-worthy, *a.* Cliù-thoilltinn-each
 Prance, *v.* Leum, meamnaich
 Prank, *s.* Aincheart, cleas; droch-ghnìomh
 Prattling, *s.* Gobaireachd, baogh-aireachd
 Pray, *v.* Guidh, asluich
 Prayer, *s.* Ùrnuigh; asluchadh
 Prayerbook, *s.* Leabhar-ùrnuigh
 Preach, *v.* Searmonaich, dean scarmoin

Preacher, *s.* Searmonaiche, ministeir

Preaching, *s.* Searmonachadh

Preamble, *s.* Roi-ràdh

Precarious, *a.* Neo-chinnteach

Precaution, *s.* Sanus roi'laimh, faicill

Precede, *v.* Dol air thoiseach 'an inbh no'n àm

Precedence, *s.* Toiseach

Precedent, *a.* Toiseachail

Precedent, *s.* Eisimpleir, a rinn-eadh roimhe

Precentor, *s.* Fearr sheinn, no thogail shalm

Precept, *s.* Aithne, iartras

Preceptor, *s.* Oid'-ionnsaich, fear-teangaig

Precession, *s.* Dol roimh, air thoiseach

Precious, *a.* Luachmhor, daor, measail, riombach

Precipice, *s.* Cas-chreag, no bhruthach

Precipitant, *a.* Cabhagach; tuit-eam 'an combair a chinn

Precipitate, *v.* Tilg sìos; dean cabhag

Precipitate, *a.* Cabhagach, dian

Precipitately, *ad.* Gu h-obann, &c.

Precipitation, *s.* Cabhag, toireannachd

Precise, *a.* Riaghailteach, freagarrach

Precisely, *ad.* Gu freagarrach, &c.

Preclude, *v.* Druid a mach, bacadh

Precognition, *s.* Roi'-eolas

Preconceive, *v.* Roi'-bharalaich

Preconception, *s.* Barail roi'laimh

Predation, *s.* Creachadh

Predacious, *a.* A' creachadh, foirneartach

Predecessor, *s.* Am fear a bh'air thoiseach air

Predestinate, *v.* Roi'-òrduich

Predestination, *s.* Roi'-òrduchadh

Predestine, *v.* Roi'-òrduich

Predetermination, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte roi'-laimh

Predication, *s.* Dearbhadh, foillseachadh

Predict, *v.* Roi'-innis; nochd roi'-laimh

Prediction, *s.* Fàidheadoireachd; roi'-innseadh

Predominant, *a.* Uachdrach, buadhach

Pre-elect, *v.* Roi'-thagh, tagh roi'-laimh

Pre-eminence, *s.* Barrachd, toiseach

Pre-eminent, *a.* Barrachdail

Pre-engage, *v.* Fastaidh roi'-laimh

Pre-engagement, *s.* Gealladh roi'-laimh

Pre-establish, *v.* Roi'-shocraich

Preface, *s.* Roi'-ràdh

Prefatory, *a.* Roi'-ràdhach

Prefect, *s.* Uachdran, ceannard

Prefecture, *s.* Uachdranachd

Prefer, *v.* Ròghnaich; àrduich, tog

Preferable, *a.* Is ròghnaiche, is fearr

Preference, *s.* Roghainn

Prefix, *v.* Roi'-shocraich

Preform, *v.* Roi'-dhealbh

Pregnancy, *s.* Leth-tromachd; torraichead

Pregnant, *a.* Leth-tromach, torrach, làn

Prejudge, *v.* Thoir breith roi'-laimh

Prejudice, *s.* Claon-bhreith; dochoir, dochunn

Prejudicial, *a.* Dochannach, cronail

Prelacy, *s.* Easbuigeachd

Prelate, *s.* Easbuig

Premature, *a.* Ro-luath

Premeditate, *v.* Roi'-smuaintich

Premeditation, *s.* Roi'-smuainteachadh

Premise, *v.* Soilleirich roi'-laimh

Premium, *s.* Duais arson barr-achd
 Premonition, *s.* Roì'-fhiosrachadh
 Premonitory, *a.* Roì'-chomhairleachadh
 Prenominate, *v.* Roì'-ainmich
 Prenunciation, *s.* Roì'-inniseadh
 Preoccupancy, *s.* Roì'-sheilbh
 Preoccupy, *v.* Gabh seilbh air thoiseach
 Preordain, *v.* Roì'-òrdaich
 Preparation, *s.* Ullachadh
 Preparative, *a.* Ullachail
 Prepare, *v.* Deasaich, ullach
 Preposterous, *a.* Docharach, tuathaisteach
 Prerequisite, *v.* Iarr roì'-laimh
 Prerogative, *s.* Ceart-chòir
 Presage, *s.* Fiosachd
 Presbyter, *s.* Pears'-eaglais, ministeir
 Presbyterian, Riaghailt eaglais na h-Alba
 Presbytery, *s.* Seanaireachd
 Prescience, *s.* Taibhstearachd, fiosachd
 Prescribe, *v.* Orduich; seol
 Presence, *s.* Lathaireachd
 Present, *a.* A làthair; san àm
 Present, *s.* Gibhteamas, tabhartas
 Present, *v.* Foillsich; tabhair; roghnaich
 Presentation, *s.* Beathachadh a thoirt
 Presently, *ad.* Gu luath, gu grad
 Preservation, *s.* Coimhead, gleidheadh
 Preservative, *a.* Coimheadail, gleidhteach
 Preserve, *v.* Coimhid, gleidh
 Preserver, *s.* Fear-coimhead
 Preside, *v.* Bi os ceann, seòl, riaghailtich
 President, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh
 Press, *v.* Fàisg; teannaich; claidh

Press, *s.* Inneal-fàsghaidh; clòdh; chlár; glacaireachd
 Pressgang, *s.* Connlain-glacaireachd; comunn, &c.
 Presume, *v.* Baralaich; gabh de dhànadas
 Presuming, *part. a.* Baraileachadh
 Presumption, *s.* Barail; an-dànadas
 Suppose, *v.* Roì'-bharalaich
 Pretence, *s.* Leithsgeul
 Pretend, *v.* Cuir am fiachabh; tagair; baralaich
 Pretender, *s.* Tagraidhear neo-dhligheach
 Prettily, *ad.* Gu snasmhor, eir-eachdail, grinn
 Pretty, *a.* Eireachdail, ciatach, tlachdmhor
 Prevail, *v.* Buadhaich; cuir im-pidh; druigh air
 Prevailing, *a.* Buadhachadh
 Prevalence, *s.* Barrachd, ceannas
 Prevaricate, *v.* Connsaich; meall
 Prevarication, *s.* Mealltoireachd; leam leat
 Prevent, *v.* Bachd, amail
 Previous, *a.* Air thoiseach, roimh
 Prey, *s.* Cobhartach, creach
 Price, *s.* Luach, fiach; meas
 Prickle, *s.* Bior, sgolb
 Pride, *s.* Uaill; uabhar; àrdan; spagadaglog, stràichd; spag-luinn
 Priest, *s.* Pears'-eaglais, ministeir no sagart
 Priesthood, *s.* Sagartachd
 Prig, *s.* Fear beag sgeacharra tapuidh
 Prime, *s.* A chamhanaich; toiseach; a chuid is fearr
 Primitive, *a.* Aosda, o shean, sean-aimsireil
 Primitively, *ad.* Gu h-aosmhor, gu sean-aimseireileach
 Primrose, *s.* Sòbhrach

Prince, *s.* Rìgh; mac rìgh; ceann-fine
Princelike, *a.* Prionnsachail
Princess, *s.* Bana-phrionnsadh; nighean rìgh
Principal, *a.* Prìomh, feumail
Principal, *s.* Ceann-cinnidh; calpa (*riadh a's calpa*)
Principality, *s.* Oighreachd prionnsadh
Principally, *ad.* Gu sònraichte; gu h-àraidh
Principle, *s.* Ceud-thùs; rùn; barail
Print, Clòdh-bhualadh; aileadh. *v.* Clo-bhùail
Printer, *s.* Clòdh-fhear
Prior, *a.* Air thùs, air thoiseach, toiseachail
Prison, *s.* Prìosun, gainntir
Prisoned, *part.* Prìosunaichte, gainntirichte
Prisoner, *s.* Prìosanach, ciomach
Pristine, *a.* An ceud, seannnda
Privacy, *s.* Dìomhaireachd; tosdachd
Private, *a.* Dìomhair, uaigneach, diùbhrasach
Privateer, *s.* Long-spùinnidh, no chobhartaich
Privately, *ad.* Gu dìomhair, gu h-uaigneach
Privation, *s.* Dìobhaileachd, eas-bhuidheachd
Privilege, *s.* Còir; comas
Privily, *ad.* Gu dìomhair, os ìosal
Prize, *s.* Geall; cobhartach, creach
Prize, *v.* Ni a mheas ro-luachmhor
Probable, *a.* Coslach; dealbhach; faodaidh e bith
Probably, *ad.* Gu coslach, &c.
Probation, *s.* Dearbhadh, deuchainn
Probationer, *s.* Deuchainniche, fear ga dhearbhadh

Probatum-est, part. Deuchainnichte agus dearbhta
Probe, *v.* Rannsuich, iarr
Probe, *s.* Rannsachair, iarratair
Probity, *s.* Ionracas, còiread, fireantachd
Problem, *s.* Ceist
Problematical, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, connspaideach
Procacity, *s.* Beadamanachd, peasanachd
Proceed, *v.* Dol air aghaidh; teachd o; lean
Proceeding, *s.* Gnothach; cùis lagha
Proclaim, *v.* Foillsich; innis gu soilleir
Proclamation, *s.* Gairm fhollaiseach
Procrastinate, *v.* Cuir dàil, dean moille, cuir seachad
Procrastination, *s.* Dàil, mul-sneimh, fàrdul
Procreate, *v.* Gin; siolach
Procreation, *s.* Ginealachadh; siolachadh, clannachadh
Procreative, *a.* Ginealach; siolmhor, clannmhor
Proctor, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
Procure, *v.* Faigh, riaghailtich
Prodigal, *s.* Ana-caithtiche
Prodigal, *a.* Stròghail, caithteach, domailteach
Prodigality, *s.* Stròghalachd, ana-caitheamh, domail
Prodigious, *a.* Iongantach, uabhasach, anabarrach
Prodigiously, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.
Prodigy, *s.* Iongantas anabarrach
Produce, *v.* Thoir a mach, thoir seachad
Produce, *s.* Toradh; buannachd; meud
Productive, *a.* Tarbhach, torrach, siolmhor
Profanation, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh

Profane, *a.* Mi-naomh ; mi-urr-
 amach ; neo-ghlan
 Profane, *v.* Mi-naomhaich ;
 truaill ; mi-ghnàthaich
 Profanely, *ad.* Gu mi-naomha,
 gu h-aingidh
 Profaneness, *s.* Mi-naomhachd ;
 an-diadhachd
 Profaner, *s.* Mi-naomhachair,
 truaillfhear
 Profaning, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh
 Profess, *v.* Aidich
 Professedly, *ad.* Gu follaiseach,
 gu soilleir
 Profession, *s.* Aidmheil ; ceaird
 Professor, *s.* Aidmheilear, aid-
 mheiliche
 Proffer, *v.* Fairg ; oidheirpich
 Proffer, *s.* Fairgse, oidheirp
 Profit, *v.* Buannaich, leasaich
 Profit, *s.* Buannachd, leasachadh
 Profitable, *a.* Tarbhach ; buidh-
 neach ; feumail
 Profitableness, *s.* Tarbhaichead,
 feumalachd
 Profitably, *ad.* Gu Tarbhach, &c.
 Profitless, *a.* Neo-bhuidhneach,
 mi-tharbhach
 Profligacy, *s.* Mi-gheimneachd,
 mi-stuamachd
 Profligate, *a.* An-diadhaidh, mi-
 gheimnidh
 Profound, *a.* Domhain ; oilcan-
 aichte ; iriosal
 Profuse, *a.* Bàibleach, caith-
 teach, stròghail
 Profuseness, *s.* Bàibleachd,
 stròghalachd
 Profusion, *s.* Stròghalachd, &c. ;
 pailteachd
 Progenitor, *s.* Sinnéir
 Progeny, *s.* Gineil, sliochd,
 clann
 Prognosticate, *v.* Dean faisneachd,
 innis roí'-laimh
 Prognostication, *s.* Faisneachd,
 fàidhheadoireachd

Prognosticator, *s.* Speuradair ;
 faisniche, fiosaiche
 Progress, *s.* Cuairt ; leasuchadh
 Progression, *s.* Teachd air agh-
 aidh ; a' fàs
 Progressively, *ad.* Gu riaghailt-
 each
 Prohibit, *v.* Toirmisg ; cum air
 ais ; amail
 Prohibition, *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasg-
 adh
 Prolific, Prolifical, *a.* Siolmhor,
 clannmhor, torrach
 Prolix, *a.* Mall, màidheineach
 Prolixity, *s.* Moille, fadalachd
 Prologue, *s.* Duan roimh bhàrd-
 chluicheadh
 Prolong, *v.* Cuir dàil, cuir
 seachad
 Prolongation, *s.* Cuir seachad gu
 àm eile
 Promenade, *s.* Sràid, sràideam-
 achd
 Promiscuous, *a.* Feadh a chèile,
 coimeasgta
 Promise, *v.* Geall, thoir cinnte
 Promised, *part.* Geallta
 Promissory, *a.* Gealltuinneach
 Promontory, *s.* Rughadh, maol
 Promote, *v.* Luathailtich, cuir
 air aghaidh, àrdaich
 Promotion, *s.* Ardachadh, urram-
 achadh
 Prompt, *a.* Grad, ullamh, deas,
 tapaidh
 Promptitude, *s.* Ealamhachd,
 tapachd, teomachd
 Promulgate, *v.* Foillsich ; teagaisg
 gu follaiscach
 Promulgation, *s.* Foillseachadh
 Pronoun, *s.* Riochd-fhocal
 Pronounce, *v.* Labhair, abair,
 thoir breith
 Pronunciation, *s.* Doigh labh-
 airt
 Proof, *s.* Deuchainn, dearbhadh,
 còmhдах

Propagate, *v.* Siolaich, fàs,
meudaich
 Propagation, *s.* Siolachadh,
meudachadh
 Propense, *a.* Toileach, déigheil
 Propensity, *s.* Toil, amadh
 Proper, *a.* Sònruichte, iom-
chuidh
 Properly, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh,
&c.
 Property, *s.* Buaidh; seilbh
 Prophecy, *s.* Faidheadaireachd
 Prophet, *s.* Faidh
 Prophetess, *s.* Ban-fhàidh
 Prophetic, *a.* Fàistneachail
 Propitiation, *s.* Diòladh, rèite
 Propitious, *a.* Bàigheil, capmhail,
tròcaireach
 Propitiously, *ad.* Gu bàigheil,
&c.
 Proportion, *s.* Roinn; dealbh
 Proportionable, *a.* Dealbhach,
cothromach
 Proportional, *a.* Cothromach
 Proportionally, *ad.* Gu cothrom-
ach
 Proposal, *s.* Tairgse
 Propose, *v.* Tairg, sònruich
 Proprietor, *s.* Sealbhadoir
 Prorogue, *v.* Dàilich, cuir dàil,
sin
 Proscription, *s.* Arbhuntachadh,
fògradh cuirnn
 Prosecute, *v.* Tagair; buanaich;
ruaig
 Prosecution, *s.* Tagradh; cuis-
lagha
 Prosecutor, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
 Proselyte, *s.* Iompachan
 Prospect, *s.* Sealladh, beachd-
shealladh
 Prospective, *a.* Beachdachadh
 Prosper, *v.* Soirbhich, cinn
 Prosperity, *s.* Soirbheachadh,
sonas
 Prosperous, *a.* Soirbheasach,
sealbhar, sonadhi
 Prostitute, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach

Prostitution, *s.* Truaill'eachd
 Prostrate, *v.* Tilg 'sìos, sleuchd
 Prostration, *s.* Sleuchdadh
 Protect, *v.* Dìon, saor, gleidh
 Protection, *s.* Didean, culaidh-
dhìon
 Protective, *a.* Dideannach; fas-
gadhach
 Protector, *s.* Tearmunnair, dìon-
fhear
 Protest, *s.* Earail dhùrachdach;
cur an aghaidh ni
 Protestant, *s.* Aon de'n chreidimh
ath-leasaichte
 Protestation, *s.* Foillseachadh
follaiseach; bòid
 Prothonotary, *s.* Ard-nòtair
 Protract, *v.* Sin a mach, cuir dàil
ann
 Protraction, *s.* Dàil, sìneadh
 Protractive, *a.* Màidheanach,
sòlaisteach
 Protrude, *v.* Spàrr air adhart
 Protrusion, *s.* Sparradh air adh-
art
 Proud, *a.* Ardànach; mòralach;
straiceil
 Proudly, *ad.* Gu h-ardànach, gu
h-uaihbheach
 Prove, *v.* Dearbh; feuch; fios-
raich
 Proveable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a
dhearbhadh
 Provender, *s.* Innlinn, biadh
spréidhe
 Proverb, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, dubh-
fhocal, sean-ràite, leth-fhocal
 Provide, *v.* Ullaich, deasaich,
solair
 Providence, *s.* Freasdal; crìonn-
achd, caonnachd
 Provident, *a.* Solarach, crìonna
 Providential, *a.* Freasdalach
 Providentially, *ad.* Gu freasdal-
ach
 Province, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr, mòr-
roinn

Provincial, *a.* Dùthaicheil, tireil
 Provision, *s.* Lònn, biadh; ullachadh; cumhnanta
 Provocation, *s.* Brosnachadh, buaireadh
 Provocative, *a.* Brosnachail
 Provoke, *v.* Brosnaich, feargaich
 Provost, *s.* Prothaist; àrd-riaghlair cathrach
 Prow, *s.* Toiseach luinge
 Prowess, *s.* Gaisge, cruadal, curantachd
 Proxy, *s.* Riochd-fhear, fear-ionaid
 Prude, *s.* Boirionnach ro-mhoiteil ghog-cheannach
 Prudence, *s.* Eagnachd, crionnachd, gliocas
 Prudent, *a.* Crionna, eagnuidh, *glie*
 Prudently, *ad.* Gu crionna, &c.
 Prudery, *s.* Moitealachd, pròisealachd
 Prune, *v.* Sgath, snaidh
 Psalm, *s.* Laoidh naomh, salm
 Psalmist, *s.* Salmadair
 Psalmody, *s.* Seinn shalm
 Psalter, *s.* Leabhar shalm
 Psaltery, *s.* Saltair
 Public, *a.* Coitcheonn; follaiseach
 Public, *s.* Mòr-shluagh, an sluagh
 Publican, *s.* Cis-mhaor
 Publication, *s.* Foillseachadh
 Publicly, *ad.* Gu follaiseach
 Publish, *v.* Foillsich, cuir 'an céill
 Pudding, *s.* Marag gheal no dhubh
 Puddle, *s.* Eabar, lathach, rumach
 Pudency, *s.* Malltachd, teistalachd
 Puerile, *a.* Leanabail, faoin
 Puerility, *s.* Leanabalachd, balachanachd

Puff, *s.* Oiteag lag ghaoith
 Puff, *v.* Seid suas; a bhi 'g àinich
 Puffy, *a.* Gaothar; falamh; atmhor
 Puissant, *a.* Cumhachdach, comasach, foghainteach, aigeannach, neartmhor
 Pucking, *s.* Tilgeadh, diobhairt
 Pull, *v.* Tarruing, spìon, slaid
 Pulley, *s.* Ulag
 Pulpit, *s.* Crannag
 Pulpy, *a.* Bog, sùgh'or, brioghar
 Pulse, *s.* Cuisle, gluasad na fola; gach seòrsa pòir air am bi moineagag
 Pump, *s.* Pìob-thaosgaidh; seorsa bròige
 Punch, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh; deoch
 Punctual, *a.* Seasmhach, cinnteach
 Punctually, *ad.* Gu seasmhach, &c.
 Pungent, *a.* Deilgneach, biorach
 Punic, *a.* Meallta; cealgach
 Punish, *v.* Smachduich, cràidh, peanasaich
 Punishable, *a.* Aithrigh air peanas
 Punishment, *s.* Peanas, smachdachadh
 Puny, *a.* Og; laibeideach; lag
 Pupil, *s.* Ùbhal na sùl; fòghlumaiche
 Puppy, *s.* Cuilean; balach gun iùl gun mhodh
 Purbblind, *a.* Gearr-sheallach, gann-sheallach
 Purchase, *v.* Ceannaich, faigh
 Purchaser, *s.* Ceannachadair
 Pure, *a.* Fìor-ghlan; teistail; neo-mheasgnaichte
 Purely, *ad.* Gu fìor-ghlan, &c.
 Purgation, *s.* Glanadh
 Purge, *v.* Glan, soilleirich; cairt
 Purging, *s.* Glanadh; siubhal

Purification, *s.* Glanadh
 Purifier, *s.* Fear-leaghaidh, leaghadair
 Purify, *v.* Glan ; soilleirich ; athghlan
 Purity, *s.* Gloinead ; teisteachd ; neo-chiontachd
 Purl, *v.* Taosg le toraman
 Purling, *part. a.* Toramanaich, crònanaich, mar ni caochan no sruth
 Purloin, *v.* Goid
 Purple, *a.* Corcar, crò-dhearg
 Purport, *s.* Brìgh, ciall, rùn
 Purport, *v.* A bhi los, fheuchainn
 Purpose, *s.* Rùn, gnothach, smuain
 Purpose, *v.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad
 Purr, *v.* Dean crònan
 Purse, *s.* Máladh, sporan
 Pursue, *v.* Lean, ruaig, tòraich
 Pursuit, *s.* Tòireachd, ruagadh
 Purtenance, *s.* Gréalach

Purveyance, *s.* Solarachadh
 Purveyor, *s.* Solarachie
 Pus, *s.* Iongar
 Push, *s.* Purradh, starradh, sàthadh
 Pushing, *a.* Adhartach, teoma ; beothail
 Pusillanimity, *s.* Cladhaireachd, gealtachd
 Pusillanimous, *a.* Cladhaireach, gealtach
 Pustule, *s.* Guirein, plucan, bucaid
 Pustulous, *a.* Guaireanach, plucanach, bucaideach
 Putrefaction, *s.* Lobhadh, malcadh
 Putrefy, *v.* Lobb, malc
 Putrid, *a.* Lobhta, malcta, grod
 Puzzle, *v.* Sàraich, pian
 Pygmy, *s.* Luch-armunn, brid-each, garrlach, arrachd, troich
 Pyramid, *s.* Carradh barra-chaol
 Pyromancy, *s.* Tein'-fhiosachd

Q

QUACK, *s.* Cleasaiche carach, fo ainm lighiche
 Quadragesimal, *s.* Carbhas
 Quadrangle, *s.* Ceithir-chearnachd
 Quadrangular, *a.* Ceithir-chearnach
 Quadrant, *s.* An ceathramh cuid ; inneal tomhais
 Quadriple, *a.* Cearnachail
 Quadruped, *s.* Ceithir-chosach
 Quadruple, *a.* A cheithir urrad ; ceithir uairean
 Quaggy, *a.* Bog, boglach, rumachail
 Quagmire, *s.* Sùil-chritheach
 Quail, *s.* Gearra-gort
 Quaint, *a.* Freagarrach, fìor-lathailteach

Quantity, *ad.* Gu greanta, gu lathailteach
 Quake, *v.* Criothnaich, bi air chrith
 Quaked, *s.* Chriothnaich
 Quaking, *s.* Crith
 Qualify, *v.* Deasaich ; taisich ; uidheamaich
 Quality, *s.* Gnè ; buaidh ; inbh
 Quantity, *s.* Na li-urrad ; tomad ; cudthrom
 Quantum, *s.* An t-iomlan
 Quarrel, *s.* Co'-strìgh, connsachadh, trod
 Quarrelsome, *a.* Tuasaideach, brionglaideach, crosda
 Quarter, *s.* Ceithreamh ; iochd ; cearnadh

Quarter, *v.* Roinn na cheithir earrannan; ceithreanaich saighdearan, &c.
 Quarterage, *s.* Lpathasachadh ràidhe
 Quarterly, *a.* Uair san ràidhe, ràidheachail
 Quarter-master, *s.* Fear-fhaotainn chairtealan do'n arm, &c.
 Quatern, *s.* An ceathramh
 Quash, *v.* Brùth, fàisg; grad cheannsaich
 Quaternion, *s.* Ceithir, cearthar
 Quaver, *v.* Guth-chrith
 Quay, *s.* Ceatha
 Quean, *s.* Caile neo-bhanail
 Queen, *s.* Banrigh
 Queer, *a.* Neònach; iongantach, dàbhlainneach
 Queerly, *ad.* Gu neònach, &c.
 Quell, *v.* Mùch; ceannsaich; cùinich
 Quench, *v.* Cuir as, traoigh, fùnnaraidh
 Quenchable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a chuir as
 Quenchless, *s.* Nach fhaodar a chuir as
 Querimonious, *a.* Sraonaiseach, gearanach
 Querimoniousness, *s.* Sraonaiseachd, gearanachd
 Querulously, *ad.* Gu gearanach, &c.
 Query, *s.* Ceist, feòraich, faineachd
 Question, *s.* Ceist; anamharus
 Question, *v.* Feòraich, ceasnuich, farraid
 Questionary, *a.* Feòrachail, ceasnuicheal
 Questionless, *ad.* Gun amharus, gu cinnteach
 Questuary, *a.* Gionach, sanntach
 Quib, *s.* Geur-fhocal, carraighloir
 Quibble, *v.* Car-fhoclaich, cleasaich

Quick, *a.* Beo; beothail; luath; ullamh
 Quick, *s.* An-fheoil; mothachail
 Quicken, *v.* Beothaich; brosnuich
 Quicklime, *s.* Aol gun bhàthadh
 Quickly, *ad.* Gu luath; gu grad; gu beothail
 Quickness, *s.* Luathail, beothalachd
 Quicksand, *s.* Beo-ghaineamh
 Quicksighted, *a.* Grad-sheallach, geur-sheallach
 Quick-silver, *s.* Beo-airgiod
 Quiescent, *a.* Foisneach, fèitheil
 Quiet, *a.* Sàmhach, ciùin.—*s.* Fois, sàmhchair
 Quiet, *v.* Ciùinich, sìochaich, foisnich
 Quietly, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gu sìochail, &c.
 Quietness, *s.* Ciùineachd, sàmhaircachd
 Quill, *s.* Peann, ite laidir
 Quilt, *s.* Brat-leapach
 Quinsey, *s.* Galar-plochdach, at-bràghad
 Quintal, *s.* Ceud pùnnid cuthrom
 Quintessence, *s.* Bladh, brìgh, fearnt
 Quintuple, *a.* A chuig uiread; cuig uairean
 Quire, *v.* Seinn còmhla, co'cheol
 Quire of paper, *s.* Deighlean
 Quirk, *s.* Car; ancheart
 Quit, *v.* Diol; ath-dhiol, seachuin, cuibhtich
 Quite, *ad.* Gu buileach, gu h-ìomlan
 Quits, *ad.* Gu saor, gu co'-ionann
 Quiver, *s.* Balg-shaighead.—*v.* Ball-chrith
 Quodlibet, *s.* Carachd, cealgoir-eachd
 Quoin, *s.* Oisinn; géinn; inneal
 Quoit, *s.* Peileistear
 Quondam, *a.* A bh'ann roimhe
 Quorum, *s.* Aircaimh iomchuidh
 Quota, *s.* Roinn, earrann

Quotation, *s.* Ni o leabhar, no
gnìomh neach eile
Quote, *v.* Ainmich ùghdar, no
cainnt neach eile

Quotidian, *a.* Lathail, gach latha
Quotient, *s.* A choillean uair;
cuibhrionn

R

R ABBI, *s.* Olladh Iudhach
Rabbinical, *a.* Olladhachail
Rabbit, *s.* Conan, gné mhaighich-
ean
Rabble, *s.* Gràisg
Rabid, *a.* Cuthaich, aineasach,
garg
Race, *s.* Teaghlach, ginealach;
sileadh; co'-ruidh
Rack, *v.* Claidh, cràidh; glan
Rackrent, *s.* Ard-mhàl
Racket, *s.* Gleadhraich, straoil-
ich; bachuill
Radiance, *s.* Boisgealachd, lòn-
raichead
Radiant, *a.* Dealrach, boísgeil,
lònrrach
Radiate, *v.* Dealraich, gathaich
Radical, *a.* Gnè'ail, nàdurra
Radically, *ad.* Gu gnè'ail, gu
nàdurra
Radicatè, *v.* Freumhaich; suidh-
ich gu domhain, teann
Radish, *s.* Curran dearg
Raffle, *s.* Deuchainn arson gill
Raft, *s.* Ràmhach
Raftèr, *s.* Taobhan
Rag, *s.* Luideag, broineag, cearb
Ragamuffin, *s.* Sloightire gun
cìreachdas, gun mheas
Rage, *s.* Boile, bàini, cuthach
Ragged, *a.* Luideagach, broin-
eagach
Ragingly, *ad.* Gu buaireasach
Rail, *s.* Cleth a's casan; iath-
lann
Raillery, *s.* Fuar-sgallais
Raiment, *s.* Aodach, éididh, earr-
adh
Rain, *s.* Uisge, feurthuing

Rainbow, *s.* Bogha-frois, bogha-
braoin
Raindeer, *s.* Fiadh mòr ann an
rioghachdaibh mu thuadh
Rainy, *a.* Fliuch, frasach, sil-
teach
Raise, *v.* Tog, àrdaich
Raisin, *s.* Fion-dhearc chaoinichte
Rake, *s.* Ràcan, ràsdal; fear neo-
gheinnidh
Rake, *v.* Cruinnich, trus
Rackish, *a.* Mi-bheusach, neo-
gheinnidh
Rally, *v.* Bearradairich; ath-
phrosnach
Ram, *s.* Mult-reithe
Ram, *v.* Sparr gu teann
Ramble, *s.* Cuairt aighearach
Rambler, *s.* Fear neo-bhuantum-
ach, neo-shuidhichte
Rambling, *s.* Neo-shuidheachal-
achd
Rammer, *s.* Farràiche; farachan
Ramp, *s.* Leum, sùrdag
Rampant, *a.* Ruith-leumnach;
mearachdasach, macnasach
Rampart, *s.* Balladh-dìdean
Ran, *pret.* Ruidh
Rancid, *a.* Trom-fhàileach
Rancorous, *a.* Mi-rùnach,
mìosguineach
Rancour, *s.* Mi-rùn, gàmhlas
Random, *a.* Air thuirmeas, tuair-
measach
Rang, *pret.* Sheiun
Range, *v.* Cuir an riaghailt,
riaghailtich
Ranger, *s.* Siriche; forsair-coille,
maor-coille

Rank, a. Laidir
Rank, s. Sreath
Rank, v. Sreathaich, cuir 'an ordugh
Rankle, v. Feargaich, air at
Ransack, v. Spùinn, creach ; rannsuich
Ransom, s. Eirig
Rap, v. Buail
Rap, s. Grad-bhuilleadh, sgailleag, pailleart
Rapacious, a. Fòirneartach ; glámhach, gionach
Rapaciously, ad. Gu fòirneartach, &c.
Rapacity, s. Creachadaireachd
Rape, a. Eigin ; èigneachadh
Rapid, a. Grad, luath, clis
Rapidity, s. Luathailt, luathas
Rapidly, ad. Gu luath, &c.
Rapier, s. Claidheamh caol
Rapine, s. Creachadh, foirneart
Rapture, s. Ard-thoileachadh
Rapturous, a. Gairdeachail, aoibhneachail
Rare, a. Ainneamh, gann, ainmig ; sàr-mhath
Rarefaction, s. Meudachadh
Rarely, ad. Gu h-ainmig, &c.
Rareness, s. Neo-cumantachd
Rascal, s. Sloightire, dò-fhear
Rascallion, s. Sgonna-bhalach neo-fhiachail
Rascality, s. Sloightearachd
Rascally, a. Sloighteil, foilleil
Rase, v. Leag, rùisg, sgrios, fàsaich
Rash, a. Obann, grad
Rasher, s. Sliseag, thana de mhuic-fheol
Rashly, ad. Gu h-obann
Rashness, s. Obainneachd
Rasp, } s. Sugh-craobh,
Raspberry, } sùidheag, suag
Rasp, s. Eidhe
Rat, s. Radan
Ratable, a. Luachail
Rate, s. Luach

Rather, ad. Gu ro-thoileach ; a roghain
Ratification, s. Co'-dhaighneachadh
Ratify, v. Co'dhaighnich, socraich
Ratiocination, s. Co'riasunachadh ; deasboireachd
Rational, a. Glic, crìonnda
Rationally, ad. Gu glic, riasunda
Rattle, s. Faoin-chainnt ; clach-bhalg
Rattleth, s. Tormanaich, stairirich
Rattlesnake, s. Nathair
Ravage, s. Creachadh, sgriosadh, fàsachadh
Rave, v. A bhi'm breislich
Raving, a. Breisleachail
Ravel, v. Cuir air aimhreadh
Raven, s. Fitheach
Ravenous, a. Fuileachdach, beuchdach, ciocrach
Ravin, s. Creach, fiadhach, cobh-artach
Ravingly, ad. Gu breisleachail, na bhreislich
Ravish, v. Eignich, thoir air èigin
Ravisher, s. Eignichear
Ravishment, s. Èigneachadh
Raw, a. Amh ; amhaidh
Rawboned, a. Cnàmhach
Rawness, s. Amhachd
Ray, s. Gath soluis, gath-grèine
Raze, v. See *rase*
Razor, s. Sgian-bhearraidh
Reach, v. Ruig ; sin
Read, v. Leugh ; fòghlum
Reader, s. Leughadoir
Readily, ad. Gu h-ullamh, &c.
Reading, s. Leughadh
Readiness, s. Ullamhachd, luath-aithreachd
Readmission, s. Ath dhol a stigh
Readmit, v. Ath-leig a stigh
Ready, a. Ullamh, toileach
Re-affirmance, s. Ath-dhaighneachadh

Real, *a.* Fìor, cinnteach
 Reality, *s.* Fìrinn, cinnteachd
 Really, *ad.* Gu deimhin, &c.
 Realm, *s.* Rìoghachd
 Re-animate, *v.* Ath-bheòthaich
 Re-annex, *v.* Ath-dhlùthaich
 Reap, *v.* Buain, gearr sìos ;
 faigh
 Reaper, *s.* Buanaiche
 Reapers, *s.* Buanaichean
 Rear, *s.* Deireadh
 Rear, *v.* Araich, tog ; mosgail
 Rear-admiral, *s.* Ceannard-mara,
 àrd-mharaich
 Rearmouse, *s.* Ialltag
 Reascend, *v.* Ath-dhìrich
 Reason, *s.* Riasan, aobhar, cion-
 fàth
 Reason, *v.* Co'-riasunaich
 Reasonable, *a.* Riasunda ; coth-
 romach, ceart
 Reasonably, *ad.* Gu cothromach,
 &c.
 Reasoning, *s.* Deasboireachd,
 connsachadh
 Reassemble, *v.* Ath-chruinnich
 Reassume, *v.* Ath-ghabh ; ath-
 dhean
 Reassure, *v.* Thoir ath-chinnt
 Rebaptize, *v.* Ath-bhaist
 Rebec, *s.* Fìudhall thri theud
 Rebel, *s.* Ceannairceach, fear ar a
 mach.
 Rebellion, *s.* Ceannairc, ar
 amach
 Rebellious, *a.* Ceannairceach
 Rebound, *v.* Ath-bhuail
 Rebuff, *v.* Mi-mhisnich
 Rebuild, *v.* Ath-thog
 Rebuilding, *s.* Ath-thogail
 Rebuke, *v.* Achmhasanaich
 Recall, *v.* Ath-ghairm
 Recant, *v.* Ath-dhean
 Recantation, *s.* Cuir 'an aghaidh
 aidmheil a rinneadh roimh
 Recapitulate, *v.* Ath-ainmich
 Recaption, *s.* Ath-ghlacadh

Recede, *v.* Teann air ais, teich,
 sguir
 Receipt, *s.* Gabhail ; laghadh
 Receivable, *a.* Gabhaileach, a
 dh'fhaodar a ghabhail
 Receive, *v.* Gabh ; ceadach
 Receiver, *s.* Gabhaltaiche
 Recent, *a.* Ur, o cheann ghoirid
 Recently, *ad.* Gu h-ùr, &c.
 Recentness, *s.* Uiread
 Receptacle, *s.* Ionad taisg
 Reception, *s.* Gabhail, mar chaidh
 gabhail ri neach
 Receptive, *a.* Gabhaileach
 Recess, *s.* Uaigneas ; dìomhair-
 eachd
 Rechange, *v.* Ath-mhùgh
 Recharge, *v.* Ath-chasaid ; thoir
 ath-ionnsuidh
 Recheat, *s.* Ath-ghairm coin bharr
 cùl-luirg
 Reciprocal, *a.* Aonachdail, a rèir
 a chèile
 Reciprocation, *s.* Co'-ghnìomh-
 achd
 Recital, Recitation, *s.* Ath-
 aithris
 Recite, *v.* Ath-aithris ; ath-àir-
 eamh
 Reck, *v.* Thoir aire, cuimhn-
 ich
 Reckless, *a.* Neo-chùramach,
 neo-umhailleach
 Reckon, *v.* Aircamhaich
 Reckoning, *s.* Meas, cunntas
 Reclaim, *v.* Ath-leasaich, iomp-
 aich
 Recline, *v.* Sìncadh, no luìdh leth-
 taoibh
 Recluse, *v.* Ath-dhruid, ath-
 dhùin
 Reclude, *v.* Fosgail
 Recluse, *a.* Druidte, dìomhair
 Recognise, *v.* Aidich ; aithnich
 Recognition, *s.* Aideachadh ;
 aithneachadh
 Recoil, *v.* Brùchd air ais ; teann
 air ais

Recoinage, *s.* Ath-chùinneadh
 Recollect, *v.* Ath-chuimhnich
 Recollection, *s.* Ath-chuimhneachadh
 Recommence, *v.* Ath-thionnsgain, ath-thòisich
 Recommend, *v.* Cliùthich, mol
 Recommendation, *s.* Cliùthachadh, moladh, teistinneas
 Recommendatory, *a.* Moltinn-each, cliùthachail
 Recompence, *s.* Ath-dhioladh, luigheachd
 Recompence, *v.* Ath-dhiol, ath-fhuasgail
 Recompose, *v.* Ath-shocraich, ath-shìo'chaich
 Reconcile, *v.* Ath-réitich
 Reconcilable, *a.* Ath-réiteachail
 Reconciliatory, *a.* Ath-réiteachail
 Reconcilement, } *s.* Ath-réiteach-
 Reconciliation, } adh
 Reconduct, *v.* Ath-threòirich
 Reconnoitre, *v.* Ath-bheachd-aich
 Reconquer, *v.* Ath-cheannsuich
 Reconvene, *v.* Ath-chruinnich
 Record, *s.* Cuir sìos ; cum air chuimhne
 Record, *v.* Cuimhneachan, fianuis
 Reorder, *s.* Eachdruiche, seanachaidh
 Recover, *v.* Saor, buidhinn, coisinn
 Recovered, *part.* Saorta, buidhnte, coisinnnte
 Recovery, *s.* Dol am feabhas, fàs gu math
 Recount, *v.* Ath-aithris
 Recourse, *s.* Coileasachadh ; cuid-eachadh
 Recreate, *v.* Ath-bheòthaich, ath-ùraich, àlasaich
 Recreation, *s.* Caithe-aimsir, eulaidh-shùgraidh

Recriminate, *v.* Ath-fhìt, ath-chasaidich
 Recrimination, *s.* Ath-dhiteadh, ath-chaisaidealh
 Recruit, *v.* Ath-neartaich ; ath-lion
 Rectifiable, *a.* Ceartachail
 Rectifier, *s.* Fear-ceartachaidh, ceartach'ear
 Rectify, *v.* Seol, ceartaich ; ath-leasaich ; ath-tharruing
 Rectitude, *s.* Dirichead ; cothrom-aichead
 Rector, *s.* Ministear sgìreachd ; riagh'ear
 Recumbency, *s.* Luidhe sìos ; socraichead
 Recumbent, *a.* Sìneadh iosal ; aomachail
 Recur, *v.* Ath-phill
 Recurrence, *s.* Ath-philleadh
 Recurrent, *a.* Ath-philleachail
 Recurvation, *s.* Cùl-chromadh, cromadh an combair a chùil
 Red, *a.* Dearg
 Redbreast, *s.* Am brù-dearg
 Redden, *v.* Deargaich, fàs dearg
 Redishness, *s.* Fiamh-dheirgead
 Redeem, *v.* Saor, fuasgail ; ath-cheannaich
 Redeemer, *s.* Fear-saoraidh
 Redeliver, *v.* Ath-shaor
 Redemption, *s.* Saorsadh, fuasg-ladh ; éirig
 Redemptory, *a.* Saorsachail ; éirigeil
 Redolent, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deagh-bhòltrachail
 Redouble, *v.* Ath-dhùblaich, dà-uibhirich
 Redress, *v.* Cuir ceart, ceartaich ; fuasgail
 Reduce, *v.* Laghdaich ; ceannsuich
 Reducement, *s.* Ceannasachadh ; lughdachadh

Reducible, *a.* Laghdachail
 Reduction, *s.* Laghdachadh; cuir
 'an lughad
 Redundancy, *s.* Anabharradh
 Redundant, *a.* Barrachdail, ana-
 barrach
 Reduplicate, *v.* Dùblaich, ath-
 dhùblaich
 Reduplication, *s.* Dùblachadh,
 ath-dhùbhlachadh
 Reed, *s.* Cuilc; feadan
 Reedy, *a.* Cuilceil, cuilceach
 Reef, *v.* Beagaich na siùil, cuir a
 stigh
 Reek, *s.* Deatach, deathach, toit
 Reel, *s.* Crois
 Re-election, *s.* Ath-thaghadh
 Re-embark, *v.* Ath dhol air
 bord
 Re-enforce, *v.* Ath-neartaich
 Re-enforcement, *s.* Ath-neartach-
 adh, ath-chobhaireachadh
 Re-enjoy, *v.* Ath-mheal, ath-
 shealbhaich
 Re-enter, *v.* Ath-inntrín
 Re-establish, *v.* Ath-shoeraich,
 ath-dhaighnuich
 Re-examine, *v.* Ath-cheasnuich
 Refer, *v.* Leig gu ràidhe
 Reference, *s.* Leigeadh gu ràidhe;
 comharadh
 Refine, *v.* Ath-ghlan
 Refinement, *s.* Ath-ghlanadh
 Refiner, *s.* Ath-ghlanadair; ath-
 leaghadair
 Refit, *v.* Ath-chàirich, ath-chuir
 suas
 Reflect, *v.* Iomchairich; mas-
 luich
 Reflection, *s.* Ath-smuainteach-
 adh; cuir-iomchair
 Reflective, *a.* Ath-smuainteachail
 Reflex, *s.* Ath-smuainteachadh
 Reflourish, *v.* Ath-fhàs, ath-
 chinn
 Reflow, *v.* Ath-lìon
 Reflux, *s.* Tràghadh, dol air
 ais

Reform, *v.* Ath-leasaich
 Reform, *s.* Ath-leasachadh, dol
 am feabhus
 Reformation, *s.* Ath-leasachadh,
 atharrachadh
 Refractory, *a.* Ceann-laidir,
 coirbte
 Refrain, *v.* Cum air ais, na
 dean
 Refresh, *v.* Ath-ùraich, beoth-
 aich
 Rrefreshment, *s.* Lòn; fois; las-
 uchadh
 Refrigerant, *a.* Fionnar, slaint-
 eachail
 Refuge, *s.* Didean, dìon, tear-
 munn
 Refulgence, *a.* Lannaireachd,
 dealraichead
 Refulgent, *a.* Lannaireach, baoisg-
 eil, dealrach
 Refund, *v.* Ath-dhiol; ath-aisig
 Refusal, *s.* Aìcheadh; cùlach-
 adh
 Refuse, *v.* Diùlt, cùlaich
 Refuse, *s.* Deireadh, diùbhadh,
 anabas, ni nach fiù
 Refuser, *s.* Diult'ear, cùlach'ear
 Refutation, *s.* Diteadh, dearbhadh
 Refute, *v.* Dìt, cuir na aghaidh
 Regain, *v.* Ath-bhuidhinn, ath-
 bhuannaich
 Regal, *a.* Rioghail
 Regale, *v.* Ath-bheothaich; toilich;
 cuirmich
 Regalement, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm,
 feadh
 Regalia, *s.* Suaicheantais riogh-
 ail
 Regalty, *s.* Rioghalachd, uachd-
 ranachd
 Regard, *s.* Aire, meas, urram
 Regardful, *a.* Furachair, faicill-
 each
 Regardless, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-
 fhurachair
 Regency, *s.* Tàinistireachd

Regenerate, *v.* Ath-ghin, ath-bhreith

Regeneration, *s.* Ath-ghineamh-uinn

Regent, *s.* Tàinisteir, fo-uachd-ran

Regicide, *s.* Rìgh-mhortadh, rìgh-mhort'ear

Regiment, *s.* Cath-bhuidheann

Regimental, *a.* Cath-bhuidheann-each

Region, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich

Register, *s.* Clàr-cuimhne

Regret, *v.* Bi duilich, gabh aith-reachas

Regret, *s.* Doilichinn, mì-thlachd

Regular, *a.* Riaghailteach

Regularity, *s.* Riaghailt, lath-ailt

Regularly, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach, &c.

Regulate, *v.* Riaghailteach, seòl

Regulation, *s.* Riaghailt, òrdugh

Regulator, *s.* Riaghailt'ear, iùl'ear

Rehear, *v.* Ath-chluinn

Rehearsal, *s.* Ath-aithris, roì-aithris

Reject, *v.* Diùlt, cuir cùl, cùlaich

Rejection, *s.* Cùlachadh, diùltadh

Reign, *s.* Rìoghachadh

Reign, *v.* Rìoghaich; buadhaich

Reimburse, *v.* Ath-dhiol

Rein, *s.* Iall-laimh sréine

Reins, *s.* Airnean; caol an droma

Reinsert, *v.* Ath-chuir sios

Reinspire, *v.* Ath-bheothaich

Reinstal, } *v.* Ath-chur an

Reinstate, } seilbh

Rejoice, *v.* A bhi ait, gairdeachas a dheanamh

Rejoinder, *s.* Ath-fhreagairt

Reiterate, *v.* Ath-aithris

Rejudge, *v.* Ath-cheasnach; ath-bheachdaich

Rekindle, *v.* Ath-bheothaich

Relapse, *v.* Ath-thuislich, ath-thuit

Relate, *v.* Aithris, innis

Relation, *s.* Eachdruidh; caraid; dàimh

Relative, *s.* Caraid; fear-cinnidh

Relative, *a.* Dàimheil

Relax, *v.* Dearmadaich, lasaich

Relaxation, *s.* Dearmadachd, lasachadh

Release, *s.* Fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil

Relegate, *v.* Fuadaich, fògair

Relegation, *s.* Fuadachadh, fògradh

Relent, *v.* Gabh truas, ciùinich

Relentless, *a.* Neo-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta

Reliance, *s.* Earbsadh, muin-ghinn

Relict, *s.* Bantrach-mhna

Relief, *s.* Cobhair, cuideachadh

Relieve, *v.* Cobhair, cuidich; ath-arrach

Religion, *s.* Creidimh, aidmheil

Religious, *a.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach, naomha

Religiously, *ad.* Gu diadhaidh, &c.

Relinquish, *v.* Tréig, fàg, dealaich ri

Relinquishment, *s.* Trèigeadh

Relish, *s.* Blas; taitneachd; sòlas

Reluctance, *s.* Neo-thoilichead

Reluctant, *a.* Neo-thoileach

Relumine, *v.* Ath-shoillsich

Rely, *v.* Earb as

Remain, *v.* Buanaich; fuirich; fan

Remainder, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighlach; an còrr

Remand, *v.* Gairm air ais

Remark, *s.* Tearrachd ; beachd-achadh
 Remarkable, *a.* Comharraichte, suaicheanta
 Remarkably, *ad.* Gu comharraichte, &c.
 Remedy, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, iocshlaint
 Remedy, *v.* Leighis, slànuich
 Remember, *v.* Cuimhnich
 Remembrance, *s.* Cuimhne, cuimhneachan
 Remembrancer, *s.* Seanachaidh, eachdraiche
 Remind, *v.* Cuimhnich
 Remiss, *s.* Tais ; mi-thapaidh ; neo-chùramach
 Remission, *s.* Mathanas
 Remissly, *ad.* Gu neo-chùramach, gu dearmadach
 Remnant, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, an còrr
 Remorse, *s.* Agartas-coguis
 Remorseful, *a.* Maoth, iochdmhor, truacanta
 Remorseless, *a.* An-iochdmhor, garg, neo-thruacanta
 Remote, *a.* Iomallach
 Remotely, *ad.* Gu h-iomallach
 Remoteness, *s.* Iomallachd, neo-fhagusachd
 Removeable, *a.* Gluasadach, a dh'fhao dar a ghluasad
 Removal, *s.* Gluasad, cuir air imrich
 Remove, *v.* Gluais as ionad ; cuir imrich
 Remount, *v.* Ath-dhìrich
 Remunerable, *a.* Luigheachdail
 Remunerate, *v.* Luigheachdaich, ath-dhiol, ath-ìochd
 Remuneration, *s.* Luigheachd, ath-dhioladh
 Remurmur, *v.* Ath-dhuarmanach
 Rend, *v.* Reub, srachd

Render, *v.* Ioc, ath-dhiol ; cadar-theangaich
 Rendezvous, *s.* Aite-coinneamh, no còmhalaichaidh
 Renegado, *s.* Naomh-thrèigeach ; ceannairceach
 Renew, *v.* Ath-ùraich, ath-nuadhach
 Renewal, *s.* Ath-ùrachadh, ath-nuadhachadh
 Renovate, *v.* Ath-nuadhaich
 Renovation, *s.* Ath-nuadhachadh
 Renounce, *v.* Cùlaich, cuir cùl ri
 Renown, *s.* Alladh, cliù
 Renowned, *part. a.* Ainmeil, iomraiteach, cliùiteach
 Rent, *s.* Sracadh, reubadh ; mál
 Rent, *v.* Srachd, reub ; arson mál
 Rental, *s.* Mál ; mál oighreachd
 Renter, *s.* Maladair ; tuathanach
 Renumerate, *v.* Ath-dhiol ; ath-àireamhaich
 Renunciation, *s.* Cùlachadh
 Reordain, *v.* Ath-òrduich
 Reordination, *s.* Ath-òrduchadh
 Repair, *v.* Ath-chàirich ; ath-thog
 Repair, *s.* Càramh ; ath-nuadhachadh
 Reparation, *s.* Càramh, togail
 Repartee, *s.* Freagairt gheur sgairteil
 Repass, *v.* Ath-choisich ; pill
 Repast, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tir
 Repay, *v.* Ath-dhiol, diol, iochd
 Repeat, *v.* Aithris ; ath-dhean
 Repeateth, *s.* Ag aithris
 Repeatedly, *ad.* Gu minig ; thairis a's thairis
 Repel, *v.* Cuir air ais
 Repent, *v.* Gabh aithreachas
 Repentance, *s.* Aithreachas

Repercussion, *s.* Cuir air ais
 Repetition, *s.* Ath-iarrtas; ath-aithris
 Repine, *r.* Abhi frionasach, no mi-thoilichte
 Replant, *v.* Ath-shuidhich
 Replenish, *v.* Ath-lion
 Replenished, *part.* Ath-lionta
 Replete, *a.* Iomlan, lán
 Replication, *s.* Ath-fhreagradh
 Reply, *v.* Freagair
 Reply, *s.* Freagradh, freagairt
 Repolish, *v.* Ath-liobharraich, ath-mhinich; ath-ghlan
 Report, *v.* Innis, aithris, craobhsgaoil
 Report, *s.* Fathunn, naigheachd; fuaim-mhòr
 Repose, *s.* Fois; codal; cùin-eachd
 Repose, *v.* Foisnich; taisg
 Repository, *s.* Taisg-lann; tigh-stòir
 Repossess, *v.* Ath-shealbhaich
 Reprehend, *v.* Achmhasanaich, cronaich
 Reprehensible, *a.* Ciontach, aith-righ air achmhasan
 Reprehension, *s.* Achmhasan, coireachadh
 Reprehensive, *a.* Achmhasanach
 Represent, *v.* Foillsich; cuir an cèill; nochd
 Repress, *v.* Ceannsuich, cios-naich
 Repress, *a.* Ceannsuchail, cios-nachail
 Reprive, *s.* Sìneadh, dàileachadh
 Reprimand, *s.* Achmhasan
 Reprimand, *v.* Cronaich, achmhasanaich
 Reprint, *v.* Ath-chlò-bhuail
 Reproach, *v.* Cronaich; mas-luich
 Reproach, *s.* Cronachadh; mì-chliu; masladh
 Reproachable, *a.* Maslachail, mì-chliùiteach

Reproachful, *a.* Sgainnileach; nàrach; gràineil
 Reprobate, *s.* Droch dhuine
 Reprove, *v.* Achmhasanaich; coirich
 Reproof, *s.* Achmhasan
 Reprovable, *a.* Aithrigh air achmhasan
 Reprune, *v.* Ath-sgath
 Reptile, *s.* Snàgaire; duine-mìothur truagh
 Republic, *s.* Co'-fhlaithreachd
 Republican, *s.* Co'-fhlaithreachd
 Repudiate, *v.* Dealach ri; cuir air falbh
 Repudiation, *s.* Dealachadh
 Repugnant, *a.* Easumhal; an aghaidh
 Repulse, *v.* Cuir air ais, cuir air falbh
 Repurchase, *v.* Ath-cheannaich
 Reputable, *a.* Urramach; cliùit-each
 Reputation, *s.* Meas, cliù, math no olc
 Request, *s.* Iarrtas, guidhe; meas
 Request, *v.* Iarr, asluich, guidh
 Requesting, *s.* Ag iarraidh, ag asluchadh
 Requicken, *v.* Ath-beothaich
 Require, *v.* Iarr; iarr mar chòir; feum
 Requisite, *a.* Feumail, iomchuidh, freagarrach
 Requisitely, *ad.* Gu feumail, &c.
 Requit, *s.* Luigheachd
 Requite, *v.* Ath-dhiol, ath-chom-ainich
 Rereward, *s.* Deireadh an airm
 Resale, *s.* Ath-reic
 Resalute, *v.* Ath-fhàiltich
 Rescribe, *v.* Ath-sgrìobh
 Rescue, *v.* Cuir fa sgaoil, saor, fuasgail
 Rescue, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh
 Research, *s.* Ath-shiorrachas, ath-iarraidh

Resemblance, *s.* Samhladh, cos-
las
Resemble, *v.* Samhlaich; coi-
measaich
Resent, *v.* Tàmaitich, gabh mar
thàmaithe
Resentful, *a.* Mi-rùnach, fearg-
ach
Resentment, *s.* Dioghaltas]
Reservation, *s.* Cùl-eàrlas
Reserve, *v.* Gleidh, coimhead,
taisg
Reserved, *a.* Stuama; dùinte;
neo-shaor
Reservedness, *s.* Muigealachd,
neo-shaoirsinneachd
Resettlement, *s.* Ath-shocrach-
adh
Reside, *v.* Còmhnuich
Residence, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh,
tàmhachd
Resident, *a.* Tàmhaiche
Residue, *s.* Iarmad, fuigheall
Resign, *v.* Gèill, thoir suas
Resignation, *s.* Toirt suas;
strìochdadh
Resist, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh
Resistance, *s.* Strìgh; cuir an
aghaidh
Resistible, *a.* Strìgheil; a dh'
fhaodar cuir na aghaidh
Resolve, *v.* Cuir romhad, soc-
ruich
Resolve, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte
Resolute, *a.* Suidhichte, danarr-
adh
Resoluteness, *s.* Dannarachd,
suidheachalachd
Resolution, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte
Resort, *v.* Tathaich, rach gu foll-
aiseach
Resort, *s.* Cruinneachadh; coinn-
eamh
Resound, *v.* Ath-shuaimnich
Resource, *s.* Culaidh-chobhair
Respect, *s.* Meas, urram
Respect, *v.* Urramaich

Respectable, *a.* Measail, urramach
Respectfully, *ad.* Gu h-urramach,
&c.
Respective, *a.* Sònraichte; fa
leth
Respire, *v.* Tarruing t-anail,
Respiration, *s.* Analachadh; cur
an sgìos
Respite, *s.* Fois, anail
Resplendence, *s.* Dealraidheachd,
lònnaichead
Resplendent, *a.* Dealrach, boiscg-
eil, lònrrach
Respond, *v.* Freagair, thoir freag-
radh
Response, *s.* Freagradh
Responsible, *a.* Freagarrach
Rest, *v.* Còrdil, foisnich
Rest, *s.* Fois, tàmh
Rest, *a.* Càch, am fuigheall
Restitution, *s.* Dioladh, co'-leas-
achadh
Restlessly, *ad.* Gu neo-fhoisneach
Restorative, *a.* Ath-bheothachail
Restore, *v.* Ath-bheothaich; thoir
air ais
Restored, *part.* Ath-bheothaichte;
aisigte
Restrain, *v.* Bachd; coisg; cum
air ais; toirmisg
Restrained, *part.* Toirmisgte;
coisgte
Restraint, *s.* Bacadh; toirmeasg-
adh
Restriction, *s.* Cuibhreacadh;
bacadh
Result, *s.* Co'-dhunadh, crìoch
Resume, *v.* Ath-thionnsgain; ath-
thòisich
Resumption, *s.* Ath-thionnsgnadh
Resurrection, *s.* Ais-éirigh, ath-
éirigh
Retail, *v.* Reic a chuid a chuid;
roinn
Retain, *v.* Cum, gleidh, coimbid
Retaliate, *v.* Ath-dhiol
Retaliation, *s.* Ath-dhioladh; ath-
chomainachadh

Retire, *v.* Dol air ais, falbh
 Retirement, *s.* Uaigneas, dìomh-
 aireachd
 Retreat, *v.* Teich, imich o
 Retrench, *v.* Laghdaich; sgath
 Retrenchment, *s.* Laghdachadh;
 sgathadh
 Retribution, *s.* Ath-chomaineach-
 adh; ath-dhioladh
 Retrive, *v.* Faigh; aisig; ath-ghairm
 Retrospection, *s.* Amharc air ais
 Return, *v.* Pill, till; ioc; dìol
 Reveal, *v.* Foillsich, leig ris
 Revealer, *s.* Fear-foillseachaidh
 Revelation, *s.* Foillseachadh,
 taisbeanadh
 Revenge, *v.* Aichbheilich, thoir
 aichbheil
 Revenge, *s.* Dioghaltas
 Revengeful, *a.* Dioghaltach
 Reverse, *v.* Urramaich, thoir
 urram
 Reverence, *s.* Urram, meas,
 miagh
 Reverend, *a.* Urramach; measail
 Reverent, } *a.* Umhlachdail,
 Reverential, } urramachail
 Reverse, *v.* Atharraich, caochail
 Reversed, *part.* Atharraichte
 Reversible, *a.* Atharrachail
 Reversion, *s.* Ath-shealbhadh
 Review, *v.* Ath-bheachdaich,
 gabh beachd
 Reville, *v.* Càin, masluich
 Revisal, *s.* Ath-cheasnuchadh
 Revise, *v.* Ath-cheasnuich
 Reviser, *s.* Fear-cheasnuchaidh
 Revive, *v.* Ath-bheothaich
 Revivification, *s.* Ath-bheothach-
 adh
 Reunion, *s.* Ath-aonachd
 Reunite, *v.* Ath-cheangail, ath-
 dhlùthaich
 Revoke, *v.* Ath-ghairm; atharr-
 aich
 Revolt, *a.* Ceannarcaich, dean ar
 a mach
 Revolver, *s.* Ceannairceach

Revolution, *s.* Cuairt; atharrach-
 adh
 Reward, *s.* Luach-saoithreach,
 duais
 Reward, *v.* Ath-dhiol; thoir luigh-
 eachd
 Rhetorick, *s.* Ur-làbhgradh, snas-
 labhairt
 Rhetorical, *a.* Deas-chainnteach
 Rhetorically, *ad.* Gu deas-chainnt-
 each
 Rhetorician, *s.* Deas-làbhairt-
 eachd
 Rheum, *s.* Mùsgan
 Rheumatism, *s.* Lòimidh
 Rib, *s.* Aisne
 Ribband, } *s.* Stiom
 Ribbon, }
 Ribs, *s.* Aisnean; fuighrach tar-
 suing luinge, no bàtaidh
 Rich, *a.* Beartach, saibhir
 Riches, *s.* Beartas, maoin, stòras,
 earras
 Richly, *ad.* Gu beartach, &c.
 Rick, *s.* Ruchd, no mulan, feòir
 no arbhair
 Riddle, *s.* Criathar; toimhseagan
 Ride, *v.* Marcaich
 Riding, *s.* Marcachd
 Rider, *s.* Marcaich
 Ridge, *s.* Creachainn, aonach;
 iomaire, gead
 Ridicule, *s.* Fanoid, fearas-chuid-
 eachd
 Ridiculous, *a.* Fanoideach, mi-
 chiatnach
 Rife, *a.* Pailt, lionmhor
 Rifle, *v.* Spùinn, creach, slad
 Rigging, *s.* Siùil agus acfhuinn
 luinge
 Right, *a.* Ceart, cothromach
 Righteous, *a.* Cothromach, ion-
 raic, fìrinneach
 Righteously, *ad.* Gu cothromach,
 &c.
 Righteousness, *s.* Fìreantachd,
 ionracas

Rigid, *a.* Geur-theann; do-lùb-aidh

Rigorous, *a.* Cruaidh, gàbhaidh, an-ìochdmhor

Rigour, *s.* Cruadhas, an-ìochd

Rill, *s.* Allt, caochan, sruthan

Rime, *s.* Grìth-reoth, liath-reoth

Rimy, *a.* Ceòthar, dall

Rind, *s.* Rùsg

Ring, *s.* Fàinne, fail

Ring, *v.* Seinn, beum, dean fuaim

Ring-dove, *s.* Smùdan

Ringleader, *s.* Ceann-feadhna

Ringstreaked, *s.* Stiallach, ballach

Rinse, *v.* Sruthail, nigh

Riot, *s.* Neo-mheasarrachd; buaireas

Riotous, *a.* Neo-mheasarradh, buaireasach

Ripe, *a.* Abuich, foirfe

Ripen, *v.* Abuich

Rise, *s.* Eiridh, dìreadh

Rise, *v.* Eirich, dìrich

Risen, *part.* Air éiridh

Rite, *s.* Deas-ghnàth

Ritual, *s.* Leabhar dheas-ghnàth

Rival, *s.* Co'-shaoithriche; co'-shuirdhiche

Rive, *v.* Sgàin, sgòilt

Riven, *part.* Sgoilte, sgàinte

River, *s.* Abhunn

River-horse, *s.* Each-uisge

Rivulet, *s.* Allt, caochan

Road, *s.* Rathad-mòr

Roam, *v.* A bhi air seachran, san athamanaich

Roamer, *s.* Seachranaiche; fòg-raiche; fear-cùirn

Roan, *a.* Gris-fhionn

Roar, *v.* Langanach, beuchd, raoichd; tailmrich

Roaring, *part. a.* A' beuchdaich

Rob, *v.* Spùinn, slad, creach

Robber, *s.* Spùinnead'ear, creachad'ear

Robbing, *s.* Fòirneart, spùinneadh, creachadh

Robe, *s.* Falluing rìonfhach

Robin-red-breast, *s.* Am brù-dearg, broinn-deargachan

Robust, *a.* Neartmhor, calma; comasach

Rock, *s.* Carraig, creag

Rocky, *a.* Creagach, càrraigeach

Rod, *s.* Slat; colbh

Roe-buck, *s.* Bochd-earba

Roes, *s.* Earbuichean; inchraich-ern éisg

Rogue, *s.* Sloightire, bleidire calma

Roll, *v.* Caruich

Roller, *s.* Inneal-mìneachaidh; crios, stìom

Romance, *s.* Faoin-sgeul; ùr-sgeul

Roman-Catholics, *s.* Pàpanaich

Rome, *s.* Ròimh

Roof, *s.* Druim tighe; uachdar a chàirein

Rook, *s.* Cràimheach, ròcas

Room, *s.* Seòmar; farsuingeachd

Roomy, *a.* Farsuing, saibhir; mòr

Roost, *s.* Iris. Iris nan ceart; fàradh

Root, *s.* Freumh; stochd

Rope, *s.* Cord; ball

Rose, *s.* Plùirean, ròs

Rosin, *s.* Ice, ròiseid

Rot, *v.* Lobh, malc, grod

Rotten, *a.* Lobhta, malcta, grod

Rottenness, *s.* Lobhadh, grodlachd

Rotund, *a.* Cruinn

Rotundity, *s.* Cruinnealachd

Rover, *s.* Creachadair; seachrainiehe, faontraiche

Rough, *a.* Garbh; garg; molach

Roughly, *ad.* Gu coimheach, &c.

Roughness, *s.* Gairbhead; molaichead

Round, *a.* Cruinn

Roundish, *a.* Cruinneil

House, *v.* Mosgail, dúisg, caruich
 Rout, *s.* Gangarais; cumasg
 sluaigh, ruaig
 Row, *s.* Sreath
 Row, *v.* Iomair
 Rower, *a.* Iomaraiche, ramh-
 aiche
 Royal, *a.* Rìoghail
 Royally, *ad.* Gu rìoghail
 Rub, *v.* Suath; teannaich
 Rubbish, *s.* Salachar, luaithre
 Rudder, *s.* Stiùir
 Ruddy, *a.* Ruiteach, gruaidh-
 dheargach
 Rude, *a.* Neo-fhòghluimte; neo-
 shnasmhòr
 Radely, *ad.* Gu neo-shnasmhòr,
 &c.
 Radiments, *s.* Ceud-thoiseach,
 ceud-fhoghlum
 Radimental, *s.* Ceud-thoiseach-
 ail
 Rue, *v.* Gabh aithreachas, bi
 doilich
 Rueful, *a.* Muladach, dubhach
 Ruffian, *s.* Eacorach, droch-
 dhuine; mort-fhear
 Rug, *s.* Brat
 Rugged, *a.* Garbh, neo-chòmh-
 nard; droch-mhuinte
 Ruin, *s.* Leir-sgrìos; mi-shealbh

Ruined, *part.* Sgrìosta; aomta;
 leagta, millte
 Ruinous, *a.* Fàsachail; neo-
 dhluigheil
 Rule, *s.* Rìaghaillt; àithne
 Rule, *v.* Rìaghailtich; stiùir
 Ruler, *s.* Uachdaran, ceannard,
 rìagh'ear
 Rumble, *v.* Dùrdail, rùcail, fuaim
 fhàs
 Ruminant, *v.* Cnuasaich; smuaint-
 ich
 Rumour, *s.* Fathunn; iomradh
 Rump, *s.* Bun an earbail, feaman,
 rumball
 Run, *v.* Ruidh
 Runnet, *s.* Binid, minid, deasg-
 aìnean, cùngaidh
 Rupture, *s.* Màm-sichde
 Rural, *a.* Tìreil, dùchail
 Rush, *s.* Luàchair
 Rush, *v.* Brùchd a stigh, &c.
 Rushing, *s.* Brùchdadh
 Rust, *s.* Meirg
 Rustle, *v.* Fuaimich, farumaich
 Rusty, *a.* Meirgeach
 Rut, *s.* Dàmhair; aile roth feunà
 Rut, *v.* Langanaich, raoichdich,
 bùirich; dàradh-tomain
 Rye, *s.* Seagal

S

SABAOTH, *s.* Feachd, arm-
 ailtean
 Sabbath, *s.* Fois; là na Sabaid, Di-
 dòmhnuich
 Sable, *s.* Fionnadh dù-dhonn
 Sable, *a.* Dubh
 Sabre, *s.* Claidheamh cromh
 Sack, *s.* Pochda, soire, sachd
 Sacrament, *s.* Sacramaid, comun-
 achadh, òrdugh
 Sacramental, *a.* Comunachail
 Sacred, *a.* Seunta, naoniha, cois-
 rigte

Sacredly, *ad.* Gu seunta, &c.
 Sacrifice, *s.* Iobairt, tabhartas
 Sacrifice, *v.* Iobair, tabhair suas
 Sacrilege, *s.* Goid nithe naomha,
 ceal-shlad *A. M'D.*
 Sacrilegious, *a.* Ceal-shladach
 Sad, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, mul-
 adach
 Saddle, *s.* Diollaid, pillean
 Saddler, *s.* Diolladair
 Sadly, *ad.* Gu dubhach, &c.
 Safe, *a.* Tèaruinte, sàbhailte

Safe-guard, *s.* Didean, tearuint-eachd
Safety, *s.* Tearuinteachd, sìochal-achd
Saffron, *s.* Cròch
Sagacious, *a.* Gear-chùiseach, glic, fad-sheallach
Sagacity, *s.* Geur-chuis, tuigse, toiniasg
Sage, *s.* Feallsair, teallsair, duine glic
Sails, *s.* Siùil
Sailor, *s.* Seoladair, maraiche
Sail-yard, *s.* Slat-shiùil
Saint, *s.* Naomh
Saint John's wort, *s.* Aslachan Chalam-chille
Salary, *s.* Duals, tuarasdal, luach-saoithreach
Sale, *s.* Reic, buileachadh
Saleable, *a.* Margail, creiceil
Salesman, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic
Saliva, *s.* Smugaid; ronnan, seile
Salival, *a.* Smugaideach, ronnach
Sallow, *s.* Geal-sheileach
Sallow, *a.* Glas-neulach
Sally, *v.* Bruchd, thoir ionnsuidh
Salmon, *s.* Bradan
Salmon-trout, *s.* Breac, bricein
Salt, *s.* Salunn
Salt, *a.* Goirt, sàillte
Salt, *v.* Sàill, salunnaich, cur salunn air
Salt-cellar, *s.* Sailleir
Saltish, *a.* A leth char goirt, rud eigin goirt
Saltless, *a.* Neo-bhlasda, neo-ghoirt, neo-shaillte
Salvation, *s.* Slainte; saoradh; slànuchadh
Salubrious, *a.* Slainteil; fallain; slainteachail
Salubrity, *s.* Fallaineachd; slaint-ealachd
Salve, *s.* Acfhuinn; cungaidd-leigheis

Salutary, *a.* Fallain; slàn; tèaruinte
Salutation, *s.* Fàilte; altacha-beathia
Salute, *v.* Fàilltich, cuir fàillte
Sanation, *s.* Leigheas
Sanctification, *s.* Naomhachadh
Sanctifier, *s.* Fear-naomhachaidh
Sanctify, *v.* Naomhaich
Sanctimonious, *a.* Naomha, cràbh-ach
Sanctimony, *s.* Naomhachd
Sanction, *v.* Daighnich, aontaich
Sanctity, *s.* Naomhachd, diadhachd
Sanctuary, *s.* Ionad-naomh; tearmunn
Sand, *s.* Gaineamh, gainmheach
Sandal, *s.* Cuan, bonn-bhròg
Sand-blind, *a.* Géarr-sheallach, dalladh-èun
Sandish, } *a.* Gaineamhaineach
Sandy, }
Sane, *a.* Ciallach, suidhichte, na chèill fèin
Sang, *pret.* Sheinn
Sanguine, *a.* Fuilteach, dearg; blàth; dian-dhòchusach
Sanhedrim, *s.* Ard chomhairle nan Iudhach
Sap, *s.* Sùgh, brìgh, snothach
Sapling, *s.* Faillein, fiuran
Sappy, *a.* Sùghor, brìgh'or, bog-ar
Sarcasm, *s.* Tearrachd, beum
Sarcastic, } *a.* Tearrachdail,
Sarcastical, } beumnach, éisgeil
Sark, *s.* Lèine
Satchel, *s.* Gearra-phòchda
Satiate, *v.* Sàsuich, lion, sàth-aich
Satiated, *part.* Sàsichte, sàth-aichte, lionta
Satin, *s.* Sioda mìn
Satire, *s.* Dàn éisgeil, no tearrachdail, aoireadh

Satirical, *a.* Bearradaireach, bàrd-ail
 Satirize, *v.* Bàrdaich, bearradair-ich, dean aoireadh
 Satisfaction, *s.* Eirig, co'-leasach-adh, ian-thoileachadh
 Satisfy, *v.* Toilich, sàsuich, diol
 Saturate, *v.* Lìon, sàthaich
 Saturday, *s.* Di-sathairne
 Savage, *a.* Fiathaich, alluidh, allmharra
 Savageness, *s.* Allmharrachd, fiathaichead
 Sauce, *s.* Leannradh, le biadh ròiste, no biadh air bith
 Saucily, *ad.* Gu gobach, béadaidh, peasanach
 Sauciness, *s.* Gobaireachd, peasachd
 Saucy, *a.* Gobach, miobhail, straicil
 Save, *v.* Saor, sàbhail, coimhid
 Saving, *a.* Caonndach, gleidh-teach
 Savingly, *ad.* Gu caonndach, &c.
 SAVIOUR, *s.* FEAR-SAORUIDH
 Savour, *s.* Blas; boltrach; fàil-eadh
 Savoury, *a.* Blasda, taitneach-
 Sausage, *s.* Ispein
 Saw, *s.* Sàbh, tuireasg. Isa. x. 15
 Sawdust, *s.* Meanan sàibh, pronn-an
 Sawpit, *s.* Slochd-sàbhaidh
 Say, *v.* Abair; *pret.* Thuir
 Saying, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal
 Scab, *s.* Sgreab
 Scabbard, *s.* Truail, duille
 Scabbed, *a.* Sgreabach, clothach
 Scald, *s.* Losgadh; càrr
 Scale, *s.* Lann; sgreab
 Scaled, *part.* *a.* Lannach; streapta
 Scalp, *s.* Comhdach a chlaiginn
 Scan, *v.* Ceasnuich; tomhais

Scandal, *s.* Masladh, tuaileas, sgainnil
 Scandal, *v.* Maslaich, tuaileasaich
 Scandalous, *a.* Maslach, sgainnileach
 Scandalously, *ad.* Gu nàr, gu maslach
 Scant, *a.* Gann, gortach
 Scantly, *ad.* Gu gann, gu h-ainmig
 Scar, *s.* Athailte, aile
 Scarce, *a.* Gann, tearc, ainmig
 Scarceness, *s.* Gainne, tearcad, ainmigead
 Scare, *v.* Fuadaich, fògair
 Scarecrow, *s.* Fuath
 Scarlet, *s.* Scarlaid
 Scathful, *a.* Millteach, cronail
 Scatter, *v.* Sgaoil, sgap, sgainnir
 Scavenger, *s.* Sguabadair sràide
 Scene, *s.* Coslas; sealladh; roinn de chluich
 Scent, *s.* Fàile, boladh
 Sceptical, *a.* Amharusach, a bhi cur teagamh anns gach ni
 Sceptre, *s.* Rìgh-cholbh, slat-rìoghail
 Scheme, *s.* Innleachd, dealbh
 Schemer, *s.* Innleachd'ear, dealbh'ear
 Schism, *s.* Sgaradh, easaonachd
 Scholar, *s.* Fòghlumach, sgoileir
 Scholarship, *s.* Fòghlum, ionnsachadh, sgoilearachd
 School, *s.* Tigh-fòghlum, oil-tigh, tigh-sgoile
 Schoolmaster, *s.* Maighstir-sgoile, oid-ionnsuich
 Sciatica, *s.* Lòini, greim-lòini
 Science, *s.* Eolas; ealaidh; eal-dhain
 Scientific, *a.* Eolach, ealdhain-each, fiosrach
 Scink, *s.* Laogh anabuich air a chur
 Scion, *s.* Faillean, ùr-fhàs
 Scissars, *s.* Siosar, deathus

Scoff, *v.* Fanoidich, fochaidich, sgallaisich
 Scoffingly, *ad.* Gu fanaideach, &c.
 Scold, *v.* Troid; faigh coire; connsaich
 Scold, *s.* Sglamhruinn bhoirionnaich
 Scope, *s.* Rùn, miann; saorsainn
 Scorbatic, *a.* Carrach, tachasach
 Scorbatically, *ad.* Gu carrach, gu tachasach
 Scorch, *v.* Loisg, tiormaich, cruadhaich
 Score, *s.* Sreath; peasg; fichead
 Scorn, *s.* Fanoid—*v.* Dean tàir; tàmailtich
 Scorner, *s.* Fear-fanoid, fochaidiche
 Scornful, *a.* Fanoideach, fochaid-each, sgeigeil, tàireil
 Scornfully, *ad.* Gu fochaideach, &c.
 Scornfulness, *s.* Fanoideachd, tàireileachd
 Scorpion, *s.* Seòrsa de nathair nimhe
 Seot, *s.* Albannach
 Scotfree, *a.* Saor; tearuinte
 Spoundrel, *s.* Sloightire, trùil-each neo-mheasail
 Scour, *v.* Glan, soilleirich
 Scourge, *s.* Cuip, sgiùrsa
 Scowl, *v.* Gruaimich;—*s.* Gruaim
 Scramble, *s.* Sgròbachadh, in-eachadh
 Scrape, *v.* Sgrìob; lòm; faigh
 Scratch, *v.* Tachais; sgrìob
 Scream, } *s.* Sgreag, sgrìach,
 Screech, } sgiamh
 Screechwool, *s.* Comhachag, cailleach-oidheche
 Screen, *v.* Dìon, folaich, ceil
 Screw, *s.* Bithis, sgròdha
 Scribble, *s.* Sgròbail, dribheanachd
 Scribe, *s.* Sgrìobhair; fear-teagaisg

Scrip, *s.* Màla, balg
 Scripture, *s.* Sgrìoptur, sgrìobhadh naomha
 Scroll, *s.* Ròla
 Scrub, *s.* Biosgair, biastail
 Scruple, *v.* Ob, bi an teagamh, san iomchomhairle
 Scrupulous, *a.* Agall, teagamhach; faicilleach
 Scrupulously, *ad.* Gu faicilleach, &c.
 Scrutinize, *v.* Mion-cheasnaich, geur-rannsaich
 Scrutinous, *a.* Fiosrachail, faoin-eachdail
 Scrutiny, *s.* Ceaspuchadh, rannsuchadh
 Scuffle, *s.* Brìongloid, bòilìsg, tuasaid
 Skulk, *v.* Di-fholaich, folaich
 Skulker, *s.* Fògarraiche, fear-cùirnn
 Skull, *s.* Claigionn; croileag
 Scullion, *s.* Seirbhiseach còcaire, tràill shalach
 Sculpture, *v.* Gearr, dealbh
 Scum, *s.* Barrag, còbhar
 Scurf, *s.* Sgreab, sgrath
 Scurfy, *a.* Sgreabach, sgrathach
 Scurrilous, *a.* Sglàmhrainneach, sgainnileach
 Scurrility, *s.* Sglàmhrainn
 Scurvily, *ad.* Gu mìothur, neo-fhiachail
 Scurvy, *s.* Tachas tioram
 Scythe, *s.* Speal, fàladair
 Sea, *s.* Cuan, muir
 Seacalf, *s.* Ròn
 Seachart, *s.* Dealbh, cairt-iùil
 Seacoast, *s.* Tràigh, eirthir, cladach, còrsa
 Seafaring, *a.* Muireil; a' cleachda na mara
 Seafight, *s.* Cath air muir, blàr mara
 Seafoyl, *s.* Eunlath mara

Seal, *v.* Naisg, daighnich, co'-
dhuin
Sealing-wax, *s.* Ceir-ghlasaidh
Seam, *s.* Fuaigheal, fàim
Seamaid, *s.* Maighdeann-mhara
Seaman, *s.* Maraiche, seoladair
Seamew, *s.* Fapileann
Seamster, *s.* Uabheist-mhara
Seamster, Seamstress, *s.* Tàileir
no ban-fhuaghalaiche
Seaport, *s.* Caladh
Sear, *v.* Loisg, sgailt
Search, *v.* Iarr, rannsuich
Seashore, *s.* Cladach, tràigh,
eirthir
Seasickness, *s.* Tinneas mara
Seaside, *s.* Taobh no tràigh na
mara
Season, *s.* Am; an ceathramh
cuid de bhliadhna
Seasonable, *a.* Amail; freagarr-
ach, iomchuidh
Seat, *s.* Aite-suidhe; ionad-còmh-
nuidh
Secede, *v.* Dealach, sgaoil
comunn
Seclude, *v.* Druid; dealach
Seclusion, *s.* Druideadh; deal-
achadh
Second, *a.* An darna, is faigse;
tiota
Secondly, *ad.* San àit' is faigse,
san ath-àite
Second-sight, *s.* Tàistearachd,
fàisneachd, fiosachd
Secrecy, *s.* Diùbhras, dìomhair-
eachd, uaigneachd
Secret, *v.* Diomhair, uaigneach
Secretary, *s.* Rùn-chlèireach
Secrete, *v.* Folaich; ceil; deal-
aich
Secretly, *ad.* Gu h-uaigneach,
gu dìomhair
Sect, *s.* Luchd co'-bharail
Section, *s.* Roinn, earrann
Secular, *a.* Saoghalta
Secularity, *s.* Saoghaltachd

Secure, *a.* Tèaruinte; neo-churam-
ach
Securely, *ad.* Gu tèaruinte, &c.
Security, *s.* Tearuinteachd;
urras
Sedan, *s.* Cathair-iomchair
Sedate, *a.* Ciùin, socrach, stéigh-
eil
Sedately, *ad.* Gu ciùin, &c.
Sedateness, *s.* Ciùineachd; stéigh-
ealachd; stòldachd
Sediment, *s.* Grùid, dràbhag,
deasgunnan
Sedition, *s.* Ceannairc; ar amach;
buaireas
Seditious, *a.* Ceannairceach,
buaireasach
Seduce, *v.* Buair, meall
Seduced, *part.* Meallta, buairte
Seducer, *s.* Meallt'ear, fear-meall-
aidh
Seduction, *s.* Mealladh, meall-
toireachd
Sedulous, *a.* Dìcheallach, adhart-
ach, saothreachail
Seed, *s.* Siol; fras; aliochd,
gineil
Seedling, *s.* Ogan, faillein
Seedtime, *s.* Am chur an t-sìl
Seedy, *a.* Siolmhor; càthar
Seeing, *s.* Faicinn
Seek, *v.* Iarr, pret. Dh'iarr
Seem, *v.* Meas, coslas
Seemly, *a.* Ciatach, freagarrach,
iomchuidh
Seer, *s.* Fear-seallaidh, fenchad-
'ear, fiosaiche
Seethe, *v.* Bruich, a bhi air ghoil
Seignior, *s.* Iompaire nan Turc-
ach; Mor'ear Eadailteach
Seize, *v.* Glac, beir, thoir a dh'-
aindeoin
Seizure, *s.* Glacadh; an ni a
chaidh a ghlacadh
Seldom, *ad.* Gu tearc, gu h-
ainmig
Select, *v.* Tagh, sònruich, rògh-
naich

Select, *a.* Taghta, sonruichte, ròghnaichte
Selection, *s.* Taghadh, ròghnachadh
Selector, *s.* Taghadair
Selenography, *s.* Cunntas mu'n ghealaich
Self, *pron. a.* Aon e fein, a cheart ni
Selfevident, *a.* Leoir-shoilleir, fein-shoilleir
Selfinterest, *s.* Féin bhuannachd
Selfish, *a.* Féin-spéiseil
Selfishly, *ad.* Gu féin-spéiseil, &c.
Selfishness, *s.* Féin-spéisealachd
Selfmurder, *s.* Féin-mhortadh
Sell, *v.* Reic, *pret.* Reicte
Seller, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic
Selvage, *s.* Foir no faim aodaich
Semblance, *s.* Samhladh, coslas
Semicircle, *s.* Leth-chearcall, leth-chruinn
Semicolon, *s.* Stad mar so (;)
Sempiternal, *a.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan
Sempiternity, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd
Senate, *s.* Ard-chomhairle, ard-sheanadh
Senator, *s.* Seanair; comhairleach
Send, *v.* Cuir
Senior, *a.* Is sine, is aosmhoire
Sensation, *s.* Mothachadh
Sense, *s.* Mothachadh; brìgh; barail
Senseless, *a.* Neo-mothachail; neo-thuigseach
Senselessly, *ad.* Gu neo-mothachail, &c.
Sensible, *a.* Glic; tuigseach; mothachail
Sensitive, *a.* Mothachail
Sensual, *a.* Mi-gheimnidh; collaidh; feolmhor
Sensuality, *s.* Mi-gheimn-eachd, collaidheachd
Sent, *pret.* Chuir

Sentence, *s.* Breith, binne; cearrann
Sententious, *a.* Brìghmhor, druìgteach
Sentiment, *s.* Smuain, barail, dùrachd
Sentinel, *s.* Saighdeir air freiceadan, fear-faire
Sentrybox, *s.* Ionad seasamh do dh'fhear-faire, bothan-aire
Separable, *a.* Dealachail, a dh'fhaodar a dhealachadh
Separate, *v.* Dealaich, tearbaidh, roinn
Separate, *a.* Dealaichte, roinnte
Separately, *ad.* Gu dealaichte, &c.
Separation, *s.* Dealachadh, tearbadh
Sept, *s.* Cinneach, sliochd, gineil
September, Mìos meadhonach an fhogharaidh
Septennial, *a.* Uair 'sna seachd bliadhna
Septuagint, *s.* Am Bìobull sa Ghréigis
Sepulchre, *s.* Uaigh
Sepulture, *s.* Tòrradh, ollanachadh, tiodhlacadh, adhlacadh
Sequel, *s.* Ath-earrann
Sequent, *s.* Leanmhuinneachd; *a.* Leanailteach
Sequester, *v.* Cuir air leth; dealaich; thoir air falbh
Sequestration, *s.* Bacadh o chuir gu feum le shealbhadoir
Seraph, *s.* Ard-aingéal
Serene, *a.* Ciùin, foisneach, soilleir
Serenely, *ad.* Gu ciùin, &c.
Serge, *s.* Stuth; cùrainn thana
Sergeant, *s.* Ceannard air dà-fhear-dheug san arm; maor
Serious, *a.* Stòlda, dùrachdach, suidhichte
Seriously, *ad.* Gu Stòlda; gu suidhichte

Seriousness, *s.* Stòldachd, suidheachalachd
 Sermon, *s.* Searmoin
 Serpent, *s.* Nathair
 Serpentine, *a.* Lùbach, carach
 Servant, *s.* Seirbhiseach
 Service, *s.* Seirbhis; dleasnas; dreuchd
 Serviceable, *a.* Feumail; iom-chuidh; stàdhar
 Servile, *a.* Tràilleil, eisimeileach
 Servitude, *s.* Daorsa, tràillealachd
 Session, *s.* An ùin a bhios mòd na shuidhe
 Set, *v.* Suidhich; cuir
 Seton, *s.* Silteach
 Setec, *s.* Langasaid, suidheagan
 Settle, *v.* Socraich; suidhich; tuimich; siolaidh
 Settlement, *s.* Socrachadh; dubhairidh, grùid
 Sevenfold, *a.* A sheachd urrad
 Sevenscore, *a.* Seachd fichead
 Seventeen, *a.* Seachd-deug
 Seventhly, *ad.* San t-seachdamh àite
 Seventy, *a.* Deich agus trì-fichead
 Sever, *v.* Dealach, sgar, cuir chéile
 Several, *a.* Iomadaidh, mòran, na h-urrad
 Severally, *ad.* Gu dealaichte, &c.
 Severe, *a.* Geur-theann, cruaidh; gàbhaidh
 Severity, *s.* Cruadhs, an-ìochd
 Sew, *v.* Fuaigh
 Sex, *s.* Am firionn no am boirionn
 Sexagesimal, *a.* An trì-fichead-amh
 Sexton, *s.* Maor a chluig, no eaglais
 Sextuple, *a.* A shéa-urrad
 Shabby, *a.* Leibeideach, neo-fhiachail; broineagach

Shackle, *v.* Cuibhricht, slabh-ruidhich, ceangail
 Shade, *s.* Dubhar, dìon, fàsghadh; tannasg
 Shadow, *s.* Faileas; sgàile; dubhar
 Shadowy, *a.* Faileasach, sgàileach; dubharach
 Shady, *a.* Dubharach, fàsghadhach
 Shaggy, *a.* Molach, ròmach, ròinneachail
 Shagreen, *s.* Craicionn mùrlaich
 Shake, *s.* Craithadh
 Shallow, *a.* Tana; lag; faoin
 Shawllowbrained, *a.* Faoin, neodhanarradh, lag
 Sham, *s.* Leth-sgeul, cuir seachad; cleas
 Shambles, *s.* Margadh na feola
 Shame, *s.* Nàire, masladh, mìchliu
 Shameful, *a.* Nàrach, maslach, sgainnileach
 Shamefully, *ad.* Gu nàr, &c.
 Shamrack, *s.* Seamrag
 Shanachy, *s.* Seanachaidh, eachdraiche
 Shank, *s.* Cas; samhach
 Shape, *s.* Dealbh, cumadh
 Shapeless, *a.* Gun chumadh, mìdhealbhaich
 Shapely, *a.* Cumachdail, dealbhach, eireachdail
 Share, *s.* Earrann, roinn, cuibh-rion
 Share, *v.* Roinn, riarach
 Sharer, *s.* Fear-roinn; fear-pairt
 Sharp, *s.* Geur, tiorach
 Sharp, *a.* Tìtheach; lotar; dealasach
 Sharpen, *v.* Geuraich, rannaich; thoir roinn no faobhar
 Sharper, *s.* Caraiche, cuilbheartaiche, cealgair
 Sharp-sighted, *a.* Geur-sheallach, bior-shuilaich
 Shave, *v.* Bearr, lòm, rùisg

Shaver, *Bearradair*,
 She, *pron. Ise*, i
 Sheaf, *s. Sguab*
 Shear, *v. Buain*, bearr, lòm
 Shearer, *s. Buanaiche*; lomad-
 air
 Shears, *s. Siosar*, deabhuis
 Sheath, *s. Truail*, duille
 Shed, *s. Sgath-thigh*
 Sheep, *s. Caoradh*; caoraich
 Sheepcot, *s. Mainnir*, fang, crò-
 chaorach
 Sheephook, *s. Bachuill* buach-
 aille; cromag ciob'ear
 Sheepshearing, *s. Rùsgadh*, no
 lomairt chaorach
 Sheepwalk, *s. Ionaltradh* chaor-
 ach
 Sheet, *s. Brath-lin*; seòl, rola
 papeir
 Sheetanchor, *s. Achdair-éigin*
 Shell, *s. Slige*
 Shellfish, *s. Maorach*
 Shelter, *s. Fasgadh*, dìon, tear-
 munn
 Shepherd, *s. Buachaille*, adhaire;
 ciob'ear
 Shepherdess, *s. Banabhuachaille*
 Sheriff, *s. Siorram*
 Sherry, *s. Fion-geal*
 Shew, *see Show*
 Shield, *s. Sgiath*, targaid
 Shield, *v. Dion*, gleidh, coimhid,
 còmhdaich
 Shift, *v. Atharraich*, mùgh, sol-
 craich
 Shilling, *s. Sgillinn-Shasunnach*
 Shin, *s. Faobhar na lurgan*
 Shine, *v. Dealraich*, soillsich
 Shine, *s. Dealradh*, soillse
 Shiny, *a. Dealrach*, soilleir
 Ship, *s. Long*, loingear
 Shipboard, *ad. Air bòrd luinge*
 Shipmaster, *s. Maighstir* no
 sgiobair luinge
 Shipping, *s. Cabhlach*
 Shipwreck, *s. Long-bhriseadh*

Shipwright, *s. Saor-loingear*
 Shire, *s. Siorramachd*
 Shirt, *s. Léine*
 Shivering, *s. Ball-chrith*; bris-
 eadh
 Shoal, *s. Oitir*, tanalach, sgeir
 Shock, *s. Crith*; adag
 Shocking, *part. a. Critheach*;
 graineil, eagallach
 Shoe, *s. Bròg*; crudha
 Shoemaker, *s. Grèasaiche*, bròg-
 aire
 Shoestring, } *s. Barr-fall*
 Shoetie, }
 Shook, *pret. Chrath*
 Shoot, *v. Tilg*
 Shoot, *s. Failleim*, ùr-fhàs
 Shop, *s. Bùth*-bathair, no oibre
 Shopbook, *s. Leabhar-cunntais*
 Shopkeeper, *s. Ceannuiche*, mar-
 sonda
 Shore, *s. Cladach*, tràigh, eirthir
 Short, *a. Gearr*, goirid, cutach
 Shortbreathed, *a. Gearr-analach*
 Shorten, *v. Giorraich*, cuir an
 giorrad
 Shortlived, *a. Gearr-shaoghalach*
 Shortly, *ad. Gu grad*, gu h-ath-
 ghoirid
 Shortsighted, *a. Gearr-sheallach*
 Shortwaisted, *a. Gearr-chorpach*
 Shortwinded, *a. Cuing-analach*,
 luas-analach
 Shovel, *s. Sluasaid*
 Shoulder, *s. Slinnein*, gualann
 Shoulderbelts, *s. Crios-gualann*
 Shout, *s. Gàir*, iolach
 Show, *s. Sealladh*, iongantais
 Showbread, *s. Aran-coisrigte*
 Shower, *s. Fras*, sileadh
 Showery, *a. Frasach*, silteach
 Shrank, *pret. Chrup*
 Shriek, *s. Sgread*, grad ghlaodh,
 iolach
 Shrink, *s. Crupadh*
 Shrivels, *v. Preasagaich*, crup
 Shroud, *s. Aodach*, mairbh
 Shrovetide, *s. Dimairt-inid*

Shrub, *s.* Preas ; deoch bhlasda
 Shrubbery, *s.* Preasarnach, preas-
 ach
 Shrug, *s.* Clamhradh, clòimh-
 teachadh
 Shudder, *s.* Crith, ball-chrith
 Shun, *v.* Seachain ; teich ; siach
 Shut, *part.* Druidte, dùinte
 Shuttle, *s.* Spàl
 Shy, *a.* Fiata, taghannta
 Sick, *a.* Tinn, euslainteach
 Sickle, *s.* Corran
 Sickly, *a.* Breòite, euslainteach
 Sickness, *s.* Tinneas, euslainte,
 galar
 Side, *s.* Taobh, oir
 Sidelong, *a.* Leth-taobhach
 Sidesaddle, *s.* Diollaid, no pillein,
 boirionnaich
 Sideways, *ad.* Gu leth-taobhach
 Siege, *s.* Bail' a chuairteachadh,
 a theannachadh
 Sieve, *s.* Criathar
 Sift, *v.* Criathair ; dearbh ; ceas-
 nuich
 Sigh, *s.* Osann, achdain throm
 Sight, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc
 Sign, *s.* Comharradh ; co'-
 shoillse ; sòp-reic
 Signal, *a.* Comharraichte, son-
 ruichte
 Signally, *ad.* Gu sònruichte, &c.
 Signature, *s.* Ainm ; comharr-
 adh
 Sigriet, *s.* Seula ; comharradh
 Signification, *s.* Brìgh, bladh,
 scadh
 Signify, *v.* Ciallaich, dean aith-
 nichte
 Silence, *s.* Tosd, sàmhchair,
 ciùneas
 Silently, *ad.* Gu tosdach, &c.
 Silent, *a.* Tosdach, balbh, sàmh-
 ach, ciùin
 Silk, *s.* Sìoda
 Silkweaver, *s.* Figheadair-sìoda
 Silkworm, *s.* Cnuimh-shìoda
 Silky, *a.* Sìodachail, mìn, sìogta

Silly, *a.* Faoin, fachunnta ; neo-
 thoinisgeach
 Silver, *s.* Airgid
 Silver, *a.* Airgiodach
 Silversmith, *s.* Ceard-airgid
 Similar, *a.* Coslach ; co'-ionann
 Similarity, *s.* Coslachd, co'-sàmh-
 lachd, ionannachd
 Similarly, *ad.* Gu coslach, &c.
 Similitude, *s.* Samhladh, coimeas
 Similitudinary, *a.* Samhlachail,
 coslachail
 Simony, *s.* Goid no reic nithe
 naomha ; ceal-shlad
 Simper, *s.* Faoin-ghàire
 Simple, *a.* Baoghalta, socharach
 Simple, *s.* Aon-fhillte
 Simpleness, *s.* Baoghaltachd,
 socharachd, neo-dhanarrachd
 Simplicity, *s.* Baoghaltachd ;
 trèibhdhireachd, aon-fhillt-
 eachd
 Simply, *ad.* Gu socharach, &c.
 Simulation, *s.* Cealgoireachd,
 mealltoireachd
 Simultaneous, *a.* Cuideachdail
 Sin, *s.* Peacadh, brise lagh Dhé
 Sin, *v.* Ciontachadh
 Since, *ad.* A chionn, roimh so, o
 cheann
 Sincere, *a.* Ionraic, iomlan,
 coimhlionta
 Sincerely, *ad.* Gu trèibh-dhireach
 Sincerity, *s.* Trèibhdhìreas,
 ionracas
 Sinecure, *s.* Dreuchd gun dragh
 Sinew, *s.* Féith-luthaidh ; féith
 Sinewed, *part.* Féithichte
 Sinewy, *a.* Féitheach, cuisleach
 Sinful, *a.* Peacach, aingidh, mi-
 naomh, ciontach
 Sinfully, *ad.* Gu peacach, &c.
 Sinfulness, *s.* Peacadh, aingidh-
 eachd
 Sing, *v.* Seinn ; sung.—*pret.*
 Sheinn
 Singe, *v.* Dàth, dèth
 Singed, *part.* Dàithte

Singingmaster, *s.* Oide-seinn
 Single, *a.* Aon-fhillte ; glan
 Single, *v.* Dealaich, sònraich
 Singleness, *s.* Aon-fhillteachd, tréibh-dhireas
 Singular, *a.* Sònraichte, àraidh
 Singularity, *s.* Sònraichte, &c.
 Sinister, *v.* Cearr, neo-chothromach
 Sink, *v.* Air dol fodha
 Sinless, *a.* Neo-chiontach
 Sinner, *s.* Peacach, ciontach
 Sinoffering, *s.* Iobairt-phéacaidh, tabhartas-peacaidh
 Sip, *s.* Balgam, làn-beòil
 Sir, *s.* A thriath, a dhuine
 Sire, *s.* Athair ; ainm rìghrean ; am fìrionn de bheathaichibh
 Sirname, } *s.* Sloinneadh, co'-
 Surname, } ainm
 Sister, *s.* Piuthar
 Sisterhood, *s.* Peathrachas
 Sisterly, *a.* Piutharail
 Sit, *v.* Suidh—*pret.* Shuidh
 Sitting, *s.* A' suidhe
 Situate, }
 Situated, } *a.* Suidhichte
 Situation, *s.* Suidheachadh ; cor
 Sixfold, *a.* A shèa urrad, sia, *in some districts*
 Sixpence, *s.* Sèa-sgillin, leth-tast-ain
 Sixscore, *s.* Sèa-fichead
 Sixteen, *s.* Sèa-deug
 Sixth, *s.* An séitheamh cuid
 Sixthly, *ad.* San t-séitheamh àite
 Sixtieth, *a.* An tri-ficheadamh
 Sixty, *a.* Tri-fichead
 Size, *s.* Tomald, meudachd
 Sizeable, *a.* Tomaldach, dealbhach
 Skeleton, *s.* Aog
 Skeptic, *s.* Teagamhach
 Skeptical, *a.* Amharusach
 Sketch, *s.* A cheud riaghailt
 Skewer, *s.* Dealg
 Skiff, *s.* Sgoth, geòladh
 Skilful, *a.* Eolach, seolta, teoma

Skilfully, *ad.* Gu h-eolach, &c.
 Skilfulness, *s.* Seoltachd, eolas, teomachd
 Skill, *s.* Eolas, fiosrachd, teomachd
 Skilled, *part.* Seolta, eolach
 Skim, *s.* Sgùm, còbhar, anabas
 Skimmilk, *s.* Bainne-lòm
 Skin, *s.* Craicionn ; seiche ; rùg
 Skin, *v.* Fionn ; rùisg
 Skinned, *part. a.* Comhdaichte, cruaidh
 Skinner, *s.* Fear uidheamachadh chraicionn
 Skinny, *a.* Lapach, glogach
 Skip, *v.* Leum—*s.* Sgath-leumnaich
 Skipper, *s.* Maighsteir luinge
 Skirmish, *s.* Tuasaid, còmhrag, teugmhail
 Skirt, *s.* Iomall, oir
 Skittish, *a.* Leumnach, eatrom, mear
 Skulk, *v.* Folaich, di-fholaich, ceil
 Skull, *s.* Claigeann
 Sky, *s.* Athar, speur, iarmailt
 Skycolour, *s.* Liath-ghorm
 Skylark, *s.* Riamhag
 Skylight, *s.* Fàirleus
 Slack, *a.* Lasach ; mall, màidheanach
 Slack, Slacken, *v.* Lasaich ; màidheanaich, deas moille
 Slackly, *ad.* Gu lasach, &c.
 Slackness, *s.* Lasaichead, màidheanachd
 Slag, *s.* Slaoichd
 Slake, Slock, *v.* Bàth ; cuir as
 Slander, *s.* Tuaisleas, masladh, mi-chliu
 Slanderer, *s.* Fear-tuaisleis, cùl-chàinidh'ear
 Slandorous, *a.* Tuaisleasach, gabhannach
 Slanderously, *ad.* Gu toibheumach, &c.
 Slang, *pret.* Thilg

Slant, *Slanting*, *a.* Fiar, claon-leathad
 Slap, *v.* Boiseagaich
 Slap, *s.* Boiseag
 Slapdash, *ad.* Gu grad, & dh'aon bheum
 Slate, *s.* Leachd
 Slater, *s.* Tùghadair le leachd-aibh
 Slatern, *s.* Sgliùrach
 Slave, *s.* Tràill
 Slaver, *s.* Ronnan
 Slaverer, *s.* Ronnaire
 Slavery, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa
 Slaughter, *s.* Casgradh, ar
 Slaughterhouse, *s.* Tigh-marbhaidh
 Slaughterman, *s.* Marbhaiche
 Slaughterous, *a.* Marbhtach, miteach, fuilteach
 Slavish, *a.* Tràilleil, eiseamail-each
 Slavishly, *ad.* Gu tràilleil, &c.
 Slavishness, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa
 Slay, *v.* Marbh—*pret.* Mharbh—*part.* Marbhtha
 Slay, *s.* Slinn
 Sled, Sledge, *s.* Carn-slaoid
 Sleeky, *a.* Sliom, sliogta, min
 Sleep, *s.* Codal, fois, bàs
 Sleeper, *s.* Codalach
 Sleepily, *ad.* Gu codalach, neo-shunntach
 Sleeping, *s.* A' codal
 Sleepy, *a.* Codalach, trom, air-neulach
 Sleet, *s.* Clàmhuinn, gliob
 Sleety, *a.* Clàmhuinneach, gliobail
 Sleeve, *s.* Muinichille
 Sleeveless, *a.* Gun mhuinichillean
 Sleight, *s.* Cleasachd sheolta
 Slender, *a.* Tana, caol, lag, seang
 Slight, *s.* Dearmad, tàir, tàmailt

Slight, *v.* Dearmadaich, tàmailtich
 Slightly, *ad.* Gu faoin, gu neo-ghramail
 Slim, *a.* Lag, maoth, fann
 Slime, *s.* Làthach, pic-thalmhuinn
 Slimguttled, *a.* Seang-chorpach
 Slimy, *a.* Tèath, righin, bith-eanta
 Sling, *s.* Crann-tabhuill, glochdan
 Sling, *v.* Tilg—*pret.* Thilg—*part.* Tilgte
 Slinging, *s.* A'tilgeadh
 Slink, *v.* Siap
 Slinking, *s.* Siapadh
 Slip, *s.* Tuisleadh; mearachd
 Slipknot, *s.* Lùb-rìghe
 Slippery, *a.* Sleamhuinn
 Slit, *s.* Gearradh, sgoltadh
 Sloe, *s.* Airneag
 Sloop, *s.* Long, no soitheach aon chroinn
 Slope, *a.* Claon-bhruthach
 Sloth, *s.* Dearmad, neo-chùram
 Slothful, *a.* Diomhanach, leasg, neo-chùramach
 Slothfulness, *s.* Diomhanas, leisgead, saillichead
 Sloven, *s.* Dràichd, neo-dhluidheil
 Slovenliness, *s.* Dràichdealachd, neo-chruinnealachd
 Slovenly, *a.* Dràichdeil, slaodach
 Slovenly, *ad.* Gu slaodach, gu salach
 Slough, *s.* Rumach, làthach; cochull
 Sloughy, *a.* Rumachail, làthachail; cochullach
 Slow, *a.* Mall, aolaisteach, màidheineach
 Slowness, *s.* Moille, màidheineachd
 Sluggard, *s.* Leisgein, lùndaire

- Sluggish, *a.* Leisg, dearmadach, codalach
 Sluggishly, *ad.* Gu leisg, &c.
 Sluice, *s.* Tuil-dhorus
 Slumber, *s.* Clò-chodal, turra-chodal
 Slut, *s.* Bréineag shalach
 Slutish, *a.* Salach, mosach, brothach, bréin
 Sly, *a.* Carach, cuilbheartach, seòlta, daighearadh
 Small, *a.* Beag, gearr, capl
 Smallness, *s.* Bigead, laigead, caoilead
 Smallpox, *s.* A bhreac, a ghall bholgach, a bhean-mhath
 Smart, *a.* Sgairteil, tapadh, beothail
 Smartly, *ad.* Gu sgairteil, &c.
 Smartness, *s.* Beothalachd, sgairtealachd
 Smatter, *s.* Faoin-eòlas
 Smatterer, *s.* Fear neo-fhòghlumte
 Smear, *v.* Cuir thairis, suath, bàt
 Smell, *s.* Boladh, faile, tòchd
 Smelt, *v.* Leagh
 Smelter, *s.* Leaghadair
 Smicket, *s.* Lèine bheag; lèine boirionnaich
 Smile, *s.* Fèith-ghàire
 Smite, *v.* Buail—*pret.* Bhual—*part.* Buailte
 Smith, *s.* Gobhainn, gobhadh
 Smithy, *s.* Ceardach
 Smitten, *part. pass.* Buailte
 Smoke, *s.* Deatach, deathach, toit, smùid
 Smoky, *a.* Deatachail, deathachail
 Smooth, *a.* Min, còmhuard, rèidh
 Smooth, *v.* Minich, ciùinich
 Smoothly, *ad.* Gu min, gu ciùin, gu sèimh
 Smote, *pret.* Bhual
 Smother, *v.* Tachd, mùch, marbh
- Smuggle, *v.* Ciotcharuich, dean gun fhios
 Smuggler, *s.* Ciotcharuiche, cis-sheachnaiche
 Smuggling, *s.* Ciotcharachd, cis-sheachnadh
 Smut, *s.* Salachar; draostachd
 Smutty, *a.* Salach; draosta
 Snail, *s.* Seilcheag
 Snake, *s.* Gnè nathrach
 Snare, *s.* Lion, ribeadh, ceap-tuislidh
 Snarl, *v.* Thoir tiolam; gròanaich
 Snary, *a.* Ribeachail; cealgach; sligheach
 Snat, *s.* Smàl coinnle
 Snatch, *v.* Thoir teum, no tiolam
 Sneak, *v.* Snàg, crùbain, dì-fhol-aich
 Sneaker, *s.* Snàgair, ealaiche
 Sneek, *s.* Crann; dealan; leasgan
 Sneezing, *s.* Sreortaich
 Snipe, *s.* Butagochd, meannan-aidheir
 Sniveling, *s.* Smùchanaich, mùg-aiche
 Snore, *s.* Srann, srannraich
 Snort, *s.* Srannail
 Snotty, *s.* Smugach, salach
 Snout, *s.* Sròn, sochd
 Snow, *s.* Sneachda
 Snowball, *s.* Meall sneachdaidh
 Snow-white, *a.* Geal mar shneachd
 Snowy, *a.* Sneachdach
 Snuff, *s.* Smàl coinnle; snaoisein
 Snuff-box, *s.* Bogsa-snaoisein
 Snuffers, *s.* Smaladair
 Snuffle, *v.* Mùgaich
 Snug, *a.* Càitneach, tiorrail, blàth
 Soap, *s.* Siabunn
 Soapy, *a.* Siabunnach
 Soar, *v.* Itealaich, dirich
 Sob, *s.* Osunn, osmagail, plogail
 Sober, *a.* Cialluch, measarradh, geimnidh

Soberly, *ad.* Gu measarradh, &c.
 Sobriety, *s.* Styamachd, measarrachd
 Sociable, *a.* Cuideachdail, ionmhuinn, càirdeil
 Society, *s.* Comunn, aonachd, cuideachd
 Sock, *s.* Sochd croinn ; brògbhrèid
 Socket, *s.* Bonn. Exod. xxxvii. 27
 Sod, *s.* Sgròth, tòutag, fòid
 Sofa, *s.* Suidheagan riomhach
 Soft, *a.* Bog, tlà, mìn, ciùin
 Soften, *v.* Taislich, bogaich, ciùinich
 Softly, *ad.* Gu sèimh, ciùin, farsda
 Soil, *s.* Inneir, aolach ; ìre, earraghalt
 Sojourn, *s.* Cuairt, tuineachadh
 Sojourner, *s.* Fear-cuairt, aoidhe, aithnichinn, eilthireach
 Solace, *s.* Co'-ghairdeachas, aigh-eàr, sòlas
 Solar, *a.* Grianach, soilleir
 Sold, *pret.* Reic, bhuilich—*part. pass.* Reicte
 Solder, *s.* Liunn-tàthaidh
 Soldier, *s.* Saighdear, laòch gu còmhrag
 Sole, *s.* Bonn
 Sole, *v.* Cuir buinn
 Solely, *ad.* Gu sònraichte
 Solemn, *a.* Suidhichte, dùrachdach
 Solemnity, *s.* Fèill naomh, àrd-fhèill
 Solicit, *v.* Asluich, guidh, grìos
 Solicitation, *s.* Asluchadh ; guidheadh, grìosadh
 Solicitous, *a.* Iomaguineach, cùramach
 Solicitously, *ad.* Gu h-iomaguineach, &c.
 Solitude, *s.* Cùram, iomaguin
 Solid, *a.* Teann, daighnean, tarbhach

Solidly, *ad.* Gu teann, &c.
 Soliloquy, *s.* Fein-labhairt, a' cainnt ri neach fein
 Solitary, *a.* Uaigneach, aonarach
 Solitude, *s.* Uaigneas, aonaranachd
 Solstice, *s.* Grian-stad
 Solvent, *a.* Murrach air dìoladh
 Some, *a.* Cuid-èigin, ni èigin
 Somebody, *s.* Neach-èigin
 Something, *s.* Ni èigin, rud-èigin
 Son, *s.* Mac
 Son-in-law, *s.* Cliamhuinn
 Song, *s.* Oran
 Songster, *s.* Oranaich
 Songsteress, *s.* Ban-òranaich
 Sonnet, *s.* Gearr-òran, gearrdhàn
 Soon, *a.* Luath, grad, obann, a chlisge
 Soot, *s.* Sùidhe
 Soothsayer, *s.* Fiosaiche, faist-niche
 Soothsaying, *s.* Fiosachd, faist-neachd
 Sophistry, *s.* Co'riasunachadh meallta
 Sorbition, *s.* Ol
 Sorcerer, *s.* Fiosaiche
 Sorceress, *s.* Ban-fhiosaiche
 Sorcery, *s.* Fiosachd, drùigh-eachd
 Sordid, *a.* Mìothur, gàbhaidh, cruaidh
 Sordidness, *s.* Mìothurachd, biastalachd
 Sore, *a.* Goirt, cràiteach, goidheil
 Sorness, *s.* Goirtead, goidhealachd
 Sorrow, *s.* Mulad, doilgheas bròn
 Sorrowful, *a.* Doilich, muladach, brònach
 Sorrowfully, *ad.* Gu muladach, &c.
 Sorry, *a.* Muladach, doilich, deacair
 Sort, *s.* Gne, seorsa, inbh

Sot, *s.* Pòitear, misgear ; ùmaidh, baoghaire

Sottish, *a.* Olar ; ùmadail, neo-thuigseach

Sovereign, *s.* Ard-uachdran, rìgh

Sovereignty, *s.* Uachdranachd

Sought, *pret.* Dh'iarr

Soul, *s.* Anam

Sound, *a.* Slàn, fallain, calma

Sound, *s.* Fuaime, farum ; caolas

Soundness, *s.* Fallaineachd, slainte, neart

Soup, *s.* Eanaruih, lèannra

Sour, *a.* Goirt, geur

Source, *s.* Mathair-aobhair, ceud-thùs

Sourly, *ad.* Gu goirt, &c.

South, *s.* An àirde deas,

Southeast, *s.* An aird' an earra-dheas

Southerly, *a.* A lann na h-àirde deas, deiseal

Southwardly, *ad.* Gu deas

Southwest, *s.* An iar dheas

Sow, *s.* Muc (*muchd*)

Sow, *v.* Cuir ; *pret.* Chuir ; *part.* Cuirte

Sower, *s.* Fear-cuir

Sowins, *s. pl.* Lùdhan, càth-bhrìgh

Space, *s.* Uidhe ; ùine

Spacious, *a.* Farsuing, mòr

Spaciousness, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meudachd, àirdeachd

Spaddle, *s.* Pleadhag, pleadhan

Spade, *s.* Caibe

Spake, *pret.* Labhair

Span, *s.* Rèis

Span, *pret.* Shníomh

Spangle, *s.* Lannair, aigleìn dealrach, no boisgeach

Spaniel, *s.* Cù-èanaich

Spanish, *a.* Spàinneach

Sparable, *s.* Tarung bheag gu sàil bròige, &c.

Spare, *a.* Gann, tana, caol, *s.* Caonndachd

Spare, *v.* Caomhainn, seachainn

Sparing, *a.* Caonndach, gleidhteach

Sparingly, *ad.* Gu caonndach, &c.

Spark, *s.* Srad

Sparkle, *s.* Srad, sradagach ; lann-air, dealradh

Sparrow, *s.* Glas-èun, gealbhone

Sparrowhawk, *s.* Speireag, speir-sheabhog

Spasm, *s.* Iodha, orc

Spawn, *s.* Iuchraichean èisg, siol

Spawn, *v.* Claidh ; beir

Spawner, *s.* Iuchrag

Spay, *v.* Spoth

Speak, *v.* Labhair

Speaker, *s.* Fear-labhairt, labhairtiche

Speaking, *part.* A'labhairt

Spear, *s.* Sleagh, lann ; mordliadh

Spearman, *s.* Fear-sleagha

Spear-mint, *s.* Mionntuinn

Special, *a.* Sònraicht, araidh

Specially, *ad.* Gu sònraichte, &c.

Species, *s.* Gnè, seòrsa ; cùinne

Specify, *v.* Sònraich, ainmich

Specimen, *s.* Samhladh

Speck, *s.* Smal ; gaoid

Speckled, *a.* Breac, ballach

Spectacle, *s.* Ball-ambairc ; speuclair

Spectacled, *a.* Speuclairichte

Spectator, *s.* Fear-coimhead

Spectre, *s.* Aog ; tannasg

Speculate, *v.* Smuaintich ; cunnartaich

Speculation, *s.* Smuainteachadh, rannsachadh

Speech, *s.* Caint, bruidhinn, uirghioll

Speechless, *s.* Balbh, gun chainnt

Speed, *s.* Luathailt, cabhag, soirbheachadh

Speedily, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.

Speedy, *a.* Luath, grad, ullamh
 Spell, *s.* Sian; greis oibre
 Spend, *v.* Caith; *pret.* Chaith;
part. Caithte
 Spender, } *s.* Strògh'ear,
 Spendthrift, } caithtiche
 Spet, *v.* Lighe, làn mòr
 Spew, *v.* Tilg, diubhair, sgèth
 Sphere, *v.* Dean cruinn, cruinn-
 ich
 Sphere, *s.* Cuairt, cruinne-cè,
 domhan
 Spherical, *a.* Cmuinn
 Spice, } *s.* Spiosraidh
 Spicery, }
 Spider, *s.* Damhan-alluidh
 Spigot, *s.* Leigeadair
 Spikenard, *s.* Bòltrachan
 Spill, *v.* Mill; *pret.* Mhill;
part. Millte
 Spin, *v.* Sniomh; *pret.* Shniomh;
part. Shniomhte
 Spinage, *s.* Bloineigean gàrraidh
 Spindle, *s.* Dealgan, fearsaid
 Spindleshanked, *a.* Dealg-chos-
 ach
 Spine, *s.* Cnàimh an droma
 Spinner, *s.* Sniomhadair,
 sniomhaich
 Spinning, *s.* Sniomhadh
 Spinster, *s.* Ban-sniomhaich
 Spirit, *s.* Taibhs', tannasg; anam;
 deo; beatha
 Spirit, *v.* Beothaich, broснаich
 Spirited, *a.* Beothail, beo, anam-
 adail
 Spiritless, *a.* Neo-sgrideil, marbh,
 neo-shunndach
 Spiritual, *a.* Neo-chorporradh,
 nèamhuidh, spioradail
 Spiry, *a.* Barra-chaol
 Spit, *s.* Bior
 Spite, *s.* Mi-run, miosguinn,
 gámhla
 Spitefully, *ad.* Gu gámhla-sach,
 &c.
 Spittle, *s.* Seile, smugaid
 Spleen, *s.* Dubhliath; fearg

Splendènt, *a.* Dealrach, boisgeil
 Splendid, *a.* Faicheil, lonnrach
 Splendor, *s.* Greadhnachas,
 lóiseam
 Split, *v.* Sgoilt
 Spoil, *v.* Spuinn, creach, spearl
 Spoil, *s.* Còbhartach, creich
 Spoiler, *s.* Creachadair, fear-
 millidh
 Spoke, *s.* Tarsnán rotha; *pret.*
 Labhair
 Spoliation, *s.* Creachadh, spearl-
 adh
 Sponge, *s.* Spòng, cailleach-
 spuinge
 Sponsor, *s.* Oide; urras
 Spontaneous, *a.* Saor, neo-air-
 deoineach
 Spontaneously, *ad.* Gu saor, &c.
 Spool, *s.* Spàl
 Spoon, *s.* Spàin
 Spoonful, *s.* Làn-spàine
 Spoonmeat, *s.* Biadh-spàine
 Sport, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd,
 àbhachdas
 Sportful, } *a.* Cridheil, sunnd-
 Sportive, } ach, aighearach
 Sportsman, *s.* Sealgair, &c.
 Spot, *a.* Smal, ball, leus
 Spotless, *a.* Gun smal; fìor-
 ghlàn
 Spotty, *a.* Ballach, breachd
 Spouse, *s.* Fear no bean phòsda
 Spoused, *a.* Pòsda, naisgte
 Spout, *s.* Srùlag, steall, feadan
 Sprain, *s.* Sniomh, siachadh
 Sprang, *pret.* Leum; chinn
 Spray, *s.* Cathadh fairge
 Spread, *v.* Sgaoil
 Sprig, *s.* Meanglan, faillein
 Spright, *s.* Tannasg, taibhs'
 Sprightly, *a.* Beothail, eatrom,
 sunndach
 Sprightly, *ad.* Gu beothail,
 &c.
 Sprightliness, *s.* Beothalachd,
 sunndaichead
 Sprightly, *a.* See *Sprightly*

Spring, *s.* An t-Earrach ; tobar
 Spring-tide, *s.* Reothairt
 Sprinkle, *v.* Crath, fliuch
 Sprinkling, *s.* Crathadh, maoth-fhliuchadh
 Sprout, *s.* Faillein
 Spruce, *a.* Greanta, sgiolta, snasmhor
 Sponge, *see* *Sponge*
 Spunk, *s.* Bioran-beothachaidh
 Spurious, *a.* Mealltach ; truailidh
 Spurning, *s.* Ardanachd, uabh-raichead
 Spy, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, no rann-sachaidh
 Spyglass, *s.* Gloin'-amhairc
 Squabble, *s.* Brionglaid, braoilich
 Squadron, *s.* Earrann de chabhlach, no dh'fheachd
 Squalid, *a.* Salach, granda
 Squall, *s.* Oiteag, no piorradh gaoithe
 Squall, Squeal, *v.* Sgread, sgiamh, sgrèach
 Squally, *a.* Gaothar, oiteagach,
 Squamose, Squamous, *a.* Lannach, sgrathail
 Squander, *v.* Struigh, sgap, cosd
 Squanderer, *s.* Fear-stròghail, struigheasach
 Square, *a.* Ceithir-chearnach
 Squat, *v.* Crùbain, sin, luidh sìos
 Squeak, *s.* Bideil, sianail
 Squeamish, *a.* Sgleatail, òrrais-each
 Squamishness, *s.* Orraiseachd, sgreamhalachd
 Squeeze, *v.* Fàisg, teannaich
 Squeeze, *s.* Fàsghadh, teannachadh
 Squinancy, *s.* Galar-plochdach
 Squint, *v.* Fìraich, claonaich
 Squinteyed, *a.* Fiar-shuileach, claon
 Squire, *v.* Feith air, comhaidich, treòraich

Squirrel, *s.* Feòrag
 Squirt, *v.* Sgìord, taosg, steall
 Squirt, *s.* Stealladair, sgìordan
 Stab, *v.* Sàth, lot, dochannaich
 Stab, *s.* Creuchd, lot, dochann
 Stability, Stableness, *s.* Cinnteachd, seas'aichead
 Stable, *a.* Seasmhach, daingean, bunailteach
 Stable, *s.* Each-lann, stàbull
 Stablish, *v.* Daighnich, sochdraich
 Stack, *s.* Cruach, mulan, rùchd
 Stack, *s.* Cruachaich, cruinnich
 Staff, *v.* Bata
 Stag, *s.* Damh fèigh
 Stage, *s.* Ionad-cluiche ; ceannuidhe
 Stagger, *v.* Preathalach, tuain-ealaich, tuislich
 Stagnant, *a.* Seasmhach, tàmhach
 Stagnation, *s.* Cion-glusaid seasmhachd
 Staid, *pret.* Dh'fhuirich
 Stain, *v.* Salaich ; mìmhodhaich
 Stair, *s.* Staidhir
 Stake, *s.* Carradh, post ; geall
 Stalder, *s.* Sorchan-leigidh
 Stale, *a.* Sean, goirt, gròd
 Stalk, *s.* Ceum-uallach ; cuisag, lurga
 Stall, *s.* Ionad-biathaidh, buaith-eal
 Stall-fed, *a.* Biadhtha
 Stallion, *v.* Oigeach, greidheach
 Stammerer, *s.* Fear-liotach, manntach
 Stammering, *s.* Glugaireachd, manntaichead
 Stamp, *s.* Comharradh
 Stanch, *v.* Coisg, sguir, sàsuich
 Stanch, *a.* Dìongmhaltach, fìrinn-each
 Stand, *v.* Seasamh
 Stand, *s.* Stad ; ionad-seasamh

Standard, *s.* Bratach, meirghe,
suaicheantas
Standardbearer, *s.* Fear-brataich
Standing, *s.* Buanachadh; cor
Stank, *pret.* Lobh; *part.* Lobhta
Stanza, *s.* Rann
Staple, *a.* Socraichte
Star, *s.* Reull, rionnag
Starboard, *s.* Taobh deas luinge
Starch, *s.* Stalcadair
Starched, *part.* Stalcaichte
Starching, *s.* Stalcadh
Stare, *v.* Geur-bheachdaich
Stargazer, *s.* Speuradair, reull-
dhraoidh
Stargazing, *s.* Reulladaireachd
Stark, *a.* Rag, làidir
Starlight, *s.* Reull-sholus
Starling, *s.* Truid
Starred, *a.* Reullach
Starhoot, *s.* Sgèth-reul
Start, *s.* Clisge, teannadh air
falbh
Startish, *a.* Clisgeach, briogand-
da
Startle, *v.* Clisg, grad-leum
Starve, *v.* Cuir gu bàs le gort
Starving, *part.* A dol bàs le gort
State, *s.* Cor, gnè; mòrchuis
State, *v.* Cuir an cèill, rùnaich,
socraich
Stateliness, *s.* Mòr-chùiseachd,
riomhadh
Stately, *ad.* Gu flathail, gu mòr-
chùiseach
Stately, *a.* Flathail, mòr-chùis-
each
Station, *s.* Inbh, dreuchd
Station, *v.* Socraich, suidhich
Stationary, *a.* Socraichte, suidh-
ichte
Stationer, *s.* Leabhar-reiceadair,
Statue, *s.* Dealbh
Stature, *s.* Airde, meudachd
Statute, *s.* Reachd, òrdugh,
achd
Stave, *s.* Clàr

Stay, *s.* Buanachadh, fuireach
cultaic
Stayed, *part.* Socraichte, suidh-
ichte
Stead, *s.* Ion; 'an aite
Stead, *v.* Còghn, cobhair,
cuidich
Steadfast, Stedfast, *a.* Bunailt-
each, seasmhach
Steadiness, *s.* Bunailteachd,
diongmhailteachd
Steady, *a.* Bunailteach, dìong-
'alta
Steady, *v.* Socraich, cum suas
Steak, Stake, *s.* Staoig, toitean
Steal, *v.* Goid; *pret.* Ghoid
Stealer, *s.* Gaduiche, meirleach
Stealing, *s.* Meirleadh, gadaigh-
eachd, bràid
Steam, *s.* Toit, deathach, smùid
Steed, *s.* Each
Steel, *s.* Stàilinn
Steely, *a.* Stàilinneach, cruaidh
Steelyard, *s.* Inneal-tomhais
Steep, *a.* Cas, corrach
Steep, *v.* Bog, bogach
Steepy, *a.* Corrach, cas
Steer, *s.* Damh òg
Steer, *v.* Stiùir, seòl
Steerage, *s.* Stiùradh; earran de
luing
Steersman, *s.* Stiùrad'ear
Stem, *s.* Lurga; teaghlach; tois-
each
Stem, *v.* Cum roimhe, coisg
Stench, *s.* Boladh, droch fhàile
Stenography, *s.* Gearr-agriobh-
adh
Step, *s.* Ceum
Stepchild, *s.* Dalta
Stepdame, *s.* Muime; màthair-
chèile
Stepfather, *s.* Oide; athair-cèile
Steppingstone, *s.* Clach clachrain,
ceum
Stercoration, *s.* Leasuchadh,
mathachadh
Steril, *a.* Neo-thorrach; searg

Sterility, *s.* Neo-thorraichead, bochduinn; tiormachd
Stirling, *s.* Cùinne Sasunnach; firinneach
Stern, *s.* Deireadh luinge, &c.
Sternly, *ad.* Gu gruamach; gu danarradh
Sternutation, *s.* Sreortaich
Steward, *s.* Riagh'ear
Stick, *s.* bioran, bàta
Sticky, *a.* Leanailteach
Stiff, *a.* Reasgach, ainneanda
Stiffnecked, *a.* Rag-mhuinealach
Stiffness, *s.* Ragaichead, reasgaichead
Stifle, *v.* Mùch, ceil, cum fodha
Stigma, *s.* Mi-chliu, sgainneil
Stigmatical, *a.* Sgainnileach, mi-chliuiteach
Still, *v.* Ciùinich, sìothchaich, tosaich
Still, *s.* Poit-dubh; tosd, sàmhchair
Stillicide, *s.* Silteachd; braonadh
Stillness, *s.* Ciùiteas, sàmhchair
Stilts, *s. pl.* Casan-corrach; claudain; luing
Stimulate, *v.* Brosnuich, earlaich
Stimulation, *s.* Brosnuchadh, earulachadh
Sting, *v.* Cuir gath, gathaich
Sting, *s.* Gath, lot
Stingily, *ad.* Gu gionach, gu mìothur
Stinginess, *s.* Sanntachd; rèot-anachd
Stingy, *a.* Sanntach, gionach; rèotanda
Stink, *s.* Droch bholadh
Stinkard, *s.* Balach loibheach mìothur
Stint, *s.* Criche, ceann, earrann
Stint, *v.* Cricheanaich, socraich
Stipend, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach
Stipendiary, *s.* Tuarsadalaich

Stipulate, *v.* Cùmhnantaich, socraich
Stipulation, *s.* Socrachadh, cùmhnant
Stir, *v.* Brosnuich, beothaich, gluais
Stir, *s.* Buaireas, othail, ùinich
Stirrupglass, *s.* Deoch-an-dorais
Stitch, *v.* Fuaigh; càirich
Stitch, *s.* Fuaigheal; greim; clais
Stithy, *s.* Innein
Stock, *s.* Maoin; bann-mhuineil; gineil, teaghlach
Stockdove, *s.* Smùdan
Stockfish, *s.* Bodach-ruadh air a thìormachadh
Stocking, *s.* Cas-bheirt, osan, stocaidh
Stocklock, *s.* Glas-chip
Stocks, *s. pl.* Ceap
Stoic, *s.* Feallsair, teallsair
Stolen, *part.* Goidte
Stomach, *s.* Goile; eicras
Stomacher, *s.* Crios-uchd
Stone, *s.* Clach; tomhas àraidh
Stone, *a.* Cruaidh mar chloich
Stone, *v.* Clach, tilg clachan
Stoneblind, *a.* Dall
Stonecutter, *s.* Clach ghearrad-air, no shnaigheadair
Stonefruit, *s.* Meas sa bhailiach
Stonehorse, *s.* Oigeach, greidheach
Stony, *a.* Clachach, làn chlach
Stood, *pret.* Sheàsamh
Stool, *s.* Ionad suidhe; falachadh
Stoop, *v.* Crom, nom, géill
Stoop, *s.* Cromadh, tuitseam
Stop, *v.* Stad, bacadh, cum o
Stoppage, *s.* Aobhar stad; dàil, moille
Stopper, *s.* Stoipeal, àrcan
Store, *s.* Maoin; pailteas; feudail
Store, *v.* Uidheamaich; stocaich; taisg

Storehouse, *s.* Tigh-taisg
 Storekeeper, *s.* Fear gleidhe
 taisg-thigh
 Stork, *s.* Corrabhàn
 Storm, *s.* Anradh, doinionn
 Stormy, *a.* Anradhach, doin-
 ionnach
 Story, *s.* Naigheachd, eachdruidh
 Storyteller, *s.* Seanachaidh ;
 breugaire
 Stout, *a.* Laidir, comasach, tréin
 Stow, *v.* Taisg, sùmhlaich, dais
 Stowage, *s.* Ionad-cumail
 Straight, *a.* Direach, neo-cham
 Straight, *ad.* Gu grad, &c.
 Straighten, *v.* Dirich ; ceartaich
 Straightness, *s.* Dirichead
 Strain, *s.* Sijachadh ; fonn
 Strainer, *s.* Siolachan
 Strait, *a.* Cumhang, aithlean
 Strait, *s.* Cunglach, bealach ;
 caolas
 Straightlaced, *a.* Rag, & réir
 riaghailt, neo-aontachail
 Strange, *a.* Iongantach, neònach ;
 coimheach
 Stranger, *s.* Coigreach
 Strangle, *v.* Tachd, marbh,
 mùch
 Strangles, *s. pl.* Galar-greidhe
 Strangulation, *s.* Tachdadh
 Strangury, *s.* Galar-fuail, gabh-
 ail-fhuail
 Strap, *s.* Crios, iall, no stiòm
 Strapping, *a.* Eireachdail, deas,
 tlachdamhor
 Stratagem, *s.* Car, innleachd,
 cuilbheart
 Straw, *s.* Connlach, fodar
 Strawberry, *s.* Subh-làir
 Strawy, *a.* Connlachail
 Stray, *v.* Doì air seachran, air
 iomrall
 Streak, *s.* Stiall
 Streaky, *a.* Stiallach, ballach
 Stream, *s.* Sruth, buinne, cais-
 leac,

Streamy, *a.* Sruthach, luath,
 siùbhlach
 Street, *s.* Sraid
 Strength, *s.* Neart, spionnadh,
 lùths, treise
 Strengthen, *v.* Neartaich ; beoth-
 aich
 Strenuous, *a.* Dàna, misneach-
 ail, gaisgeil ; dùrachdach
 Strenuously, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach,
 &c.
 Streperous, *a.* Gleadhach, glag-
 ach, fuaimeach
 Stress, *s.* Strigh ; ainneart ; ana-
 cothrom
 Stretch, *v.* Sìn, sgaoil
 Stretch, *s.* Sìneadh ; oidhearp
 Strew, *v.* Sgaoil, crath
 Strewed, *part.* Sgaoilte, craithte
 Strickle, *s.* Stràchd
 Strict, *a.* Teann, cruaidh, gabbh-
 uidh
 Strictly, *ad.* Gu teann, &c.
 Strictness, *s.* Teanntachd, cruadha
 Stride, *s.* Sìndeg, sìrdag
 Strife, *s.* Co'-strigh, connsuch-
 adh, buaireas, strigh
 Strike, *v.* Buail ; *pret.* Bhual ;
 part. Buailte
 String, *s.* Sreang ; teud
 Stringy, *a.* Sreangach ; teudach
 Strip, *v.* Ruisc, lèim, sgath, faobh-
 aich
 Stripe, *v.* Stiallach
 Stripe, *s.* Stiall ; buille
 Stripling, *a.* Oganach, fleasgach,
 balachan
 Strive, *v.* Strì a dhèanamh, oidh-
 eirpich
 Stroke, *s.* Buille
 Stroke, *v.* Suath, ciùinich,
 slog
 Stroll, *s.* Sraideamachd, saudair-
 eachd
 Stroller, *s.* Saudaire, seachrain-
 iche
 Strong, *a.* Laidir, neartmhor,
 calma

Strongfisted, *a.* Cruaidh-dhòrn-ach
 Stronghand, *s.* Làmh-laidir
 Strongly, *ad.* Gu neartmhor, &c.
 Strove, *pret.* Chonnaich
 Strow, *see* Strew
 Struck, *pret.* Bhuail; *part.* Buailte
 Structure, *s.* Togail; dealbh
 Struggle, *s.* Connsachadh, spàirn, tagluinn
 Strut, *s.* Coiseachd stràiceil, làs-dalachd
 Stubble, *s.* Asbhuaìn, bunain, stailcneach
 Stubborn, *a.* Ceann-laidir, reasgach, eas-ùmhail
 Stubbornness *s.* Reasgachd, ceann-laidiread
 Stuck, *part.* Sàthta
 Stud, *s.* Greidh each
 Student, *s.* Fòghlumach
 Studied, *part.* Fòghluimte
 Studiously, *ad.* Gu dìchiollach, gu cùramach
 Study, *v.* Smuainich, cnuasaich
 Study, *s.* Smuainteachadh, cnuasachd, meòrachadh
 Stuff, *s.* Airneis, uidheam
 Stuff, *v.* Lìon, dìnn, teannaich
 Stumble, *v.* Tuislich; mearachd-aich
 Stumble, *s.* Tuisleadh, sleamh-nachadh
 Stumblingblock, *s.* Ceap-tuislidh
 Stump, *s.* Bun, bonn
 Stupefaction, *s.* Cion-mothachadh
 Stupendous, *a.* Anabarrach iongantach
 Stupid, *a.* Neo-thoinisgeach, gun mhothachadh
 Stupify, *v.* Cuir na bhreislich
 Sturdily, *ad.* Gu làidir, gu neartmhor, gu calma

Sturdiness, *s.* Laidireachd, neartmhoiread, calmad
 Sturdy, *a.* Calma, comasach, fogainteach
 Sturgeon, *s.* Stìrean
 Stürk, *s.* Gamhuinn, bliadhnach
 Sty, *s.* Fail mhuchd
 Stygian, *a.* Ifrinneach; doilleir
 Style, *s.* Modh labhairt, no sgrìobhaidh; urram dlìgheach
 Suasible, *a.* So-chomhairleachadh
 Suavity, *s.* Millseachd, taitneachd
 Subdivide, *v.* Ath-roinn
 Subdue, *v.* Ceànnaich, cùinich, cìosnaich
 Subduer, *s.* Ceànnsach'ear
 Subdued, *part.* Ceànnaichte, cìosnaichte
 Subject, *v.* Sàruich, smachdaich
 Subject, *s.* Iochdran; steigh teagaisg
 Subject, *a.* Buailteach
 Subjection, *s.* Smachd, fo chìs
 Subjoin, *v.* Ath chuir ris
 Subjugate, *v.* Cìosnaich, ceànnaich, sàruich
 Subjugation, *s.* Ceànnsachadh, irioslachadh
 Subjunction, *s.* Leasachadh
 Sublime, *a.* Àrd, mòralach; uasibhreach
 Sublimity, *s.* Airde, oirdheircas
 Sublunary, *a.* Talmhuidh
 Submissive, *a.* Iriosal, ùmhail, freagarrach
 Submission, *s.* Umhlachd, géilleadh, strìochdadh
 Submit, *v.* Géill, strìochd, irioslaich
 Subscribe, *v.* Cuir ainm ris; aidich
 Subscriber, *s.* Fear a chuireas ainm ris, a chuidicheas
 Subscription, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhadh; còghnadh, cuideachadh

Subsecutive, }
 Subsequent, } *a.* Leantuinneach
 Subserve, *v.* Cuidich, fritheil
 Subservient, *a.* Frithealtach, còghnachail
 Subsextuple, *a.* An seathamh cuid
 Subside, *v.* Traoigh, ciùinich
 Subsidy, *s.* Cuideachadh, coin-
 gheall
 Subsign, *v.* Sgrìobh fodha, no na dhèigh
 Subsist, *v.* Buanaich, thig beo
 Subsistence, *s.* Beathachadh, teachd-an-tìr
 Substance, *s.* Maoin; brìgh
 Substantial, *a.* Tarbhach; làidir; saibhir
 Substantive, *s.* Ainm
 Substitute, *s.* Rìochd-fhear, fear-ionaid
 Substitution, *s.* Aon ni chuir 'an rìoch'd ni eile, rìochdachadh
 Subterfuge, *s.* Leithsgeul, cuir seachad
 Subterraneous, *a.* Talamh-toll, fo thalamh
 Subtile, }
 Subtle, } *a.* Carach, innleachd-
 Subtlety, } ach, cealgach, seolta
 Subtlety, *s.* Seoltachd, cealgoir-
 eachd, carachd
 Subtract, *v.* Thoir uaithe, laghd-
 aich
 Subtraction, *s.* Laghdachadh
 Subversion, *s.* Cuir bun os ceann
 Subvert, *v.* Fiar, sgrios, truail
 Suburbs, *s.* *pl.* Dlù-bhailtean, fearann comh-roinn
 Succeed, *v.* Lean, soirbhich
 Success, *s.* Soirbheachadh, àdh
 Successful, *a.* Sealbhar
 Successfully, *ad.* Gu sealbhar
 Succinct, *a.* Truiste; deas; gearr
 Succinctness, *s.* Ath-ghearrachd, cutaichead

Succour, *v.* Cuidich, còbhair
 Succour, *s.* Cuideachadh, cògh-
 adh
 Succoured, *part.* Cuidichte
 Succulent, *a.* Sùghmor, brìgh-
 mhor
 Succumb, *v.* Gèill, strìochd
 Such, *pron.* A leithid, a shamhuil
 Suck, *v.* Deòghail, sùigh
 Sucker, *s.* Deòladair; faillein
 Suckle, *v.* Araich; thoir cìoch
 Suckling, *s.* Cìochran
 Suction, *s.* Deòghal, sùghadh
 Sudden, *s.* Grad, obann
 Suddenly, *ad.* Gu h-obann, &c.
 Suddenness, *s.* Obainnead, graid-
 ead
 Sudorific, *a.* Fallasach
 Suds, *s.* Còbhar siabuinn
 Sue, *v.* Tagair; guidh, aslaich
 Suet, *s.* Igh, geir, blonag
 Suffer, *v.* Fuiling, ceadach
 Sufferable, *a.* So-fhulang
 Sufferance, *s.* Cead; fulangas
 Suffering, *s.* Fulangas
 Suffice, *v.* Sàsuaich, foghainn
 Sufficiency, *s.* Pailteas; fògh-
 nadh
 Sufficient, *a.* Gu leoir; iom-
 chuidh, foghainteach
 Suffocate, *v.* Tachd, mùch
 Suffocation, *s.* Tachdadh, mùch-
 adh
 Sugar, *s.* Siùcar, millsean
 Sugar, *v.* Millsich, dean milis
 Suggest, *v.* Thoir sanus, cuir an cuimhne
 Suggestion, *s.* Sanus, rabhadh
 Suicide, *s.* Fèin-mhurt
 Suit, *s.* Deise; suireadh; iartas; cùis-lagha
 Suitable, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarr-
 ach
 Suitableness, *s.* Iomchuidhead, freagarrachd
 Suitor, *s.* Suirtheach, leannan
 Sulky, *a.* Gruamach, iargalta

Sullen, *a.* Mùigeil, neo-aoidheil, gruamach
 Sullenness, *s.* Gruamaichead
 Sully, *v.* Sàlaich
 Sulphur, *s.* Proniusg, gronnastal
 Sulphureous, *a.* Pronnàsgach
 Sultan, *s.* An t-Iompaire Turcach
 Sultana, Sultanness, *s.* Ban-iompaire nan Turcach
 Sultry, *a.* Bruthainneach, blàth, teith
 Sum, *s.* Aireamh ; an t-ionlan
 Summary, *a.* Goirid, gearr
 Summary, *s.* Gearr-fhoirm
 Summer, *s.* Samhradh
 Summit, *s.* Mullach, binnein
 Summon, *v.* Gairm, òrduich
 Summons, *s. pl.* Gairm, iarrtas, òrdugh
 Sumptuous, *a.* Sòghail ; costail ; riomhach
 Sumptuously, *ad.* Gu stròghail, &c.
 Sun, *s.* Grian
 Sunbeam, *s.* Gath-gréine
 Sunburning, *s.* Losgadh na gréine
 Sunburnt, *part.* Loinste le gréin
 Sunday, *s.* Dì-dòmhnuich, là na sàbaid
 Sundial, *s.* Uaireadair-gréine
 Sundry, *a.* Iomadaidh, eugsamhail
 Sunny *a.* Grianach
 Sunrise, *s.* Eirigh na gréine
 Sunset, *s.* Luiche, na gréine
 Sunshine, *s.* Dealradh na gréine
 Sup, *v.* Gabh suipeir ; òl
 Superabundance, *s.* Tuille 's a chòir
 Superabundant, *a.* Anabarrach
 Superb, *a.* Riomhach, mòralach
 Supercilious, *a.* Ardanach, smachdail
 Supererogation, *s.* Obair a's an-abharradh, barrachd
 Superexcellent, *a.* Anabharradh gasta

Superficial, *a.* Faoin, neo-dhiong'alta
 Superfine, *a.* Ro-ghrinn
 Superfluous, *a.* Neo-fheumail
 Superfluously, *ad.* Gu neo-fheumail
 Superintendency, *s.* Riaghladh
 Superintendent, *s.* Riagh'ear
 Superior, *s.* Uachdran, riagh'ear
 Superior, *a.* Is inbhiche, is airde, is fearr
 Superiority, *s.* Uuachdrannachd, ceannas
 Superlative, *a.* Is fearr
 Supernatural, *a.* Miorbhuileach
 Supernumerary, *a.* Corra, barrachd
 Superscription, *s.* Sgrìobhadh
 Superstition, *s.* Saobh-chràthadh
 Superstitious, *a.* Saobh-chràthach ; gisreagach
 Supervisor, *s.* Riagh'ear, rannsaich'ear
 Supine, *a.* Neo-chùramach, màidheanach
 Supper, *s.* Suipeir
 Supplement, *s.* Leasachadh
 Supplicate, *v.* Aslaich, guidh, grios
 Supplication, *s.* Asluchadh, ath-chuinge
 Supply, *v.* Fritheil, riarach, bailich
 Supply, *s.* Còghnadh, cobhair
 Support, *s.* Cùl-taic, cuideachadh
 Supporter, *s.* Fear-dìon, fear-cumail-suas
 Suppose, *v.* Baralaich, annasaintich
 Supposition, *s.* Barail, smuain
 Suppress, *v.* Ceannsuich, cuir fodha
 Suppression, *s.* Ceannsaichadh, cumail fodha
 Suppurate, *v.* Iongaraich, leannaich
 Suppuration, *s.* Leannachadh iongarachadh

Supremacy, *s.* Ceannasachd, àrd-uachdranachd
 Supreme, *a.* Is àirde; ceann; prìomh
 Supreme, *s.* Dia, am bith is àirde
 Surcease, *s.* Fòsadh, stad
 Surcharge, *v.* Cuir th'ar a luchd
 Surcingle, *s.* Crios uachdair, tarrach
 Sure, *a.* Cinnteach, fìor
 Surely, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, &c.
 Surety, *s.* Urras
 Surface, *s.* Uachdar
 Surfeit, *s.* Gràin, bach-thinneas
 Surfeiter, *s.* Geòcaire
 Surge, *s.* Tonn
 Surgeon, *s.* Olladh, leigh, lighiche
 Surgery, *s.* Lighicheachd, &c.
 Surg, *a.* Tonnach, marannach
 Surly, *a.* Gruamach, doimhe, iargalta
 Surmise, *s.* Anamhrus, fios neo-chinnteach
 Surmount, *v.* Ceannsuich, fairtlìch, buadhaich
 Surname, *s.* Sloinneadh, cinn-eadh
 Surpass, *v.* Thoir bàrr, fairtlìch
 Surpassing, *part. a.* Barrachdail, barraichte
 Surplus, Surplusage, *s.* An corr, na dh'fhàgar
 Surprise, *s.* Ioghnadh, eagal, clisge
 Surprising, *part. a.* Iongantach, neònach
 Surprisingly, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach
 Surrender, *v.* Strìochd, géill; thoir suas
 Surrender, *s.* Strìochdadh, géill-eadh
 Surrendered, *part.* Strìochdta
 Surround, *v.* Cuartaich, iomadhruid

Survey, *s.* Beachd, sealladh
 Surveyor, *s.* Fear-riaghluidh, na tomhais
 Survive, *v.* Mair an deigh
 Susceptible, *a.* Comasach
 Suspect, *a.* Amharusach, neo-chinnteach
 Suspect, *v.* Baralaich
 Suspense, *s.* Teagamh, iomchomhairle
 Suspicion, *s.* Amharus
 Suspicious, *a.* An-amharusach
 Suspiciously, *ad.* Gu h-anamharusach
 Suspiciousness, *s.* Anamharus
 Sustain, *v.* Cum suas, giulain
 Suttle, *v.* Fìor thomhas
 Swaddle, *v.* Paisg, spaoil
 Swaddlingband, *s.* Crios-spaoilidh, crios-pasgaidh
 Swagger, *s.* Balach spagluinn-each, spaillichdeil
 Swain, *v.* Oganach, fleasgach
 Swallow, *s.* Gobhlán-gaoithe; slugan
 Swallow, *v.* Sluig, gabh
 Swam, *pret.* Shnámh
 Swampy, *a.* Boglach, criathrach
 Swan, *s.* Ealadh
 Sward, *s.* Uachdar, sgrath
 Swarm, *s.* Sgaoth, sgann
 Swarthy, *a.* Dorcha, do-neòil
 Swathe, *s.* Spagh, no rolag fheòir
 Sway, *v.* Riaghailtich, sdiùir, seòl
 Sway, *s.* Cumhachd, smachd, seòladh
 Swear, *v.* Mionnaich
 Swearer, *s.* Fear-mhionn, mionnachair
 Sweat, *s.* Fallas
 Sweaty, *a.* Fallasach
 Sweep, *v.* Sguab, glan
 Sweepnet, *s.* Lìon-iathaidh
 Sweet, *a.* Milis
 Sweet, *s.* Mìlseachd

Sweetheart, *s.* Leannan, anns-achd, seircean
 Sweetish, *a.* Blasda, taitneach
 Sweetly, *ad.* Gu blasda, &c.
 Swell, *v.* Atht, sèid
 Swell, *s.* Atadh, bòcadh
 Swerve, *v.* Claoon, fiar
 Swift, *a.* Luath, siubhlach
 Swiftly, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.
 Swiftness, *s.* Luathas
 Swim, *v.* Snàmh
 Swimmer, *s.* Sámhaiche
 Swimming, *s.* A' snàmh
 Swine, *s.* Mucan
 Swineherd, *s.* Buachaille-mhuc, mucair
 Swing, *s.* Luasgadh; comas
 Swinger, *s.* Luasgadair
 Swinging, *part.* *a.* Luasganach, mòr
 Switch, *s.* Slàtag
 Swivel, *s.* Udalán; gunna mòr
 Swollen, *part.* Athte
 Swoon, *v.* Dol ann am pladha, no ann an neul
 Sword, *s.* Claidheamh, lann
 Sycophant, *s.* Sodalaiche, miodal-
 aiche

Sycophantic, *a.* Sodalach, miodal-ach
 Syllable, *s.* Earrann, pong
 Syllogism, *s.* Co'-arguin
 Syllogistical, *a.* Co'-arguineachd
 Sylvan, *a.* Coillteach, dubhar-ach
 Symbol, *s.* Samhladh, comharradh
 Symbolical, *a.* Samhlachail
 Symmetry, *s.* Co'-fhreagarrachd
 Sympathize, *v.* Co'-mhothaich
 Sympathy, *s.* Co'-mhothachadh, co'-fhulang
 Symphony, *s.* Co'-sheirm
 Symptom, *s.* Comharradh
 Synagogue, *s.* Tigh aoraidh Iudhach
 Synod, *s.* Seanadh
 Synonymous, *a.* Coslach, co'-chialluch
 Syntax, *s.* Co'-thàdhadh
 Syringe, *see* Squirt
 System, *s.* Riaghailt; innleachd
 Systematical, *a.* Riaghailteach
 Systematically, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach

T

TABBY, *a.* Slatach, riabhach
 Taberd, *s.* Earradh rìgh-theachd-
 aire
 Tabernacle, *s.* Pàilliuin, bùth
 Tabid, *a.* Galarach, gaoideil
 Table, *s.* Bòrd, clàr
 Tablecloth, *s.* Searadair, anart-
 bùird, tuthailte
 Tableman, *s.* Fear-feòirne
 Tabletalk, *s.* Seanachas-bùird
 Tach, or Tache, *s.* Cromag, lùb-
 ach
 Tacit, *a.* Tosdach. 'S ionnan
 tosd a's aideach
 Taciturnity, *s.* Tosd
 Tack, *s.* Tarung bheag; oidheirp

luinge 'an aghaidh soirbheis;
 aonda, gabhail
 Tackle, *s.* Acfhuinne, uidheam
 Tackling, *s.* Acfhuinne luinge,
 droineap
 Tactics, *s. pl.* Cuir 'an uidheam
 Tadpole, *s.* Ceunn-simide
 Tag, *s.* Aigilein
 Tag, *v.* Ceangail, tàdh
 Tail, *s.* Earball, earr, feaman
 Tailor, *s.* Tàill'ear
 Taint, *s.* Salachar; gaoid
 Take, *v.* Gabh, glac
 Tale, *s.* Naigheachd, sgeulachd
 Talebearer, *s.* Fear-tuailleis, no
 gabhunnach

Talent, *Siim airgid* ; ceudfath, cumhabd
 Talisman, *s. Giseag*, sèun
 Talismanic, *a. Giseagach* ; dìomhair
 Talk, *s. Caint*, seanchas, còmh-radh
 Talkative, *a. Bruidhneach*, cainnteach
 Talking, *s. Labhairt*, bruidhinn, cainnt
 Tall, *a. Ard*, mòr, fada
 Tallow, *s. Igh*, geir, blonag
 Tallow-chandler, *s. Fear dhean-amh choinnlean*
 Talon, *s. Cruth*, ionga
 Tame, *a. Ciùin*, càlta, soirbh
 Tame, *v. Ciùinich*, dean soirbh
 Tamely, *ad. Gu ciùin*, gu trìochdta
 Tan, *v. Cairt* ; buail
 Tangle, *s. Slat-mhara*
 Tanner, *s. Fear chartaidh*, no dheasachadh leathair
 Tanpit, *s. Slochd-cartaidh*
 Tantamount, *a. Co'-ionann*
 Tantivy, *ad. Gu cabhagach*
 Tanyard, *s. Lios-cartaidh*
 Tap, *v. Maoth bhual* ; fosgail
 Tape, *s. Stiom chaol*
 Taper, *s. Leus*, solus ; dreòs
 Taper, *a. Barra-chaol*
 Tapestry, *s. Obair-ghrèis*
 Tar, *s. Bith-chraobh*, tearr ; pic ; seòladair
 Tardily, *ad. Gu màidheanach*, gu mall
 Tardy, *a. Mall*, moineasach, aol-aisteach
 Tare, *s. Cogull*, peasair-each
 Target, *s. Sgiath*, targaid
 Tarnish, *v. Salaich*
 Tarrier, *s. Abhag*
 Tarry, *v. Fuirich*, dean moille
 Tart, *a. Geur*, searbh, garg
 Tartan, *s. Cadath*, clò-breachd
 Tassel, *s. Babag*
 Taste, *s. Blas* ; sgeinam

Tasted, *part. Blaiste*
 Tasteful, *a. Blasda*
 Tastefulness, *s. Blasdachd*
 Tatter, *v. Reub*, srachd
 Tavern, *s. Tigh-òsda*
 Taverner, *s. Òsdair*
 Taught, *pret. & part. Theagaisg*, teagaisgte
 Taunt, *s. Beum*, fanoid, fochaid
 Taunter, *s. Beumadoir*, bearradair
 Tauntingly, *ad. Gu beumnach*, &c.
 Tautology, *s. Ath-aithris*
 Tawdry, *a. Slaodach*, neo-ghrinn
 Tawny, *a. Odhar*, lachdunn, ciar
 Tax, *s. Cìs*, càin, màl
 Taxation, *s. Cìs*, &c.
 Taxgatherer, *s. Cìs-mhaor*
 Taylor, *s. Tàillear*
 Teach, *v. Teagaisg*
 Teacher, *s. Oid-ionnsuich*, fear-teagaisg, maighstir-sgoile
 Teachable, *s. So-fhoghlum*
 Team, *s. Seisreach*
 Tear, *s. Deur*, boinne ; reubadh
 Tearful, *a. Deurach*, caointeach
 Tease, *v. Cìr* ; buair
 Teat, *s. Sithne*, deala ; cìoch
 Technical, *a. Eadhlanda*
 Techy, *a. Frionasach*, dìorrasach
 Tedder, *s. Teathair*
 Tedious, *a. Mall*, mòthar, rag
 Tediousness, *s. Moille*, mairneul
 Teem, *v. A bhi torrach*
 Teemful, *a. Torrach*, sìolmhor, làn
 Teens, *s. pl. Eadar dà bhliadhn-deug agus fichead* ; dhiagaich
 Teeth, *s. Fiaclan*
 Tegument, *s. Rùsg*, sgrath, cochull
 Telescope, *s. Gloin-amhairc*
 Tell, *v. Innis*, nochd
 Temper, *v. Fadhairt* ; coimeasg

Temper, *s.* Gne, iinntinn
 Temperance, *s.* Measarrachd, stuaim
 Temperate, *a.* Measarradh, stuamadh
 Tempered, *part.* Fadhairte; coimeasgte
 Tempest, *s.* Doinionn, stoirin
 Tempestuous, *a.* Doinionnach, gailbheach
 Temple, *s.* Teampull, eaglais; camag
 Temporal, *a.* Talmhuidh, aimsireil, saoghalta
 Temporals, *s.* Nithe saoghalta
 Tempt, *v.* Buair, meall
 Temptation, *s.* Buaireadh
 Tempter, *s.* Buaireadair
 Ten, *a.* Deich, deichnear
 Tenable, *a.* So-choimhead
 Tenacious, *a.* Cumailteach; leanailteach,
 Tenaciously, *ad.* Gu leanailteach, &c.
 Tenant, *s.* Tuathanach, máladair
 Tend, *v.* Gleidh; aom; treòrach
 Tender, *a.* Maoth, anmhunn, lag
 Tender, *v.* Tairg, nochd
 Tender, *s.* Tairgse
 Tenderness, *s.* Maothalachd; caomhalachd
 Tendon, *s.* Féith
 Tenement, *s.* Tigh, no gabhail fhearainn
 Tenet, *s.* Barail; teagasg; aobhar
 Tenour, *s.* Brìgh, bladh
 Tense, *a.* Teann
 Tenseness, *s.* Tinnead
 Tent, *s.* Bùth, pailliuin, pubull; gath-cop
 Tentation, *s.* Deuchainn, buaireadh
 Tenter, *s.* Cromag
 Tenth, *a.* Deicheamh, deachamh
 Tenthly, *ad.* San deicheamh àite
 Tenure, *s.* Còir fhearainn

Tepid, *a.* Meath-bhlàth
 Tepor, *s.* Meath-bhlàithead
 Term, *s.* Crìoch; ceann; cùmhnant; ainm
 Termagant, *s.* Sglàmhruinn chaillich
 Terminate, *v.* Crìochnuich
 Termination, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh, ceann
 Termly, *ad.* O àm gu h-àm
 Terrestrial, *a.* Talmhuidh
 Terrible, *a.* Uamhasach, eagallach
 Terribleness, *s.* Uamhasachd, eagallachd
 Terribly, *ad.* Gu h-uamhasach, &c.
 Terrier, *s.* Abhag
 Territory, *s.* Fearann; dùthaich; ranntachd
 Terror, *s.* Uamhunn, eagal, oillt
 Tertian-ague, *s.* Fiahhrua-critheanach
 Test, *s.* Deuchainn; ceasnuchadh; breith
 Testaceous, *a.* Sligeach
 Testament, *s.* Tiomnadh
 Testator, *s.* Tiomnaidh-fhear
 Tester, *s.* Sea-sgilling; brat
 Testicle, *s.* Clach
 Testify, *v.* Thoir fianuis, dearbh
 Testimonial, *s.* Teisteanas
 Testimony, *s.* Fianuis, teisteanas
 Testy, Tetchy, *a.* Fritheir, crosta, cànrnach
 Tether, *s.* Teathair
 Tetrarch, *s.* Uachdran Ròimheach
 Tetrarchy, *s.* Uachdranachd
 Tetrarchate, *s.* air a cheathramh cuid de mhòr-roinn
 Tetter, *s.* Frìd
 Text, *s.* Steigh-teagaisg
 Texture, *s.* Figheadh, figheadaireachd
 Than, *ad.* Is, na
 Thane, *s.* Tòiseach
 Thank, *v.* Thoir buidheachas

Thankful, *a.* Taingeil
 Thankfully, *ad.* Gu taingeil
 Thankfulness, *s.* Buidheachas, taingealachd
 Thanksgiving, *s.* Buidheachas, breith-buidheachais
 Thankoffering, *s.* Tabhartas-buidheachais, iobairt-bhuidheachais
 Tharm, *s.* Caoilain thoinnte
 That, *pron.* Sin, uð
 That, *conj.* Gun, gur, gum, chum, gu
 Thatch, *s.* Tughia
 Thatch, *v.* Tugh, dean tughadair-eachd
 Thatcher, *s.* Tughadair
 Thaw, *s.* Aiteamh, leaghadh
 The, *art.* An, a'
 Theatre, *s.* Tighe-cluich, tigh-truinneachaidh
 Thee, *pron.* Thu
 Theft, *s.* Meirleadh, braid, goid, gaduigheachd
 Their, *pron.* An
 Them, *pron. pl.* Iad, iadsan
 Theme, *s.* Steigh, cùis, aobhar
 Themselves, *s.* Iad féin
 Then, *ad.* 'An sin, an déigh sin, uime sin, &c.
 Thence, *ad.* As sin ; o'n àm sin, arson sin
 Thenceforth, *ad.* O sin a mach, o'n àm sin
 Theology, *s.* Diadhachd
 Theologian, *s.* Diadhair
 Theological, *a.* Diadhach
 Theologically, *ad.* Gu diadhuidh
 Theory, *s.* Smuainteachadh, dealbh-inntinn
 There, *ad.* An sin, an sud
 Thereabout, *ad.* Feadh sin, mu'n àite sin
 Thereafter, *ad.* 'Na dheigh sin
 Thereat, *ad.* Aige sin
 Therefore, *ad.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin
 Therefrom, *ad.* O sin, uaithe sin

Therein, *ad.* Ann
 Thereinto, *ad.* A steach an sin
 Thereof, *ad.* Dheth, dheth sin
 Thereon, *ad.* Air sin, air
 Thereto, } *ad.* Thuige sin, a
 Thereunto, } chum sin
 Thereupon, *ad.* Air sin
 Therewith, *ad.* Leis sin
 Thermometer, *s.* Teas-thomhas
 These, *pron.* Iad-sin, iadsan
 They, *pron.* Iad, iadsan
 Thick, *a.* Tiugh, garbh, dùmhail
 Thick, *ad.* Gu minig ; gu luath ; gu teann
 Thicken, *v.* Tiùghaich ; dùmhlaich
 Thicket, *s.* Doire tiugh ; tòmdrise
 Thickness, *s.* Tiùghead, dùmhlas
 Thief, *s.* Meirleach, gaduiche
 Thievery, *s.* Meirleadh, braid, goid
 Thievish, *a.* Bradach, sladach
 Thievishly, *ad.* Gu bradach, &c.
 Thievishness, *s.* Bradaichead
 Thigh, *s.* Sliauid, leis
 Thimble, *s.* Meuran
 Thin, *a.* Tana ; ainmig ; neo-thiugh
 Thin, *v.* Tanaich, laghdaich
 Thine, *pron.* Do, is leatsa
 Thing, *s.* Ni, rud, cùis
 Think, *v.* Smuaintich ; meoraich, baralaich
 Thinking, *s.* Smuainteachadh, baralachadh
 Thinly, *ad.* Gu tana, &c.
 Thinness, *s.* Tainead ; ainmigead
 Third, *s.* Treas ; trian
 Thirdly, *ad.* An treas àit
 Thirl, *v.* Toll
 Thirst, *s.* Paghadh, tart, lotamh
 Thirst, *v.* A bhi air paghadh
 Thirsty, *a.* Pàiteach, tartmhor
 Thirteen, *a.* Trideng
 Thirty, *s.* Deich-thar-fhichead
 This, *pron.* So

Thistle, *s.* Fòghnan, cluaran
 Thither, } *ad.* Gu nuige sin,
 Thitherto, } gu nuige sud
 Thitherward, *ad.* Gus a sin
 Tho, *ad.* Ged, gidheadh
 Thong, *s.* Iall
 Thorn, *s.* Sgitheach, droigheann
 Thorny, *a.* Sgitheachail, droigh-
 eannach
 Thorough, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe
 Thoroughly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan,
 &c.
 Thorp, *s.* Baile beag
 Those, *pron.* Iad sud, iad sin,
 dhuibhsan
 Thou, *pron.* Thu, tu
 Though, *conj.* Ged, mar gu'm,
 ge nach, &c.
 Thought, *s.* Smuain, barail,
 dùil, shaoil
 Thoughtful, *a.* Smaointeachail;
 iomaguineach
 Thoughtfully, *ad.* Gu smaoin-
 teachail, &c.
 Thoughtfulness, *s.* Iomaguin,
 fròm-smaoineachadh
 Thoughtlessly, *ad.* Gu neo-chùr-
 amach, &c.
 Thousand, *a. or s.* Mìle
 Thousandth, *a.* Miltibh
 Thowl, *s.* Putag, urrachdag
 Thrall, } *s.* Tràillealachd,
 Thraldom, } daor, braigh-
 déanas
 Thrash, *v.* Buail
 Thrasher, *s.* Buailtear
 Thrashingfloor, *s.* Urlar-bual-
 aidh.
 Thrave, *s.* Dà adaig, treabha
 Thread, *s.* Snàthain, snàth,
 tainndean
 Threat, } *v.* Bagair; maoidh
 Threaten, }
 Threat, } *s.* Bagradh;
 Threatening, } maoidheadh
 Threateningly, *s.* Gu bagarrach,
 &c.

Threatful, *a.* Bagarrach.
 Three, *a.* Tri, triuir
 Threescore, *s.* Trifichhead
 Threefold, *a.* Tri-dualach, tri-
 fillt, Eccles. iv. 12.
 Threshold, *s.* Stairsneach
 Threw, *pret.* Thilg
 Thrice, *ad.* Tri uaire
 Thrift, *s.* Surd, deagh-bheanas-
 tighe
 Thrifty, *a.* Sùrdail, gnìomhach,
 deanadach
 Thrive, *v.* Soirbhich, cinnich
 Thrivingly, *ad.* Gu soirbheach-
 ail, gu cinneasach
 Throat, *s.* Sgòrnan, sgòrach
 Throatpipe, *s.* Deitlach
 Throb, *v.* Plogail, no o-mag-
 ail a dheanamh
 Throne, *s.* Rìgh-chathair
 Throng, *s.* Dòmhadas, mòran
 sluaigh
 Throng, *v.* Dòmhlach, teann-
 aich
 Throttle, *v.* Tachd, mùch
 Throve, *pret.* Shoirbhich
 Through, *prep.* Tre, trid,
 troimh
 Thoroughly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu
 h-uile
 Throughout, *prep.* Tre, air feadh
 Throw, *v.* Tilg, thoir unchair
 Throw, *s.* Urchair
 Thrum, *s.* Fuidheag
 Thrust, *s.* Sàth; sparr, fuadaich
 Thrust, *s.* Sathadh, purradh,
 sparradh, fòirneadh
 Thumb, *s.* Ordag
 Thump, *s.* Trom-bhuille, gleadh-
 ar
 Thunder, *s.* Tàirneanach
 Thunderbolt, *s.* Tein-athair,
 dealanaich Psalm, lxxviii, 48.
 Thursday, *s.* Dir-daoia
 Thus, *ad.* Mar so
 Thwack, *v.* Buail, slachdanaich
 Thwack, *s.* Garbh-bhuille

Thwart, *v.* Cuir 'na aghaidh,
 Thy, *pron.* Do
 Thyself, *pron.* Thu féin, thusa
 Tiar, } *s.* Ceann-aodach ; coron,
 Tiara, } crùn
 Ticket, *s.* Comharradh
 Ticklish, *a.* Ciogailteach
 Tide, *s.* Seol-mara, làn-mara,
 tràghadh mara ; sruth
 Tidily, *ad.* Gu sgiokta, grinn,
 deas
 Tidiness, *s.* Deiseachd ; freagarr-
 achd
 Tidy, *a.* Deas, cuanda, glan
 Tie, *v.* Ceangail, snuim
 Tier, *s.* Sreath, breth
 Tight, *a.* Tean, daingean ; dìon-
 ach
 Tighten, *v.* Teannaich ; dìon-
 aich
 Tightly, *ad.* Gu, teann, &c.
 Tile, *s.* Leachd-shuaine
 Till, *prep.* Gu, gu
 Till, *v.* Dearg, dean treabhadh,
 saothraich
 Tillage, *s.* Treabhadh, saoth-
 reachadh
 Tiller, *s.* Airean, treabhaich
 Timber, *s.* Fiodh
 Timbrel, *s.* Tiompan
 Time, *s.* Uine, aimsir
 Timely, *ad.* Gu tràthail, gu h-
 ullamh
 Timid, *a.* Meath-chridheach,
 gealtach
 Timidity, *s.* Gealtachd, sgàth-
 achd
 Timorous, *a.* Gealtach, sgàthach,
 eagallach
 Timorously, *ad.* Gu sgàthach
 &c.
 Tin, *s.* Staoin
 Tinder, *s.* Fadadh-spuinge
 Tipple, *v.* Ol gu tric
 Tippler, *s.* Misgear, pòitear
 Tippet, *s.* Eididh-muineil
 Tipsy, *a.* Misgeach, air an daor-
 aich

Tire, *v.* Sgiobhaich
 Tiresome, *a.* Sgìth
 Tithe, *s.* Deachamh ; càin
 Toad, *s.* Losgunn, màigein
 Toadstool, *s.* Ballag-losgainn,
 fàs na h-aon oidhche
 Toast, *v.* Caoinich, cruadhaich ;
 ol deoch slàigte
 Tod, *s.* Ochd-puinnd fhichead
 olla
 Toe, *s.* Meur coise ; ladhar
 Together, *ad.* Gu léir, le chèile,
 còladh
 Toil, *v.* Saothraich, oibrich
 Toil, *s.* Saothair, obair
 Toilsome, *a.* Saoithreachail
 Token, *s.* Comharradh
 Told, *pret.* Dh'innis
 Tolerable, *a.* So-fhulang ;
 eatarros ; meadhonach
 Tolerate, *v.* Ceadaich, fuiling
 Toleration, *s.* Fulang, cead,
 comas
 Toll, *s.* Cìs
 Toll, *v.* Beum, nò buail clag
 Tolbooth, *s.* Gainntir, prìosun
 Tolbooth, *v.* Gainntirich, prìos-
 unaich
 Tomb, *s.* Uaigh, àit-adhlacaidh
 Tone, *s.* Fonn, guth-ghleus
 Tongs, *s.* Clodha, gramaiche
 Tongue, *s.* Teangadh
 Tonguetied, *n.* Manntach, gag-
 ach, glugach
 Tonsure, *s.* Bearradh, lomadh
 Too, *ad.* Cuideachd, tuille 'sa ;
 fòs, mar an ceudna
 Took, *pret.* Ghabh
 Tool, *s.* Ball-acfhuinne ; inneal
 Tooth, *s.* Fiacaill
 Tooth, *v.* Fiachlaich
 Toothach, *s.* Cnuimh-fhiacall,
 déide
 Toothpick, *s.* Bior-fhiacall
 Toothed, *a.* Fiachlach
 Top, *s.* Bàrr, uachdar, mullach,
 bràigh

Toper, *s.* Poiteir, misgear
 Topgallant, *s.* Seol-mùllaich; no
 is àirde
 Topmost, *a.* Uachdraiche; is
 àirde
 Topsail, *s.* Seol-uachdrach
 Topsy-turvy; *ad.* Gu buil 6s
 ceann
 Torch, *s.* Lens, dreòs
 Torment, *v.* Claoidh, pian; cràidh
 Torment, *s.* Claoidheadh, pian-
 adh, cràdhadh
 Tormenter, *s.* Claoidhfhear,
 ceusadear
 Torpid, *a.* Neo-mothachail,
 marbh-lapach
 Torture, *s.* Cràdh-chlaoidh
 Toss, *v.* Tilg; gluais; luaisg
 Tossed, *part.* Luaisgte; tilgte
 Total, *a.* An t-iomlan, uile
 Totally, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu h-
 uile
 Totter, *v.* Crithich, turaman-
 aich
 Tottering, *a.* Critheach, turam-
 anach
 Touch, *v.* Buin, bean
 Touch, *s.* Buntuin, beantuin;
 mothachadh
 Touch-hole, *s.* Toll-cluaise
 Touching, *prep.* A thaobh, mu
 thimchioll
 Touching, *a.* Drùighteach
 Touchingly, *ad.* Gu mothachail,
 gu drùighteach
 Tough, *a.* Rìghinn
 Toughness, *s.* Rìghnead
 Toughen, *v.* Rìghnich
 Tour, *s.* Cuairt
 Tow, *s.* Cìob, barrach, asgart
 Toward, *ad.* Chum, a thaobh
 Towardly, *ad.* So-theagaisg,
 aontachail
 Towel, *s.* Lámh-anart, searadair
 Tower, *s.* Tùr Gen. xi. 4.
 Towered, *a.* Tùrach
 Town, *s.* Cathair, baile

Town-clerk, *s.* Cleireach sgrìobh-
 aidh, a bhaile
 Trace, *v.* Lorgaich
 Trace, *s.* Lorg, aileadh
 Tracer, *s.* Lorgaire
 Track, *s.* Lorg, aileadh
 Tractable, *a.* So-theagaisg
 Trade, *s.* Co'-cheann'achd;
 ealdhain, ceaird
 Trade, *v.* Reic, malairtich
 Tradesman, *s.* Fear-ceairde
 Traded, *part.* Mhalairtich
 Tradition, *s.* Beul-aithris
 Traditional, *a.* Beul-aithrheach
 Traduce, *v.* Cùm-chàin; ach-
 mhasanaich
 Traffick, *s.* Ceann'achd, malairt
 Traffickers, *s.* Luchd-malairt,
 ceannaichean
 Trail, *v.* Slaoid, tarruing
 Train, *s.* Cuideachd; earr; iom-
 all
 Train, *v.* Teagaisg, oileanaich;
 àraich
 Trained, *part.* Iunnsaichte, oil-
 eanaichte
 Traitor, *s.* Brathadair, fear-brath-
 aidh
 Traitorous, *a.* Brathach; cealg-
 aeh
 Traiteress, *s.* Bàna-brathadair
 Trammel, *v.* Glac, riob
 Trample, *v.* Saltair
 Trampling, *s.* Leumnaich
 Trance, *s.* Neul, pladha
 Tranquil, *a.* Sìochail, ciùin,
 fèitheil
 Tranquility, *s.* Féithealachd
 sìochaint
 Transact, *v.* Dean gnothaichean
 Transaction, *s.* Gnothach
 gnìomh, cùis
 Transcribe, *v.* Ath-sgrìobh
 Transfer, *v.* Dean thairis; thoir
 suas
 Transfiguration, *s.* Cruth-ath-
 arrachadh

Transfigure, *v.* Cruth-atharraich.
 Transfigured, *part.* Cruth-atharr-
 aichte
 Transfix, *v.* Toll troimh
 Transform, *v.* Atharraich, caoch-
 ail
 Transformation, *s.* Atharrachadh,
 caochladh
 Transgress, *v.* Bris; peacaich
 Transgression, *s.* Peacadh, euson-
 tas
 Transgressor, *s.* Peacach, ciont-
 ach
 Transient, *a.* Diombuan; gearr
 Transiently, *ad.* Gu diombuan,
 &c.
 Translate, *v.* Eadar-theangaich
 Translation, *s.* Eadar-theangach-
 adh
 Translator, *s.* Eadar-theang'ear
 Translated, *part.* Eadar-theang-
 aichte
 Transmarine, *a.* Thall thar
 muir no fairge
 Transparent, *a.* Soilleir, lannair-
 each
 Transplant, *v.* Ath-shuidhich;
 dol imrich
 Transportation, *s.* Fògradh;
 atharrachadh
 Transubstantiation, *s.* Brìgh-ath-
 arrachadh
 Trap, *s.* Rioba, inneal-glacaidh
 Trappings, *s.* Uidheam; riomh-
 adh
 Trash, *s.* Trealaich, ni nach
 fu
 Travail, *s.* Saothair, eigin, tinn-
 eas-cloinne
 Traveller, *s.* Fear-turuis, fear-
 astair
 Treacherous, *a.* Cealgach, meall-
 tach
 Treachery, *s.* Foill, cealgair-
 eachd
 Treacherously, *ad.* Gu foilleil,
 &c.
 Tread, *v.* Saltair; cliath

Treason *s.* Foill an aghaidh rìgh,
 ceannairc
 Treasonable, *a.* Foilleil, fealltach
 Treasure, *s.* Ionmhas, maoin,
 stòras
 Treasure, *v.* Taisg, cruinnich,
 càrn
 Treasurer, *s.* Ionmhas'ear, fear
 coimhead ionmhais
 Treasury, *s.* Taisgeach, ionad an
 ionmhais
 Treat, *v.* Socraich; cùmhnant-
 aich
 Treatise, *s.* Leabhar; seanachas
 Treble, *a.* Tri-fille; cruaidh,
 sgalanta
 Tree, *s.* Craobh, crann
 Trefoil, *s.* Seamrag
 Tremble, *v.* Criothnaich, cuir
 air chrith
 Tremendous, *a.* Uamhasach,
 gailbheach
 Tremour, *s.* Crith, criothnach-
 adh
 Tremulous, *a.* Critheanach,
 critheach
 Tren, *s.* Moradh
 Trench, *s.* Clais, clais-bhlàir;
 dìg
 Trench, *v.* Cladhaich
 Trencher, *s.* Mias
 Trepan, *v.* Glac, meall, rib
 Trepidation, *s.* Geilt-chrith
 Trespass, *v.* Ciontaich, bris
 Trespasser, *s.* Ciontach
 Tressed, *a.* Caisreagach, dual-
 ach
 Trial, *s.* Deuchainn, ceasnuch-
 adh
 Triangular, *a.* Fri-oiseannach
 Tribe, *s.* Fineadh, cinneadh,
 teaghlach, sliochd
 Tribulation, *s.* Amhghar, teann-
 achd, gàbhadh, èigin
 Tribunal, *s.* Cathair-bhreitheanais
 Tributary, *s.* Fo chis
 Tribute, *s.* Cis, càin
 Trick, *s.* Car, cleas

Trick, *v.* Meall, thoir an car
as
Tricker, *s.* Iarunn-leigidh
r ifling, *a.* Faoin, suarrach
Trilateral, *a.* Tri-shlisneach
Triluminar, *a.* Tri-shoillseach
Trim, *v.* Gleus, cuir 'an uidh-
cam
Trinity, *s.* Trionaid
Trip, *v.* Cuir cas-bhacaig air
Tripe, *s.* Caolan ; maodal
Tripedal, *a.* Tri-chosach
Trivial, *a.* Faoin, suarrach, gun
seadh
Triumph, *s.* Buaidh, caithream
Triumphant, *a.* Buadhach, caith-
reamach
Triumphantly, *ad.* Gu buadhach,
&c.
Trodden, *part.* Saltairte
Trode, *pret.* Shaltair
Troop, *s.* Buidheann ; cuideachd
Trophy, *s.* Craobh-chosgair ;
comharradh buaidh
Trouble, *s.* Eigin, àmghar, airc
Troublesome, *a.* Draghail
Trough, *s.* Amar
Trout, *s.* Breachd, bricein
Trowell, *s.* Spàin-aoil
Truce, *s.* Fosadh, eineach
True, *a.* Fìor, fìrinneach
Truly, *ad.* Gu fìrinneach, gu fìor,
gu deimhin
Trump, *s.* Tròmb
Trumpet, *s.* Tròmpaid, stochd ;
dùtach
Trumpery, *s.* Faoineachd, treal-
aich
Trunk, *s.* Ciste còmhdaichte le
leathar
Trust, *s.* Earbsa, dòchas
Trust, *v.* Earb, cuir dòchas
Trusty, *a.* Earbsach, dìleas,
diongmhalta
Truth, *s.* Fìrinn
Try, *v.* Feuch, dearbh
Tub, *s.* Ballan, measair, cùtainn
Tube, *s.* Feadan

Tubular, *a.* Feadanach
Tuck, *s.* Lann-chaol, claidheamh-
caol ; lion
Tuck, *v.* Trus, sguiblich, ceang-
ail
Tuesday, *s.* Di-mairt
Tuft, *s.* Bad, dos
Tufty, *a.* Badanach, dosach, tom-
anach
Tug, *v.* Dragha, tarruing
Tuition, *s.* Tuitheachd, cùram-
fòghlum
Tumble, *v.* Tuit, cuir car
Tumbled, *part.* Car air char,
tuite
Tumour, *s.* At ; spagluinn ; feara-
mhòr
Tumult, *s.* Conghàir, buaireas,
mi-riaghailt
Tumultuous, *a.* Buairesach, mi-
riaghailteach
Tune, *s.* Fonn, séisd
Tune, *v.* Gleus, cuir 'am fonn
Tuneful, *a.* Fonnmhor, co-
sheirmeach
Tup, *s.* Mult-reidhe
Turban, *s.* Ceann-éididh Tur-
aich
Turbid, *a.* Tiugh ; ruaimleach ;
neo-shoillear
Turbulent, *a.* Buairesach, dragh-
ail
Turd, *s.* Aolach, inneir
Turf, *s.* Fòid, sgròth, cùlag
Turfy, *a.* Fòideach, sgròthach,
cùlagach
Turgid, *a.* Atmhor, séidte
Turn, *s.* Pilleadh, tilleadh, tionnd-
adh
Turn, *v.* Pill, till, tionndaidh
Turner, *s.* Tuairnear
Turnip, *s.* Meacann, nèup
Turnpike, *s.* Cis-chachlaidh
Tarpitude, *s.* Gràinealachd
Turret, *s.* Tùr beag, binnein
Tush, *interj.* Eisd, cuist
Tusk, *s.* Tosg, fiacaill

Tutor, *s.* Oid-ionnsaich; cilead-air

Twain, *s.* Dithis, càraid

Twang, *s.* Fuaime àraidh

Tweak, *v.* Gòmagaich

Twelfth, *a.* An dara-deug

Twentieth, *a.* Am ficheadamh

Twenty, *a.* Fichead

Twice, *ad.* Dà uair; gu dùbailte

Twig, *s.* Slat, bùnnsg

Twilight, *s.* Eadar-sholus, camh-anaich

Twin, *s.* Leth-aon

Twine, *v.* Toinneamh, cas

Twinkling, *s.* Priobadh; pladha

Twist, *v.* Snìomh, toinneamh, dualaich

'Twixt, *prep.* Eadar

Two, *a.* Dithis, càraid, dà

Twoedged, *a.* Dà-shaobharach

Twofold, *a.* Dà-fhillte, dùbailte

Twohanded, *a.* Dà-làmhach

Tye, *s.* Ceangal, snuim

Type, *s.* Samhladh, comharradh

Typical, *a.* Samhlachail

Tyrannical, *a.* An-tighearnail, smachdail

Tyrannically, *ad.* Gu h-an-tighearnail, &c.

Tyrant, *s.* An-tighearna

Tyro, *s.* Fòghlumaich

V.

VACANCY, *s.* Fàslach, ionad folamh

Vacant, *a.* Fàs, folamh; saor

Vacate, *v.* Falmhaich, fàg

Vacation, *s.* Uine-shaor

Vaccary, *s.* Bà-thigh, buaile

Vacillation, *s.* Tuainealaich, dol m'an cuairt

Vacuation, *s.* Falmhachadh

Vagabond, } *a.* Fear-fuadain,

Vagrant, } seachranaich, neo-

shuidhichte

Vail, *s.* Gnùis-bhrat, brat-sgaile

Vail, *v.* Folaich, còmhdaich

Vain, *s.* Faoin, dìomhain

Vain-glory, *s.* Uaill-dhiomhain, glòir-dhiomhain

Vale, *s.* Gleann, srath

Valediction, *s.* Beannachd, soraidh

Valet, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh

Valetudinarian, } *a.* Euslaint-

Valetudinary, } each, breòite

Valiant, *a.* Gaisgeil, treun, foghainteach

Valiantly, *ad.* Gu gaisgeil, &c.

Valid, *a.* Laidir; cumhachdach; comasach

Valley, *s.* Gleann, srath, glachd

Valour, *s.* Misneach, cruadal,

Valuable, *a.* Luachmhor

Valuation, *s.* Meas, luach

Valuator, *s.* Fear-meas

Value, *s.* Luach, meas

Van, *s.* Toiseach sluaigh, no armailt

Vane, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe

Vanguard, *s.* Toiseach feachd no armailt

Vanity, *s.* Dìomhanas

Vanquish, *v.* Ceannsuich, thoir buaidh

Vapid, *a.* Neo-bhrigheil, air dol eug

Vapour, *s.* Deatach, smùid, ceò

Variable, *a.* Caochlaideach, mùighteach

Variableness, *s.* Caochlaideachd

Variation, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh

Variegate, *r.* Breachd, ballaich

Variety, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh; iomadaidh

Various, *a.* Eugsamhuil, iomadach

Vary, *s.* Mùghadh, caochladh

Vase, *s.* Soitheach, soire
 Vassal, *s.* Iochdran
 Vast, *a.* Mòr, ro-mhòr, ana-
 barrach
 Vastly, *ad.* Gu h-anabarrach,
 &c.
 Vastation, *s.* Sgrìos, fàsachadh
 Vaunt, *s.* Uaill, mòr-chuis
 Ubiquity, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd
 Ubiquitary, *a.* Uile-làthaireach
 Udder, *s.* Ugh, sine
 Veal, *s.* Laoigh-fheoil
 Veer, *v.* Tionndaidh, cuir m'an
 cuairt
 Vegetable, } *a.* Luibheach, luis-
 Vegetative, } eanach
 Vegetable, *s.* Luibheanachd, luis-
 eanachd
 Vegetate, *v.* Fàs; beothaich
 Vehemence, } *s.* Gairgead, déin-
 Vehemency, } ead; deòthas
 Vehement, *a.* Dian; garg;
 deòthasach
 Vehemently, *ad.* Gu dian, &c.
 Vehicle, *s.* Inneal-ìomchair
 Veil, *s.* Gnùis-bhrat, no sgàile
 Vein, *s.* Cuisle, féith
 Veiny, *a.* Cuisleach, féitheach
 Vellum, *s.* Craicionn min
 Velocity, *s.* Luas, graidead, tap-
 achd
 Vend, *v.* Reic; tairg
 Vender, *s.* Reiceadair
 Venable, *a.* Reiceach
 Venerable, *a.* Urramach, meas-
 ail
 Veneration, *s.* Urram, meas
 Venerably, *ad.* Gu h-urramach,
 &c.
 Venerate, *v.* Urramaich
 Vengeance, *s.* Dioghaltas
 Venison, *s.* Sitheann
 Venom, *s.* Nimh
 Venomous, *a.* Nimheil, nimh-
 neach
 Ventilate, *v.* Fuaráich; glan,
 fàsgainn

Ventilation, *s.* Fuarachadh; fàs-
 gnadh
 Venture, *s.* Tuairmeas; cunnart
 Venturous, *a.* Misneachail,
 dàna
 Verb, *s.* Gníomh-fhocal
 Verbal, *a.* Focalach, le cainnt
 beòil
 Veracity, *s.* Firinn
 Verberate, *v.* Buail; brùgh
 Verbose, *a.* Briathrach, bruidh-
 neach
 Verdict, *s.* Breith, binne
 Verdure, *s.* Uaine; feur, &c.
 Verge, *s.* Slat; iomall; brùach
 Verify, *v.* Firinnich; daighnich
 Verily, *ad.* Gu deimhin, &c.
 Verity, *s.* Firinn
 Vermillion, *s.* Corcur
 Vermin, *s.* Luchaidh, mialan, &c.
 Vernacular, *a.* Dùcha, tireach
 Vernal, *a.* Earrachail
 Vernant, *s.* Gorm, uaine
 Verse, *s.* Rann, ranngabhail;
 ceithreamh
 Versed, *v.* Eolach; fiosrach
 Versification, *s.* Ranntachd,
 duanaireachd
 Version, *s.* Atharrachadh; eadar-
 theangachadh
 Vertebre, *s.* Alt-an-droma
 Vertical, *a.* Dìreach os ceann
 Vertiginous, *a.* Cuiirteanach;
 tuainealach
 Vertigo, *s.* Tuainealaich
 Very, *a.* Firinneach, &c.
 Very, *ad.* Ro, sár, &c.
 Vesicate, *v.* Léusaich
 Vesicle, *s.* Builgein, guirein
 Vespers, *s.* Urnuigh fheasgair
 Vessel, *s.* Soitheach
 Vest, *s.* Deacaid, peiteag
 Vestal, *s.* Maighdeann, òigh
 Vestal, *a.* Maighdeannail
 Vestige, *s.* Lorg; iarmad
 Vestment, *s.* Trusgan, earradh
 Vestry, *s.* Naomh-thaisg; seomar
 nan culaidh

Vesture, *s.* Trusgan, falluing
 Vetch, *s.* Peasair-each
 Veteran, *s.* Seann-saighdear, &c.
 Vex, *v.* Buair, cràidh, claidh
 Vexation, *s.* Buaireadh, àmhghar, cùradh
 Vexatious, *a.* Buairesach, àmhgharach
 Ugly, *a.* Duaichnidh, grannda
 Ugliness, *s.* Duaichneachd
 Vial, *s.* Searrag-bheag, gloine bheag
 Viaticum, *s.* Lòn-siubhail
 Vicar, *s.* Pears' eaghuis; fear-ionaid
 Vicarage, *s.* Beathachadh
 Vice, *s.* Dubhailc, lochd, cron
 Vicegerent, *s.* Fear-ionaid; riochd-fhear
 Viceroy, *s.* Fear an ionad rìgh
 Vicinity, *s.* Coifhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd *ful nàbui*
 Vicious, *a.* Droch-mhuinte, guineach
 Vicissitude, *s.* Caochladh, mùghadh
 Victim, *s.* Iobairt, tabhartas
 Victor, *s.* Buadh-fhear, fear a bhudhaich
 Victorious, *a.* Buadhach
 Victoriously, *ad.* Gu buadhach
 Victory, *s.* Buaidh
 Victuals, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr
 Videlicet, *ad.* Eadhon; 'se sin ri ràdh
 View, *s.* Sealladh; beachd; amharc
 View, *v.* Seall; amhairc, beachdaich
 Vigil, *s.* Faire; trasg; ùrnuigh fheasgair
 Vigilance, } *s.* Faicill; furach-
 Vigilancy, } ras; faire
 Vigilant, *a.* Faicilleach; furach-air
 Vigorous, *a.* Neartmhor; laidir; beothail

Vigorously, *ad.* Gu neartmhor; &c.
 Vigour, *s.* Neart; spionnadh; beothalachd
 Vile, *a.* Gràineil; suarrach; truaillidh
 Vilely, *ad.* Gu gràineil, &c.
 Villify, *v.* Islich; truaill; masluich
 Village, *s.* Frith-bhaile, baile-beag
 Villain, *s.* Slaoightire, daoighear; cealgoir
 Villainous, *a.* Slaoighteil; gràineil; suarrach
 Villany, *s.* Amaideachd; truaill-eachd
 Villous, *a.* Cleiteagach; molach; ròmach
 Vindicate, *v.* Fìrinnich; dìol; dearbh
 Vindication, *s.* Fìrinneachadh; dìon
 Vindicative, } *a.* Dioghaltach;
 Vindictive, } gàmhlasach
 Vine, *s.* Fineamhuin, crann-fìona
 Vinegar, *s.* Fìon-geur
 Vineyard, *s.* Fìon-lios
 Vinous, *a.* Fìonach, fìonar
 Vintage, *s.* Fìon-fhoghar
 Vintner, *s.* Osdair fìona
 Viol, *s.* Fìdheall
 Violatè, *v.* Docharaich; doch-ainn; éignich
 Violation, *s.* Briseadh; éigneachadh
 Violence, *s.* Ainneart; breth-air-éigin
 Violent, *a.* Foirneartach; garg
 Violet, *s.* Fail-chuach
 Violin, *s.* Fìdheall
 Violist, *s.* Fìdhleair
 Viper, *s.* Nathair-nimhe
 Viperous, *a.* Nimhneach, nimheil
 Virago, *s.* Boirionnach taglainneach, tuaireapach, ceannasach

Karden

Virgin, *s.* Maighdeann, òigh
 Virginal, *a.* Oigh-cheol
 Virginity, *s.* Maighdeannas
 Virtue, *s.* Subhailc; deagh-bheus;
 cruadal
 Virtuous, *a.* Subhailceach; deagh-
 bheusach
 Virulent, *a.* Nimheil; garg; mi-
 rùnach
 Visage, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, aod-
 ann
 Viscid, } *a.* Rìghinn, leanailt-
 Viscous, } each
 Visible, *a.* Faicinneach
 Vision, *s.* Sealladh; taisbean
 Visionary, *a.* Taisbeanach;
 baralach
 Visit, *v.* Fiosraich; tadhail;
 faic
 Visitant, *s.* Aoidhe
 Visitation, *s.* Fiosrachadh
 Vital, *a.* Beathail; beothachail
 Vitals, *s.* Beatha; beothachadh
 Vitiate, *v.* Truail; mill
 Vitious, *a.* Droch-mhuinte;
 mìosguineach; coirbte
 Vitrify, *v.* Gloinich, dean na
 ghloine
 Vivacious, *a.* Beothail, sgairteil,
 sunndach
 Vivacity, *s.* Beothalachd, sgairt-
 ealachd
 Vivify, *v.* Beothaich
 Viviparous, *a.* Beothachach
 Vixen, *s.* Sionnach borionn
 Viz. *ad.* Eadhon, sin ri ràdh
 Vizard, *s.* Sgàile
 Vizard, *v.* Sgàilich, fòlach
 Ulcer, *s.* Neasgaid, leannach-
 adh
 Ulcerate, *v.* Iongaraich, leann-
 aich
 Ulceration, *s.* Leannachadh, ion-
 garachadh
 Ulcerous, *a.* Leannachail
 Ultimate, *a.* Deireannach
 Umbilical, *a.* Imleagach
 Umbles, *s.* Mionach feigh

Umbrella, *s.* Sgàilein; dìon-
 sgàth
 Umpire, *s.* Breitheamh
 Un, *part.* Neo, mi; an, as
 Unable, *a.* Neo-chomasach
 Unacceptable, *a.* Neo-thait-
 neach
 Unaccomplished, *a.* Neo-chrioch-
 naichte
 Unaccountable, *a.* Do-innseadh
 Unaccustomed, *a.* Neo-chleachd-
 ach
 Unacknowledged, *a.* Neo-
 aidichte
 Unacquainted, *a.* Neo-eolach
 Unactive, *a.* Mì-bheothail, mì-
 thapaidh
 Unadorned, *a.* Neo-uidheam-
 uichte
 Unadvised, *a.* Neo-chomhairl-
 ichte
 Unaffected, *a.* Fìrinneach, neo-
 chealgach
 Unanimous, *a.* Aon-inntinn-
 each, non-sgeulach
 Unanimity, *s.* Aon-inntinn-
 eachd
 Unanswerable, *a.* Do-fhreas-
 arrach
 Unappalled, *a.* Neo-ghealtach;
 neo-agàthach
 Unapparent, *a.* Neo-shoilleir,
 dorch
 Unappeasable, *a.* Do-chiosnaich
 Unarmed, *a.* Neo-armaichte
 Unartful, *a.* Neo-innleachdail
 Unasked, *a.* Gun iarruidh
 Unassuming, *a.* Neo-stràiceil
 Unattainable, *a.* Do-ruigheachd
 Unattempted, *a.* Neo-oidheirp-
 ichte
 Unavoidable, *a.* Do-sheachnach
 Unawares, *ad.* Gun fhios
 Unbecoming, *a.* Mì-chiatach
 Unbelief, *s.* Ana-creidimh
 Unbend, *v.* Fuasgail, dirich
 Unbidden, *a.* Gun iarruidh
 Unbind, *v.* Fuasgail, sgaoil

Unblamable, *a.* Neo-chiontach
 Unblemished, *a.* Neo-chiorram-
 ach
 Unblest, *a.* Neo-bheannuichte,
 malluichte
 Unbodied, *a.* Neo-chorpach
 Unborn, *a.* Gun bhreith
 Unbosom, *v.* Leig ris ; fosgail
 Unbound, *a.* Fuasgailte
 Unbridled, *a.* Neo-chlosnaichte
 Unbroken, *a.* Slàn, neo-bhriste
 Unbrotherly, *a.* Neo-bhràthair-
 each
 Unburied, *a.* Neo-adhlaicte
 Unburnt, *a.* Neo-loisgte
 Unburning, *a.* Neo-loisgeach
 Unbutton, *v.* Fosgail, fuasgail
 Un capable, *a.* Neo-chomasach
 Uncase, *v.* Rùisg, leig ris
 Uncought, *a.* Neo-ghlacta
 Uncautious, *a.* Mi-fhaicilleach
 Uncertain, *a.* Neo-chinnteach
 Uncertainty, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd
 Unchangeable, *a.* Neo-chaoch-
 lach
 Uncharitable, *a.* Neo-sheirceil
 Unchaste, *a.* Mi-theisteil
 Unchristian, *a.* Mi-chriosdail
 Unchristianness, *s.* Mi-chriosdal-
 achd
 Uncircumcised, *a.* Neo-thimchioll-
 ghearta
 Uncircumcision, *s.* Neo-thim-
 chioll-ghearradh
 Uncircumscribed, *a.* Neo-chrìoch-
 nach
 Uncivil, *a.* Mi-shuairce
 Uncle, *s.* Bràthair athar, no
 màthar
 Unclean, *a.* Neo-ghlan
 Uncleaness, *s.* Neo-ghloine
 Uncollected, *a.* Neo-chruinnichte
 Uncombed, *a.* Gun chireadh
 Uncomfortable, *a.* Mi-shuaimh-
 neach
 Uncommon, *a.* Neo-ghnàthach
 Uncompounded, *a.* Neo-mheasgta
 Unconceivable, *a.* Do-thuigsinn

Unconcerned, *a.* Neo-chùram-
 ach
 Unconcernedly, *ad.* Gu neo-chùr-
 amach
 Unconcernedness, *s.* Neo-chùram-
 achd
 Unconditional, *a.* Neo-chumhnant-
 ach
 Unconquerable, *a.* Neo-cheanns-
 aichte
 Unconfirmed, *a.* Neo-dhaigh-
 nichte
 Unconformable, *a.* Neo-fhreagarr-
 ach
 Unconsecrated, *a.* Neo-chois-
 rigte
 Unconstant, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach
 Unconsumed, *a.* Neo-chaitte
 Uncontested, *a.* Neo-choansach-
 ail
 Uncontrite, *a.* Neo-aithreachail
 Unconverted, *a.* Neo-iompaichte
 Uncorrected, *a.* Neo-leasaichte
 Uncorrupt, *a.* Neo-thruaillte
 Uncover, *v.* Ruisg
 Uncourteous, } *a.* Mi-shuairce,
 Uncourtly, } mi-mhodhail
 Uncreated, *a.* Neo-cruthaichte
 Unction, *s.* Ungadh
 Unctuous, *a.* Reamhar ; sailleil
 Unctuousness, *s.* Reamhrachd ;
 saill
 Uncultivated, *a.* Neo-àitichte
 Undaunted, *a.* Neo-ghealtach
 Undecayed, *a.* Neo-sheachdta
 Undeceived, *a.* Neo-mheallta
 Undeified, *a.* Neo-thruaillidh
 Undelightful, *a.* Neo-shòlasach
 Undeniable, *a.* Soilleir
 Under, *prep.* Fodha, fo
 Undergo, *v.* Fuing, giulain le
 Underhand, *ad.* Gu dìomhair ; gu
 cealgach
 Underling, *s.* Iochdaran
 Undermine, *v.* Fo-chladhaich ;
 cuir as àite
 Undermost, *a.* Is isle

Underneath, *ad.* Fo; fodha
 Undersell, *v.* Reic ni's saoire
 Understand, *v.* Tuig; foghlum
 Understanding, *s.* Tuigse
 Undertake, *v.* Gabh os laimh
 Underwood, *s.* Preasarnach; crìonach
 Underwriter, *s.* Neach a thèid an geall air ni 'an cunnart
 Undeserving, *a.* Neo-aithrigh
 Undesigning, *a.* Neo-chealgach
 Undigested, *a.* Neo-chnàmhta
 Undiminished, *a.* Neo-bheag-aichte
 Undiscernible, *a.* Do-fhaicinn
 Undisciplined, *a.* Neo-oilean-aichte
 Undiscreet, *a.* Mi-chiallach, neo-shuairce
 Undissembing, *a.* Neo-mhealltach
 Undistinguished, *a.* Neo-shoilleir, neo-aithnichte
 Undisturbed, *a.* Neo-ghluasadach
 Undo, *v.* Mill; ath-dhean
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* Gun teagamh
 Undress, *v.* Neo-sgeadaich
 Undue, *a.* Mi-cheart
 Undulation, *s.* Tonn-ghluasad
 Undutiful, *a.* Mi-dhleasnach
 Uneasy, *a.* Neo-shocair; deacair
 Unequal, *a.* Neo-ionann
 Unerring, *a.* Neo-mhearchdach, cuimsach
 Uneven, *a.* Neo-chòmhnard
 Unexhausted, *a.* Neo-thràighte
 Unexpected, *a.* Gun fhios; obunn
 Unextinguishable, *a.* Do-chur-as, do mhùchaidh
 Unfaithful, *a.* Mi-dhileas, mealltach
 Unfashionable, *a.* Neo-chleachdach
 Unfathomable, *a.* Gun iochdar, do-thomhas
 Unfavourable, *a.* Mi-fhreasdalach, neo-ghoircasach
 Unfeeling, *a.* Neo-mothachail

Unfeigned, *a.* Neo-chealgach
 Unfortunate, *a.* Mi-shealbhar
 Unfrequent, *a.* Ainmig, neo-thric
 Unfruitful, *a.* Neo-tharbhach, neo-thorrach
 Ungenerous, *a.* Mi-shuairce, neo-fhialuidh
 Ungentlemanly, *ad.* Gu neo-nasal
 Ungodliness, *s.* Mi-dhiadhabhd
 Ungracious, *a.* Mi-thaitneach
 Ungrateful, *a.* Mi-thaingeil
 Unhappy, *a.* Neo-shonadh
 Unholy, *a.* Mi-naomha
 Unicorn, *s.* Buabhal, aon-adharcach
 Uniform, *a.* Riaghailteach
 Uniformity, *s.* Riaghailteachd
 Unintelligible, *a.* Do-thuigsinn
 Union, *s.* Aonachd; co'-chòrdadh
 Unit, *s.* Aon, a h-aon
 Unite, *v.* Ceangail, dlùthaich
 Universal, *s.* Coitchionn
 University, *s.* Ard-thigh-oilean
 Universe, *s.* An domhan, an cruinne-cé
 Unkennel, *v.* Dùisg; fuadaich
 Unknowing, *a.* Neo-aithnichte,
 Unknown, *a.* gun fhios
 Unlawful, *a.* Mi-dhligheach, mì-laghail
 Unlearned, *a.* Neo-ionnsnichte
 Unlimited, *a.* Neo-chrìochnach
 Unlucky, *a.* Mi-shealbhar
 Unmanly, *a.* Neo-dhuineil
 Unmannerly, *a.* Mi-mhodhail
 Unmanageable, *a.* Do-cheannsaich
 Unmerciful, *a.* Ea-tròcaireach
 Unmindful, *a.* Di-chuimhneach
 Unmingled, *a.* Neo-choimeasgte
 Unnatural, *a.* Mi-ghnèil
 Unnecessary, *a.* Neo-fheumail
 Unpact, *s.* Fuasgail
 Unpaid, *a.* Neo-dhiolta
 Unpardonable, *a.* Nach màthar

Unpartial, *a.* Neo-chlaon, cothromach, &c.

Unpleasant, *a.* Mi-thaitneach

Unpolite, *a.* Mi-mhodhail

Unprecedented, *a.* Gun choimeas

Unpropitious, *a.* Droch-mhanach

Unprosperous, *a.* Mi-shoirbheachail

Unpurified, *a.* Neo-ghlan

Unquenchable, *a.* Do-mhùchaidh

Unquiet, *a.* Mi-shocair

Unquietness, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas

Unravel, *v.* Rèitich, fuasgail

Unreasonable, *a.* Mi-riasunda

Unreformed, *a.* Neo-ath-leas-ùichte

Unreserved, *a.* Saor, fosgailte

Unresolved, *a.* Neo-rùnaichte

Unrevealed, *a.* Neo-fhoillsichte

Unriddle, *v.* Tomhais ; fuasgail

Unrighteous, *a.* Mi-dhiadhaidh, eas-ionraic

Unripe, *a.* Anabuich

Unruffle, *v.* Socraich

Unruffled, *a.* Socrach, ciùin

Unruly, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach

Unsafe, *a.* Neo-thearuinte

Unsalted, *a.* Neo-shàillte

Unsanctified, *a.* Mi-naomha

Unsatiable, *a.* Do-shàsuchaidh

Unsatisfied, *a.* Neo-thoilichte

Unsearchable, *a.* Do-rannsuchaidh

Unseasonable, *a.* Neo-àmail

Unseen, *a.* Gun fhaicinn

Unserviceable, *a.* Neo-fheumail

Unsettled, *a.* Neo-shocrach

Unshaken, *a.* Neo-glusadach, gun ghluasad

Unskilful, *a.* Aineolach, neo-sheolta

Unsound, *a.* Mi-fhallain

Unspotted, *a.* Gun smal

Unstable, } *a.* Neo-sheasmhach

Unsteady, }

Unsuccessful, *a.* Neo-shoirbh-eachail

Unsupportable, *a.* Do-ghiulan ; do-fhulang

Untainted, *a.* Neo-thruaillichte

Untaught, *a.* Neo-oileanaichte

Unthankful, *a.* Mi-thaingeil

Untie, *v.* Fuasgail, fosgail

Until, *ad.* Gus

Untimely, *ad.* Ro'n àm

Unto, *prep.* Do, chum, gu

Untold, *a.* Gun innseadh

Untoward, *a.* Reasgach, olc, fiar

Untractable, *a.* Doirbh, ceann-laidir

Untrue, *a.* Breugach

Untruth, *s.* Breug

Unvanquished, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte

Unveil, *v.* Leig ris, foillsich

Unviolated, *a.* Neo-thruaillte

Unuseful, *a.* Neo-fheumail

Unwarrantable, *a.* Neo-bharan-dach, mi-laghail

Unwary, *a.* Neo-fhaicilleach

Unwearied, *a.* Do-sgritheachaidh

Unwelcome, *a.* Neo-thaitneach

Unwholesome, *a.* Mi-fhallain

Unwieldy, *a.* Trom, liobasda, neo-ghrad

Unworthy, *a.* Neo-aithrigh

Unyoked, *a.* Neo-bheairtiche

Vocabulary, *s.* Focair, leabhar-fhocal

Vocal, *a.* Guthach, foclach

Vocation, *s.* Gairm

Vocative, *a.* Gairmineach

Vociferation, *s.* Gärthaich, sgairteachd

Vociferous, *a.* Gleadhrach, fuaimnach

Voice, *s.* Guth

Void, *a.* Folamh, fàs

Voidness, *s.* Folamhachd, fàs-alachd

Volatile, *a.* Itealaich ; beothail ; caochlaideach

- Volatility, s.** Lusineachd; leimneachd
Volition, s. Toil; rùn
Volley, s. Lòd
Volubility, s. Luath-bheulachd, deas-labbhairteachd
Volume, s. Leabhar
Voluminous, a. Leabhrach
Voluntary, a. Saor; toileach
Volunteer, s. Saighdear le shaor thoil, &c.
Voluptuous, a. Mi-stuama; mi-gheimnidh
Voluptuousness, s. Mi-stuamachd; neo-gheimni'eachd
Vomit, s. Sgèth, diubhairt, tilgeadh
Voracious, a. Gionach, glànhaach, glutach
Voraciousness, } s. Gionaichead,
Voracity, } glànhaireachd
Vortex, s. Faochag-chuairtean, cuairt-shruth, slugan-cuairteach
Vortical, a. Cuairteagach
Vote, s. Tagh-ghuth
Vote, v. Tagh, roghnaich
Votive, a. Bòideach, mionnach
Vouch, v. Dearbh; aidich
Voucher, s. Fianuis
Vouchsafe, v. Aontaich; deonaich
Vow, s. Bòid, mòid, mionnan
Vow, v. Bòidich, mionnaich
Vowel, s. Foghair, guth
Voyage, s. Turas air muir; cuan-thuras
Up, ad. Gu h-àrd, shuas
Up, prep. Suas, dìrich
Up! inter. Eirich! mosgail!
Upbraid, v. Maoith; cronaich; maslaich
Uphill, s. Uchdach, bruthach
Uphill, a. Deacair; doilich
Uphold, v. Cum suas, tog
Upholder, s. Fear-chumail suas
Upland, s. Bràighe, mullach, aonach
Uplandish, a. Bràigheach, monadail
Uplift, v. Tog suas
Upmost, a. Is àirde, an uachdar, uachdrach
Upon, prep. Air
Upper, a. Uachdrach
Uppermost, a. Uachdraiche
Uppish, a. Stràiceil; uaimhreach
Upright, a. Ionraic; dìreach
Uprightness, s. Ionracas, fìrinn-eachd
Uprightly, ad. Gu dìreach; gu h-ionraic
Uproar, s. Conghàir; buaireas; garthaich
Upshot, s. Co'-dhunadh; crìoch
Upwards, } ad. Suas; gu h-
Upward, } àrd
Urbanity, s. Suairceas; uaisle; modhalachd
Urchin, s. Gràineag
Ureter, s. Fual-fheadan
Urge, v. Earalaich; sparr; asluich
Urgent, a. Dian; earailteach
Urgently, ad. Gu dian, &c.
Urger, s. Earalaiche
Urinary, a. Fualach
Urine, s. Fual, mùn, uisge
Us, pron. Sinne, sinn
Usage, s. Cleachda, nòs, gnà
Use, v. Gnàthaich
Use, s. Feum
Useful, a. Feumail
Usefully, ad. Gu feumail
Usefulness, s. Feumalachd
Useless, a. Neo-fheumail
Usquebaugh, s. Uisge-beatha
Usual, a. Gnàthach, gnàthaichte
Usurer, s. Àrd-riadhair; ocar'ear
Usurp, v. Glac, gleidh gun chóir
Utensils, s. Acshuinn; goirceas
Utmost, } a. Iomallach
Utter, }

Utter, *v.* Labhair; innis; reic; sgaoil
 Utterable, *a.* Labhairteach
 Utterer, *s.* Fear-labhairt; reic-eadair
 Utterly, *ad.* Gu tìr; gu h-iomlan
 Uttermost, *s.* Is fàid' a mach; is iomallaiche

Vulgar, *s.* A cheatharna, an cumannta
 Vulgarly, *ad.* Gu tuadhal; gu neo-shuairce
 Vulnerable, *a.* So-leòn; so-dhochann
 Vulnerate, *v.* Leòn; dochainn
 Vulture, *s.* Fang; seabhag
 Uvula, *s.* Cìoch-shlugain

W

WADDLE, *v.* Turaman-
 aich o thaobh gu taobh
 Wade, *v.* Dol troimh uisge
 Wafer, *s.* Abhlán; dearnagan; breacag
 Waft, *v.* Iomchair, giulain
 Waf, *s.* Crathadh
 Wag, *v.* Crath, gluais
 Wag, *s.* Cleasaiche; bearradair
 Wages, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach, tuarasdál
 Wager, *s.* Geall
 Wager, *v.* Cuir geall
 Waggy, *s.* Bearradairachd, sgeigearachd
 Waggyish, *a.* Bearradairachd, sgeigeach, an-cheartach
 Wagon, *s.* Feun; cairt-mhor
 Wagtail, *s.* Breac-an-t-sìl
 Wail, *v.* Guil, dean tuireadh, caoin
 Wail, *s.* Cumbadh, gul, bròn, tuireadh
 Wailing, *s.* Tuireadh, bròn, caoidhreach
 Wailful, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, deurach
 Wainscot, *s.* Lìnnidh
 Waist, *s.* Cneas, corp
 Waistcoat, *s.* Deacaid
 Wait, *v.* Feith, fuirich, stad, fan
 Wait, *s.* Fèitheamh, fuireach
 Waiter, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh

E e

Waiting-maid, } *s.* Bean-chò-
 Waiting-woman, } mhaideachd,
 } ban-òglach
 Wake, *v.* Mosgail, dùisg, fairich
 Wakeful, *a.* Furachair; na fhaireach
 Walk, *v.* Imich, coisich; sràid-imich
 Walk, *s.* Imeachd, coiseachd
 Walking, *s.* Ag imeachd; a' coiseachd; a' sràid-imeachd
 Walking-staff, *s.* Bàta, lorg, cuaille
 Wall, *s.* Balladh; callaid
 Wall, *v.* Druid; callaidich
 Wallet, *s.* Màileid; balg
 Wallow, *v.* Aornagain; luidir
 Wallnut, *s.* Geinm-chnù
 Wan, *a.* Do-neoil, glas-neulach
 Wand, *s.* Slat
 Wander, *s.* Seachran, iomrall, mearachd
 Wander, *v.* Seachranaich, iomrallaich
 Wanderer, *s.* Seachranaich; fòg-araich
 Wandering, *s.* Air seachran, seachranach
 Wane, *v.* Beagaich, laghdaich
 Wane, *s.* Earradhubh; lughdachadh
 Want, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, dh', bochduinn

Wanton, *a.* Macnntach, mearr-
 achdasach, near
 Wantonness, *s.* Macnus, mearr-
 achdas; ana-miann
 War, *s.* Cogadh
 War, *v.* Cog, cathaich
 Warble, *v.* Canntairich, luinn-
 eagaich, seinn
 Warbler, *s.* Ceilearaiche; òran-
 aiche
 Warbling, *s.* Canntaireachd,
 ceileireachd
 Ward, *s.* Priosun, gainntir;
 leanamh fo thùiteireachd
 Wardrobe, *s.* Seòmar an eud-
 aich
 Ware, *s.* Bathar
 Ware, *v.* Thoir aire
 Warehouse, *s.* Tigh-taisg; taisg-
 lann
 Warfare, *s.* Cogadh, còmhrag
 Warlike, *a.* Cogach, còmhrag-
 ach, gaisgeil
 Warm, *a.* Teth, blàth
 Warm, *v.* Teasaich, blàthaich
 Warming-pan, *s.* Adhann-theas-
 achaidh
 Warmth, *s.* Blàthas, teas
 Warn, *v.* Thoir sanus, no rabh-
 adh
 Warning, *s.* Sanus, rabhadh,
 faireachadh; bàirlinn
 Warp, *s.* Dhù aodaich
 Warp, *v.* Trus; tionndaidh
 Warrant, *s.* Barandas, comas,
 cead
 Warrant, *v.* Urrasaich
 Warrantable, *a.* Barandach,
 laghail
 Warrantably, *ad.* Gu barand-
 ach, &c.
 Warrior, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach,
 milidh
 Wart, *s.* Foinneamh
 Warty, *a.* Foinneamhach
 Wary, *a.* Faicilleach, cùramach
 Wash, *v.* Glan, nigh, ionnlaid

Washer, *s.* Nighead'ear; ionn-
 laidear
 Washy, *a.* Fliuch; bog; tais;
 lag
 Wasp, *s.* Conn-speech, beach-
 each
 Waspish, *a.* Nimheil, garg
 Waste, *v.* Caith, struigh, sgrios
 Waste, *s.* Caitheamh, strògh,
 milleadh
 Wasteful, *a.* Cai'teach, stròghail
 Waster, *s.* Struigh'ear, ana-cai'-
 teach
 Watch, *s.* Faire; caithris; uaire-
 adair, tràthadair
 Watch, *v.* Dean faire, no freic-
 eadan
 Watchful, *a.* Furachair, faicill-
 each
 Watchfulness, *s.* Furachas,
 faicill
 Watch-house, *s.* Bothan-aire
 Watching, *s.* Faire, 'caithris
 Watchmaker, *s.* Fear dheanamh
 uaireadairean
 Watchman, *s.* Fear-faire; fear-
 freiceadain
 Watchword, *s.* Ciall-chagair;
 diubhras an airm
 Water, *s.* Uisge
 Water *v.* Uisgich, fiuch
 Water-cresses, *s.* Biolair
 Water-fall, *s.* Eas, leum uisge,
 steallaire
 Water-fowl, *s.* Eun-uisge
 Watergruel, *s.* Deoch brochain,
 plodag
 Wateriness, *s.* Uisgidheachd
 Waterish, *a.* Uisgidh
 Water-lily, *s.* Duilleag-bhàite
 Water-man, *s.* Portair, fear-
 bàta
 Water-mark, *s.* Bràigh'n làin,
 no'n du-chladaich
 Water-rat, *s.* Luch, no radan
 uisge
 Water-work, *s.* Obair uisge

Watery, *a.* Uisgidh
 Wattle, *v.* Figh, dualaich
 Wave, *s.* Tonn, sùmaid, stuadh
 Wave, *v.* Crath, luaisg
 Waver, *v.* A bhi san iomchomhairle; air udal
 Wavering, *s.* Luaineach, neoshuidhichte
 Wavy, *a.* Tonnach, sùmaideach, stuadhach
 Wax, *s.* Céir
 Wax, *v.* Céirich, glais; fàs, cinn
 Waxen, *a.* Ceireach
 Way, *s.* Rathad, slighe
 Way-faring, *a.* Fear-turuis
 Way-layer, *s.* Fàth-fheitheamhaiche
 We, *pron.* Sinn, sinne
 Weak, *a.* Lag, anfhann
 Weaken, *v.* Lagaich, anfhannaich
 Weakly, *ad.* Gu lag, &c.
 Weakness, *s.* Laigsinn, anfhainneachd
 Weal, *s.* Sonas, soirbheachadh
 Wealth, *s.* Iommhas, maoin, earraas, beairteas, saibheas
 Wealthy, *a.* Saibhir, beartach
 Wean, *v.* Cuir air dial, bhàrr na ciche, caisg
 Weapon, *s.* Ball-airm
 Weaponed, *a.* Armaichte
 Weaponless, *a.* Neo-armaichte
 Wear, *v.* Caith; sàruich
 Wear, *s.* Caitheamh, cosd
 Wearer, *s.* Caithtiche
 Weariness, *s.* Sgrios; fadal
 Wearing, *s.* A' caitheamh, a' cosd
 Wearisome, *a.* Sgith; fadalach
 Wearisomely, *ad.* Gu fadalach, &c.
 Weary, *v.* Sgithich; cràidh
 Weary, *a.* Sgith; leadairte
 Weasand, *s.* Deitiach
 Weasel, *s.* Neas; nas; easog
 E e 2

Weather, *s.* Aimsir; sìon
 Weather, *v.* Seas ris; dol air fuaradh, cuir fothad. *Cuiribh fothaibh an rughadh, &c. A.M.D.*
 Weathercock, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe
 Weatherglass, *s.* Athar-mheidh
 Weave, *v.* Figh; dlùthaich
 Weaver, } *s.* Fighead'ear, breab-
 Webster, } ad'ear
 Web, *s.* Eige; èididh
 Webfooted, *a.* Clàr-chasach
 Wed, *v.* Pòs
 Wedding, *s.* Banais, pòsadh
 Wedge, *s.* Gèinn
 Wedge, *v.* Geinnich; teannaich, sparr
 Wedlock, *s.* Pòsadh
 Wednesday, *s.* Diciadoin
 Wee, *a.* Beag
 Weed, *s.* Luibh; salachar
 Weed, *v.* Gartghlan, glan
 Weeder, *s.* Glanad'ear
 Weedy, *a.* Luibheanach
 Week, *s.* Seachduin
 Weekly, *a.* Gach seachduin, seachduineach
 Weep, *v.* Caoidh, caoin, guil
 Weeper, *s.* Fear-caoidh, bròin, no guil
 Weigh, *v.* Tomhais; cudthromaich; tog
 Weighed, *a.* Tomhaiste
 Weigher, *s.* Fear-tomhais
 Weight, *s.* Tomhas, Cudthrom
 Weighty, *a.* Trom
 Welcome, *a.* Fàilteach
 Welcome, *interj.* Failte! 'se do bheatha!
 Welcome, *v.* Fàiltich, altaich a bheatha
 Welfare, *s.* Sonas; slainte; soirbheas
 Welk, *v.* Doilleirich, dorchach
 Well, *s.* Tobar, fuaran, tiobairt
 Well, *a.* Slan, fallain, ceart
 Wellady! *inter.* Mo chreach! mo thruaighe!

Wellbeing, *s.* Slainte ; sonas
 Wellborn, *a.* Uasal ; inbheach
 Wellbred, *a.* Modhail, deagh-
 bheusach
 Wellfavoured, *a.* Maiseach ;
 boidheach ; eireachdail
 Wellnatured, *a.* Deagh-ghnè'ach
 Wellwish, *s.* Deagh-rùn ; gean-
 math
 Welter, *v.* Aornagaich
 Wen, *s.* Fliodh, meall
 Wench, *s.* Caile
 Wenny, *a.* Fliodhach
 Went, *pret.* Chaidh
 Were, *v.* Bha
 West, *a.* An iar, an àird-an-iar ;
 siar
 Westerly, *a.* A laimh na h-àird-
 an-iar, as an àird-an-iar
 Wet, *a.* Fliuch, tais
 Wet, *v.* Fliuch, uisgich, taislich
 Wether, *s.* Mult
 Wetness, *s.* Fliuchhead
 Whale, *s.* Muc-mhara ; miol-
 mhor
 Wharf, *s.* Ceithe
 What, *pron.* Ciod, no *cia iad* ;
 ciod e ; creud
 Whatever, } *pron.* Ciod air
 Whatsoever, } bith, ciod sam
 bith
 Wheat, *s.* Cruithneachd
 Wheaten, *a.* Cruithneachdach
 Wheedle, *v.* Meall le brìodal
 Wheel, *s.* Cuidheall ; roth, roth-
 lein
 Wheelbarrow, *s.* Bara-roth,
 Wheelyright, *s.* Saor-chuileach-
 an
 Wheely, *a.* Cruinn, rothach
 Wheeze, *v.* Piochanaich, carrasan-
 aich
 Whelp, *s.* Cuilein
 When, *ad.* C'uin, cia an uair,
 ciod an t-àm
 Whence, *ad.* Cia as ; cia uaith
 Whenever, } *ad.* An uair ; ge
 Whensoever, } h'e uair

Where, *ad.* C'àite ; ciod an
 t-àite
 Whereas, *ad.* A chionn ; ach ; ged
 bha
 Whereby, *ad.* Leis an
 Wherefore, *ad.* Uime sin, air an
 nobhar sin ; c'ar son ?
 Wherry, *s.* Bata dà chroinn
 Whet, *v.* Geuraich ; feargaich
 Whet, *s.* Geurachadh
 Whether, *pron.* Co aca, co
 dhiubh ?
 Whetstone, *s.* Clach-fhaobhair,
 no gheurachaidh
 Whey, *s.* Meog
 Wheyey, } *a.* Meogach
 Wheyish, }
 Which, *pron.* Co, cia
 Whichsoever, *pron.* Co air bith
 Whiff, *s.* Oiteag, sèideag
 Whig, *s.* Sgathach ; Cuigse
 Whiggish, *a.* Cuigseach
 While, *s.* Grathunn, tachdag,
 sealan
 Whim, *s.* Faoineachd, iongantas,
 neonachas
 Whimsical, *a.* Faoin, iongantach,
 neonach
 Whin, *s.* Conasg
 Whine, *v.* Gearain ; duarman-
 aich
 Whine, *s.* Gearan, duarmanachd
 Whip, *v.* Sgiùrs
 Whip, *s.* Sgiùrsadh
 Whiphand, *s.* Ceannas ; lām
 'n uachdar
 Whipper, *s.* Fear a sgiùrsas
 Whippingpost, *s.* Carradh-
 sgiùrsaidh
 Whirl, *v.* Cuairtich, cuibhlich
 Whirlbone, *s.* Falman a ghluin
 Whirligig, *s.* Gillemirein
 Whirlpool, *s.* Cuairt-shruth,
 faochag, cuairt-shlugan
 Whirlwind, *s.* Cuairt-ghaoth
 iomghaoth
 Whisk, *s.* Sguab-aodaich

Whisper, *s.* Cagar
 Wist, *int.* Eisd ! bi'd thosd
 Whistle, *s.* Fead
 Whistle, *v.* Fesdailich
 White, } *v.* Geal ; bàn ; fionn
 Whitish, }
 White, } *v.* Gealaich ; bànaich
 Whiten, }
 Whither, *ad.* C'aite, cia'n
 taobh ?
 Whitlow, *s.* Gath-tearra
 Whitsuntide, *s.* Cuingis
 Whittle, *s.* Sgian, corc
 Who, *pron.* Co, cia
 Whole, *s.* Iomlan ; slàn
 Wholesale, *a.* An t-iomlan ; mòr-
 earrann
 Wholesome, *a.* Slàn, fallain ; neo-
 ghaoideach
 Wholesomeness, *ad.* Fallaineachd
 Wholly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan
 Whom, *pron.* Co, cia
 Whomsoever, *pron.* Aon sam
 bith
 Whoobub, *s.* Othail
 Whoop, *s.* Gàir, iolach ; gàir-
 chatha
 Whore, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach
 Whoredom, *s.* Striopachas, neo-
 ghloine
 Whoremonger, *s.* Fear-striopach-
 ais
 Whorish, *a.* Striopachail
 Whortleberry, *s.* Broileag
 Whose, *pron.* Co, co leis
 Whoso, } *pron.* Co air bith
 Whosocver, }
 Whurt, *s.* Broileag
 Why, *ad.* C'arson ; ciod uime
 Wick, *s.* Buaichd coinne
 Wicked, *a.* Aingidh, olc
 Wickedly, *ad.* Gu h-aingidh,
 &c.
 Wickedness, *s.* Aingidheachd, olc-
 as ; peacadh, cionta
 Wicker, *a.* Slatach, gadach
 Wicket, *s.* Fairleus ; dorus beag
 Wide, *a.* Farsuing, leathunn

Widely, *ad.* Gu farsuing, &c.
 Widen, *v.* Leaduich, farsuing-
 ich
 Wideness, *s.* Farsuingeachd
 Widow, *s.* Banntrach
 Widower, *s.* Banntrach-fhir
 Widowhood, *s.* Banntrachas
 Wield, *v.* Stiùir, laimhsich
 Wieldly, *a.* So-laimhseachadh
 Wife, *s.* Bean ; bean-phòsda
 Wig, *s.* Gruag
 Wight, *s.* Neach ; bith
 Wight, *a.* Luath ; beothail
 Wightly, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.
 Wild, *a.* Fiadhaich ; fiadhain ;
 neo-àitichte
 Wilderness, *s.* Fàsach, dìthreabh
 Wildly, *ad.* Gu fiadhaich, &c.
 Wildness, *s.* Fiadhaichead
 Wile, *s.* Car, cealg, cleas
 Wilful, *a.* Ceannlaidir ; toileach
 Wilfully, *ad.* Gu ceannlaidir,
 &c.
 Wiliness, *s.* Seoltachd
 Will, *s.* Toil ; deoin
 Will, *v.* Toilich ; miannuich ;
 rùnaich
 Willing, *a.* Toileach, deònach
 Willingly, *ad.* Gu deònach, &c.
 Willingness, *s.* Toilichead ; toil
 Willow, *s.* Seileach
 Willowish, *a.* Seileachail
 Wily, *a.* Carach ; sèolta
 Wimple, *s.* Toradh
 Win, *v.* Coisinn, buinnig, buidh-
 inn
 Wind, *s.* Gaoth, soirbheas
 Windbound, *a.* Ri port
 Windingsheet, *s.* Lèine-bhàis ;
 aodach-mairbh
 Windmill, *s.* Muileann-gaoithe
 Window, *s.* Uinneag
 Windward, *ad.* Fuaradh
 Windy, *a.* Gaothar
 Wine, *s.* Fìon
 Wing, *s.* Sgiath
 Winged, *a.* Sgiathach

Wink, *s.* Caogadh, priobadh
Wink, *v.* Caog, priob
Winker, *s.* Caogaire, priobaire
Winner, *s.* Fear na buidhne
Winning, *part. a.* Dlù-tháirneach
Winning, *s.* Cosnadh
Winnow, *v.* Fasgann ; glan ; grèidh
Winnow, *s.* Fasgnadair
Winter, *s.* Geamhradh, dùd-lachd
Winter, *r.* Geambraich
Winterly, *s.* Geamhradail
Wipe, *v.* Siap ; glan ; suath
Wipe, *s.* Glanadh ; suathadh
Wisdom, *s.* Gliocas, eolas
Wise, *a.* Glic, eolach, eagnuidh
Wisely, *ad.* Gu glic, &c.
Wish, *v.* Miannaich, guidh, tog-air
Wish, *s.* Miann, toil, togradh
Wishful, *a.* Togarrach, dèigh-eil
Wishfully, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach, &c.
Wisp, *s.* Sop
To wit, *v.* Sin ri rádh
Wit, *s.* Ciall, tuigse, toinise
Witch, *s.* Buitseach, bana-bhuitseach
Witchcraft, *s.* Buitseachd, drùigh-eachd
Wite, *v.* Coirich
With, *prep.* Le, leis, maille ri
Withdraw, *v.* Thig air ais
Withc, *s.* Gad
Wither, *v.* Searg, seachd, crìon
Withhold, *v.* Cùm uaithe, cum air ais
Within, *ad.* An taobh a stigh
Without, *prep.* A muigh ; as eug'ais
Withstand, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh ; seas ri
Withy, *s.* Gad
Witness, *s.* Eianuis

Witness, *v.* Tog fianuis ; thoit fianuis
Witticism, *s.* Taspullachd, bear-radaireachd ; geur-chuis
Witty, *a.* Toinisgeach, geur-fhoclach
Wizard, *s.* Fiosaiche
Wo, *s.* Truaighe
Woful, *a.* Dubhach, brònach, muladach
Wofully, *ad.* Gu dubhach, &c.
Wolf, *s.* Madadh-alluidh ; mac-tìre
Wolfsbane, *s.* Fuath a mhadaidh
Woman, *s.* Bean ; boirionnach
Womanly, *a.* Banail
Womb, *s.* Brù ; machlag ; soire na cloinne
Women, *s.* Boireannaich, mnathan, mnai
Wonder, *s.* Iongantas
Wonderful, *a.* Iongantach
Wonderfully, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.
Wont, *s.* Cleachda, nòs, gnàs
Woo, *v.* Iarr ; dean suireadh
Wood, *s.* Coille ; doire ; fiodh
Woodbine, *s.* Iad-shlat
Woodcock, *s.* Coileach-coille
Wooden, *a.* Fiodha, maide
Woodland, *s.* Fearann-coillteach
Woodlark, *s.* Riabhag no uiseag chioille
Woodlouse, *s.* Reudan
Woodman, *s.* Giomanach
Woodmonger, *s.* Fear-reic-coille, ceannuiche fiodha
Woodpecker, *s.* Snag
Woodpigeon, *s.* Smùdan, calman-fiadhaich
Woodsare, *s.* Smugaid na cumhaige
Woodward, *s.* Forsair-coille
Woody, *a.* Coillteach
Woer, *s.* Suireach
Woof, *s.* Inneach
Wool, *s.* Olann, cloimh
Woolen, *a.* Ollach, olladh

Word, *s.* Focall
 Word, *v.* Foclaich, deachd
 Wordy, *a.* Foclach, cainnteach
 Wore, *pret.* Chaith
 Work, *s.* Obair, saothair, gnìomh
 Work, *v.* Oibrich, saothairich
 Worker, *s.* Fear oibre
 Workfellow, *s.* Co'-oibrìche
 Workhouse, *s.* Tigh-oibre
 Workmanship, *s.* Obair
 World, *s.* Saoghal
 Worldliness, *s.* Saoghaltachd
 Worldling, *s.* Duine gionach, sanntach
 Worldly, *a.* Saoghaltach
 Worm, *s.* Cnuimh
 Wormy, *a.* Cnuimheach
 Wormwood, *s.* Burmaid, searbh-
 as
 Worn, *part.* Caithte
 Worry, *v.* Tachd e; reub e
 Worse, *a.* Measa
 Worship, *s.* Aoradh (*adhradh*)
 Worship, *v.* Dean aoradh
 Worshipful, *a.* Urramach
 Worshipfully, *ad.* Gu h-urram-
 ach
 Worshipper, *s.* Fear aoraidh
 Worst, *s.* Is measa
 Wort, *s.* Braithlis
 Worth, *s.* Luach, fiach
 Worthily, *ad.* Gu h-ìomchuidh
 Worthiness, *s.* Ìoilltinneachd
 Worthless, *a.* Neo-fhiachail
 Worthlessness, *s.* Neo-fhiachal-
 achd
 Worthy, *a.* Fiachail, cliu-thoill-
 tinneach
 Woven, *part.* Fighte
 Wound, *s.* Lot, dochann
 Wrack, *s.* Call, long-bhriseadh
 Wrangle, *v.* Connsaich

Wrangle, *s.* Connsachadh
 Wrath, *s.* Fearg corruich
 Wrathful, *a.* Feargach
 Wrathfully, *ad.* Gu feargach
 Wreakful, *a.* Dioghaltach
 Wreath, *s.* Lion-obair
 Wreath, (*of snow*) *s.* Cuidhe
 sneachdaidh
 Wreck, *vide* Wrack
 Wren, *s.* Dreaghan
 Wrench, } *v.* Spion, toinneamh
 Wrest, }
 Wrestle, *v.* Gleachd, spàirnich
 Wrestler, *s.* Gleachd'ear
 Wretch, *s.* Trù, truaghan
 Wretched, *a.* Truagh, dòineach
 Wretchedly, *ad.* Gu truagh, &c.
 Wretchedness, *s.* Truaighe;
 bochduinn
 Wright, *s.* Saor
 Wring, *v.* Fàisg
 Wringer, *s.* Fàsgrad'ear
 Wrinkle, *s.* Preasag, crupadh
 Wrinkle, *v.* Preasagaich, crup
 Wrist, *s.* Caol an duirn
 Wristband, *s.* Bann-duirn
 Writ, *s.* Sgrìobhadh
 Write, *v.* Sgrìobh
 Writer, *s.* Sgrìobhair
 Writing, *s.* Sgrìobhadh
 Written, *part.* Sgrìobhta
 Wrong, *a.* Ole, eucorach, mear-
 achdach
 Wrong, *s.* Mearachd, eicèart
 Wrong, *v.* Dochannaich, diubhal-
 aich
 Wroth, *a.* Feargach
 Wrought, *part.* Oibrichte
 Wrung, *part.* Fàisgte
 Wry, *a.* Cam, fiar
 Wry, *v.* Crom, dean fiar

Y

YACHT, *s.* Scoth-long
 Yard, *s.* Lios, gàrradh
 Yardwand, *s.* Slat-thomhais

Yarn, *s.* Snàth
 Yarr, *v.* Diorrasanaich
 Yawl, *s.* Geòladh

Yawn, *v.* Meunanaich
 Yawning, *a.* Meunanach, codal-
 ach
 Yclad, *part.* Sgeudaichte, cluth-
 aichte
 Ye, *pron.* Sibh, sibhse
 Yea, *ad.* Seadh
 Yean, *v.* Beir uan
 Yeanling, *s.* Uan òg
 Year, *s.* Bliadhna
 Yearling, *s.* Bliadhnach
 Yearly, *ad.* Gach bliadhna
 Yell, *s.* Sgreadh, sgriach
 Yellow, *a.* Buidhe
 Yellowhammer, *s.* A bhuidheag-
 bhuachair
 Yellowishness, *s.* Buidhead
 Yelp, *v.* Comhartaich, tafhunn-
 aich
 Yeoman, *s.* Tuathanach ; fear-
 gabhalach
 Yeomanry, *s.* Tuathanaich ; tuath
 mheasail, tuath-cheatharna
 Yes, *ad.* Seadh, 'se ; tha

Yest, *s.* Deasguinn, beirm
 Yesterday, *s.* An dé
 Yesternight, *s.* An raoir
 Yet, *conj.* Gidheadh, fòs
 Yew, *s.* Iubhar
 Yield, *v.* Geill, strìochd
 Yoke, *s.* Cuing, ceangal
 Yoke, *v.* Beartuich
 Yokefellow, *s.* Co'-oibriche
 Yolk, *s.* Buidheagan-uibhe
 Yonder, *a.* An sùd
 You, *pron.* Thusa, thu
 Young, *a.* Og
 Young, *s.* Oigridh
 Youngish, *a.* Ogail
 Youngster, *s.* Oganach
 Your, *pron.* Bhur, 'ur, do
 Yourself, *s.* Thu fein ; thusa
 Youth, *s.* Oige
 Youthful, *a.* Ogail, òg
 Yuck, *s.* Sgriobach, cloimh, tach-
 as
 Yule, *s.* Nollaig

Z

ZANY, *s.* Sgeigire, cleas-
 aiche
 Zeal, *s.* Eud ; dian-dheothas
 Zealous, *a.* Dealasach, dùrachd-
 ach
 Zealously, *ad.* Gu dealasach,
 &c.

Zephyr, *s.* Gaoth an iar ; seimh-
 ghaoth
 Zest, *s.* Blasda
 Zest, *v.* Dean blasda
 Zodiack, *s.* Grian-chrios
 Zone, *s.* Crios, cuairt
 Zoography, *s.* Mion-chunntas ma
 bheathaichean

FOCALAIR

ÙR

Gaelig agus Beurla,

A REIR ORDUGH NA H-AIBIDIL,

MAILLE RI CAILEIGIN DE SHEÒLADH CHUM A GHAEILIG A
LEUGHADH.

LE P. MACPHARLAIN,

MADAR-THÈANGAIR TUS AGUS FAS DIADHACHD SAN ANAM,
&c. &c. &c.

“ Tha *Ghaelig* cruadalach, cruaidh, sgairteil,
Do dhaoin uaisle reachd’ar, laidir ;
’An àm treubhantais no gaisgidh,
Si ’s deas-fhoclaich san àit ud :
Tha i ciùin ’an cùisibh fialuidh,
A chuir ’an gnìomh a briathra blàtha ;
Tha i còrr a sgoltadh riasuin
Chum sluagh gun chiall a chur sàmhach.”

MACANT-SAOIR.

DUN-EUDAINN:

CLO’-BHUAILTE ARSON AN UGHDAIR,
AGUS R’AN REIC LE A. CONSTABLE AGUS A CHUIDEACHD.

1815.

Entered in Stationers' Hall.

R. MENSING, Printer.

GENERAL RULES

FOR READING THE

*Gaelic Language.**

OF THE LETTERS.

In the Gaelic Language there are eighteen letters, viz. *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l, m, n, o, p, r, s, t, u*; of these five are vowels, *a, e, i, o, u*; the rest consonants.

The vowels are divided into *broad* and *small*. *A, o, u*, are called *broad* vowels; *e, i*, *small* vowels.

All the vowels are sometimes long, sometimes short. A long vowel is often marked with an accent, viz. *bàs, death*; *bas, the palm* of the hand; *càs difficulty*; *cas, a foot*; *sàil, the heel*; *sail, a beam*; *min, smooth*; *min, meal*.

No vowels are double in the same syllable like, *ee, oo*, in English; nor are there any quiescent final vowels.

In a word of two or more syllables, if the former ends with a broad vowel, the next syllable must begin with a broad vowel; if with a small vowel, with a small. Accordingly, it is reckoned false orthography to write *deanibh*, and not *deanaibh*, though the last *a* is never sounded: but in compound words this rule may be properly dispensed with.

A is sounded as in the English words *hall, halt*; but before *dh* and *gh* it has often the sound of the diphthong *ao*, as in *lagh, law, magh, a field*.

E represents two different sounds: 1st, That of the Greek epsilon, or of *ea* in the English word *bear*; as in *ré, the moon, an dé, yesterday*: 2^{dly}, That of *a* in *care*; as in *è* or *sè* he, *rè, during the time of*.

I is sounded like *ee* in English; *O*, as in the words *bone, morn, lot*; and *U* like *oo* in *moon, fool*.

In all the syllables of Polysyllables, except the first, the vowels have a short and obscure sound, as in the English words *sun, bird, mother*; and the broad, and sometimes the small, are used for one another.

* These rules are chiefly taken from those prefixed to the Gaelic Bible.

OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

There are thirteen diphthongs, viz. *ae, ai, ao, ea, ei, eo, eu, ia, io, iu, oi, ua, ui*; which are either PROPER or IMPROPER.

Ao and *eu* are improper diphthongs, representing simple sounds; the former of which is perhaps peculiar to this language, and only attainable by the ear: The latter is like that of the Greek epsilon, or the Latin *æ*.

All the other diphthongs are proper; the sound of each of the vowels that enters into their composition being more or less heard. In *ae, ai, ei, oi, io, ia, ua*, and *ui*, the last vowel, and in *ea, eo*, and *iu*, the first vowel is but faintly sounded.

The diphthongs *eu, ia*, and *ua*, are always long. The other diphthongs are sometimes long, sometimes short.

OF THE TRIPHTHONGS.

There are five triphthongs, viz. *aoi, coi, iai, iui, uai*. They are pronounced like the diphthongs *ao, eo, ia, iu*, and *ua*, with the addition of a short *i*. They are all long, and never occur but in monosyllables, or the first syllables of polysyllables.

OF THE CONSONANTS.

There are thirteen consonants, viz. *b, c, d, f, g, h, j, m, n, p, r, s, t*; which are divided into MUTABLE and IMMUTABLE.

The mutable are such as, by having an *h* subjoined to them, either alter or lose their usual sound, viz. *b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s, t*.

The immutable consonants are such as are never aspirated, or have an *h* subjoined to them, viz. *l, n, r*.

After a short vowel or diphthong, the consonants are generally pronounced as when written double in English. Thus, *caa*, a foot, *arraa*, bread, are to be pronounced as if written *coaa*, *arraa*.

A consonant standing alone, is sounded as if it were the initial letter of the following word, if it begins with a vowel, or as the final letter of the preceding word, if it ends with a vowel; as *an t-anam* the soul, *le d' chridhe* with thy heart, to be pronounced *an t-anam*, *led chridhe*.

Bh and *mh* have the sound of *v* in English. Thus, *a bhean* his wife, *a mhàthair* his mother, are to be read as if written *a vean*, *a vathair*. *Mh* in the middle and end of polysyllables is often either silent or stands for a gentle aspiration.

C is always sounded as the Greek *κ*, or *k* in English. Thus, *ear* a turn, *ceann* a head, are to be pronounced *kar*, *keann*. *Ch* has the sound of the Greek *χ*, or of *gh* in *lough*, as the Irish pronounce it; or as *sought* is pronounced in the broad Scotch dialect.

Dh and *gh*, in the beginning of words, are commonly sounded like the English consonant *y* in *you, your*. Thus, *dha* to him, *a ghaol* his love, are to be pronounced as if written *ya*, *a yaol*. In the middle or end of words, they are often silent, or have the sound of a faint aspiration.

Fh is silent ; as *fheara* O men, *gun fhios* without notice, to be read 'eara, *gun 'ios* ; but *fhuair* he found, is to be read as *huair*, the *f* only being quiescent.

G is always sounded as in the English words *get*, *good*.

Ph has the sound of *f* : as in *phill e* he returned, to be pronounced *fill e*.

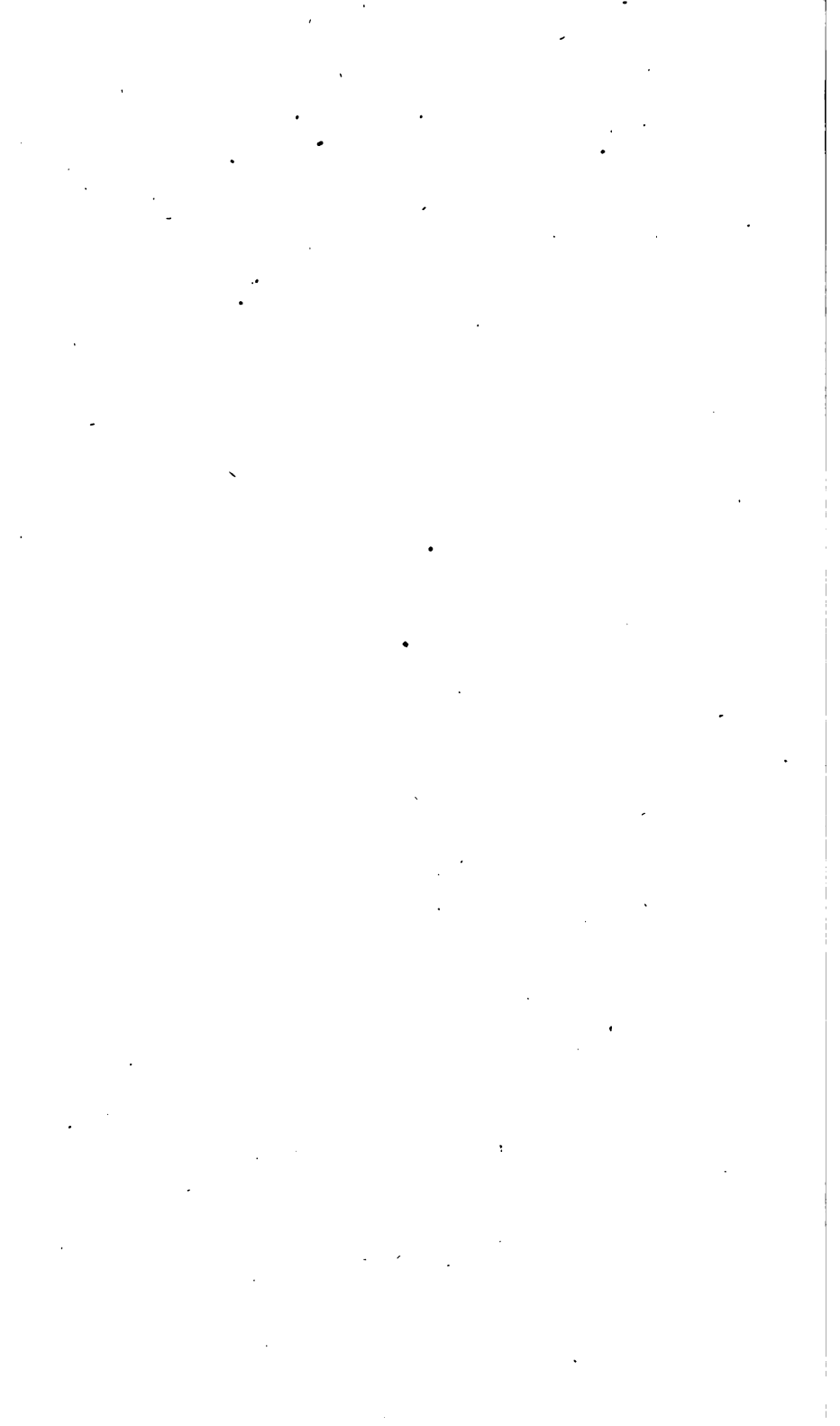
S before or after a broad vowel in the same syllable, is sounded as in English. But, when immediately before or after a small vowel, it has the sound of *sh*. It has the same sound in *so* this, *sud* yonder, to be pronounced *sho*, *shud*. *S* in the beginning of words, when preceded by the article, with a *t* intervening, is silent : Thus, *an t-sùil* the eye, is to be pronounced as if written *an tùil*. *S* has the same sound as in English, in *is* is, *is* or *as* and.

Sh and *th* in the beginning of words have the sound of *h* alone. Thus, *a' bhean shona* the happy woman, *a' chainnt thlà* the smooth speech, are to be pronounced *a vean hona*, *a chainnt'hla*. *Th* after a long vowel, diphthong, or triphthong, is nearly silent ; but, after a short vowel or diphthong, it has the force of a rapid aspiration, as in *crìth* shaking, *ruith* or *ruidh* running. *F*, *s*, and *t*, are invariably silent before *h*, as *fhuaras*, was found, to be pronounced *huaras* ; *shean*, sung, pronounced *heinn* ; *thainig*, came, pronounced *hainig*.

The immutable consonants, *l*, *n*, *r*, when initials of words not connected with others in a sentence, have a soft double sound, to be learned only by the ear. But wherever the order of construction requires that the mutable consonants should be aspirated, the immutable lose their double sound, and are pronounced nearly as in English. Thus, the initial letters of the adjectives *mòr*, great, and *luath* swift, when joined with feminine substantives in the nominative singular, must be sounded like *v* and *l* in English ; as *beinn mhòr* (*vòr*) a great mountain, *cos luath* a swift foot. But with masculine substantives they retain their primitive sound, as *fear mòr* a great man, *cù luath* (*luath*) a swift dog.

When the consonants *l*, *n*, *r*, have their double sound in the middle or end of words, they are written double, as in *geal* white, *geall* a wager ; *lean* follow, *leann* ale ; *fear* a man, *fearr* better.





LEABHAR-FHOCALL

UR

Gaelig agus Beurla.

a. for Adjective: *ad.* for Adverb: *conj.* for Conjunction: *intj.* for Interjection; *part.* for Participle: *pr.* for Preposition: *s.* for Substantive: *pron.* for Pronoun: *v.* for verb: *comp.* for comparative.

A , The article, <i>as</i> , <i>a' bheinn</i> , the mountain	Abram, <i>v.</i> I will say
<i>A</i> , relative <i>pron.</i> that	Abhras, <i>s.</i> Yarn, or stuff for spinning
<i>A</i> , a <i>poss. pron.</i> His, her's, it's	Abraon, <i>s.</i> April
<i>A'</i> , sometimes for <i>ag</i> , the sign of the present participle	Abstol, <i>s.</i> Apostle
<i>A</i> , a sign of the infinitive	Abstolachd, <i>s.</i> Apostleship
<i>A</i> , a particle prefixed to the voc. case; <i>as</i> <i>A dhuine!</i> O man	Abuich, <i>a.</i> Ripe, mature
Ab, <i>aba</i> , <i>s.</i> Abbot; father	Ábuich, <i>v.</i> Ripen
Abach, <i>s.</i> Intrails, a pluck; a proclamation	Abuchadh, <i>s.</i> Ripening
Abachadh, <i>s.</i> Ripening	Ac', <i>aca</i> , <i>pron.</i> With them, they have
Abair, <i>v.</i> Say	Acaid, <i>s.</i> Pain, hurt; stitch
Abailt, <i>s.</i> Abbey	Acaideach, <i>a.</i> Painful, uneasy, groaning
Abarach, <i>a.</i> Bold, impudent, daring	Acaín, <i>s.</i> A moan, murmuring complaint
Abhachd, <i>s.</i> Harmless jesting, or gibing	Acarach, <i>a.</i> Merciful, mild
Abhachdas, <i>s.</i> Sportive exultation	Acarachd, <i>s.</i> Gentleness, tenderness, respect
Abhadh, <i>s.</i> A small net	Acfhuinn, <i>s.</i> Tools; tackling, harness; salve
Abhaist, <i>s.</i> Custom, manner, habit	Acfhuinneach, <i>a.</i> Equipped, expert
Abhainn, <i>s.</i> River	Ach, <i>con.</i> But, besides, except
Abhag, <i>s.</i> A terrier	Achadh, <i>s.</i> A field; a plain
Abhall-ghort, <i>s.</i> An orchard	Achdair, <i>s.</i> Anchor; acre
Abhlán, <i>s.</i> A wafer; a round cake <i>Abhlata Abclat</i>	Achdairsaid, <i>s.</i> A port or harbour
Ablach, <i>s.</i> A mangled carcase	Achd, <i>s.</i> Case, state; act
Abradh ind, <i>v.</i> Let them say	Achlais, <i>s.</i> Arm-pit; bosom <i>4 Qxl, Ape</i>
	Achmhasan, <i>s.</i> Reproof, reprimand

B

* Alldgaard.

Achmhasanach, *a.* Reprehensive, reproving
 Achuinge, *s.* Request, petition
 Acrach, *a.* Hungry
 Acras, *s.* Hunger
 A' d' thigh, *ad.* In thy house
 Adag, *s.* Haddock; shock of corn
 Adh, agh, *s.* Felicity; prosperity
 Adhach, } *a.* Happy, lucky,
 Adhmhor, } fortunate
 Adhaltranas, *s.* Adultery
 Adhaltranach, *a.* Adulterer
 Adhann, *s.* A pan
 Adhar, *s.* Air, firmament
 Adharach, *a.* Airy, aerial, glorious
 Adharc, *s.* Horn
 Adharcach, *a.* Horned
 Adharc-fhùdair, *s.* A powder horn
 Adharc-an-luachrach, *s.* Lapwing
 Adhartan, *s.* Bolster, pillow; bed-head
 Adhartach, *a.* Forward; diligent
 Adhartachd, *s.* Forwardness; diligence
 Adhlac, *s.* Burial
 Adhlacadh, *s.* Burying
 Adhlaic, *v.* Bury
 Adhlaicte, *part.* Buried, interred
 Adhradh, *s.* Worship, adoration
 Adhrach, *a.* Religious, devout
 Ag, *s.* Doubt, hesitation
 Ag, *v.* Hesitate, refuse
 Agad, for, *ag tu*, With thee, thou hast
 Agaibh, for, *aig sibh*, You have; at you
 Agail, *a.* Doubtful, suspicious
 Againn, for, *aig sinn*, At us, we have
 Agair, *v.* Crave, sue; accuse
 Agairt, *s.* Pleading, pursuing
 Agall, *s.* Speech
 Agam, for, *aig mi*, At me, or I have
 Agartach, *a.* Litigious

Agartas, *s.* Prosecution; suit, plea
 Agh, *s.* Heifer
 Agh, *s.* See adh
 Aghach, *a.* Fortunate, brave
 Aghaidh, *s.* Face, countenance
 Aghaistiuir, *s.* Halter
 Agus, *con.* And *ag is!*
 Aibheis, *s.* Sea, ocean
 Aibhirsear, *s.* Satan, devil
 Aibidil, aibhlitir, *s.* Alphabet
 Aice, *pron.* With her, she has
 Aicheadh, *s.* Denying, refusal
 Aicheun, *v.* Deny
 Aidenachadh, *s.* Confession
 Aidich, *v.* Confess, own, acknowledge
 Aidmheil, *s.* Confession; profession
 Aidmheil'ear, *s.* A professor
 Aidmhichte, *part.* Confessed, owned
 Aifrionn, Oireann, *s.* The Romish mass
 Aig, *prep.* At
 Aige, *pron.* At him, or he hath
 Aigeach, *s.* An entire horse, stallion
 Aigeal, } *a.* The bottom
 Aigeann, }
 Aigeannach, *a.* Spirited, high-minded; gallant
 Aigeantachd, *s.* Magnanimity; cheerfulness
 Aigealladh, *s.* Speech, dialogue
 Aigh, *a.* Happy; glorious
 Aighear, *s.* Mirth, gladness, joy
 Aighearach, *a.* Merry, joyful, glad
 Aighearachd, *s.* Merriment, gaiety
 Aiglein, *s.* An ear-ring; tassel; tag
 Aigleineach, *a.* Hung with tassels; beautiful
 Aigne, *s.* Mind; disposition
 Ailbheag, *s.* A ring, an ouch

2hion

Ailbhinn, *s.* A flint
 Aile, *s.* The atmosphere, air
 Aile, *s.* Smell, savour
 Aileachd, *s.* Mark, impression
 Aileag, *s.* Hickup
 Ailean, *s.* A plain, meadow
 Aileathann, *a.* Narrow
 Ailghios, *s.* Will, pleasure, desire
 Ailghiosach, *a.* Haughty, willful
 Ailmse, *s.* A mistake
 Aill, *s.* Desire, will *cf. otla*
 Ailleachd, } *s.* Beauty, comeli-
 Ailteachd, } ness
 Ailleagan, *s.* Any thing pretty ;
 a jewel, an ornament
 Ailleanta, *a.* Beautiful
 Ailleanachd, *s.* Bashfulness
 Ailean, *s.* Elecampane
 Aillidh, *a.* Beautiful, comely,
 elegant
 Aimbeart, *s.* Poverty
 Aimbeartach, *a.* Poor, needy
 Aimcheist, *s.* Mischief; confusion
 Aimheal, *s.* Uneasiness; vexa-
 tion
 Aimhealach, *a.* Uneasy, vexa-
 tious
 Aimhleas, *s.* Hurt, mischief,
 ruin; misfortune
 Aimhleasach, *a.* Hurtful, mis-
 chievous
 Aimlisg, *s.* Confusion
 Aimhreidh, *a.* Disturbed, dis-
 agreeing
 Aimhreite, *s.* Disagreement,
 quarrel; discord
 Aimhreiteach, *a.* Quarrelsome,
 litigious
 Aimid, *a.* Foolish
 Aimrid, *a.* Barren, unfruitful
 Aimsigh, *s.* Profaneness, mis-
 chief
 Aimsigh, *a.* Mischievous; im-
 pure
 Aimsightheadh, *s.* Profaneness;
 impurity

Aimsir, *s.* Time, season, weather
 Aimsireil, *a.* Temporal
 Aincheardach, *a.* Jestng, buffoon-
 ery
 Aindeoin, *s.* Unwillingly, reluc-
 tance, force
 Aindeonach, *a.* Reluctant, un-
 willing
 Aindeoineachd, *s.* Unwillingness,
 obstinacy
 Aineamh, *s.* Blemish, fault ;
 rare
 Ainmheag, *s.* A phenix
 Aincal, *a.* Strange, foreign
 Aineas, *s.* Passion, fury
 Aineasach, *a.* Passionate, furious
 Ainean, *s.* Liver
 Aineolach, *a.* Ignorant, unac-
 quainted
 Aineolas, *s.* Ignorance, want of
 knowledge
 Ainfheoil, *s.* Proud flesh
 Ainfhiaich, *s.* Debt
 Aingeal, *s.* Angel
 Aingealta, *a.* Perverse, forward
 Aingealtachd, *s.* Frowardness,
 Prov. ii. 14.
 Aingidh, *a.* Wicked; flagitious;
 profligate
 Aingidheadh, *s.* Wickedness;
 iniquity
 Ainleag-mhara, *s.* A black mar-
 tin
 Ainm, *s.* Name *Namn Nafn*
 Ainmich, *v.* To name, denomi-
 nate
 Ainmeachadh, *s.* Naming, men-
 tioning
 Ainmig, *a.* Seldom, rare
 Ainmeil, *a.* Famous, renowned
 Ainmchlar, *s.* A catalogue *homenclatur*
 Ainmhidh, *s.* A brute, a beast
 Ainmhi'eachd, *s.* Brutality
 Ainneamh, *a.* Seldom, rare
 Ainneart, *s.* Violence, oppres-
 sion
 Ainneartach, *a.* Oppressive,
 violent

Aimhir, s. A maid, a young woman

Ainnis, } a. Poor, needy,
Ainniseach, } destitute

Ainniseachd, s. Poverty, penury

Air, prep. On, upon

Air, v. To plow, or till

Airc, s. Ark; distress, difficulty

Aird, s. Preparation; improvement

Aird, s. A point of the compass

Airde-deas, s. The South

Airde-'n ear, s. The East

Aird-an-iar, s. The West

Airde-tuath, s. The North

Airde, s. Height, eminence; altitude; higher

Airdeachd, s. Highness, greatness

Aire, s. Notice, heed, attention

Aireach, a. Attentive, cautious

Aireach, s. A Grazier, keeper of cattle

Aireachas, s. Pastoral life

Aireamh, s. Number *Ag. 1200*

Aireamhfhear, s. An accountant

Airean, s. Goadsman

Airgid, s. Silver

Airgidach, a. Abounding in money, silvery

Airgid-beo, s. Quick-silver

Airgid-ceann, s. Pell-money

Airgid-ullamh, s. Ready cash

Airgid-cagailte, s. Hearth-money

Araidh, araid, a. Some, certain, particular

Airidh, s. Worth, merit, desert

Airidh, s. A shealing

Airidh, a. Excellent, famous; worthy

Airleis, s. Earnest; pledge; hansom

Airleig, s. A strait

Airm, s. Arms, weapons

Airm-chrios, s. Shoulder belt

Airm-lann, s. Armory

Airm-theine, s. Fire-arms

Airmseach, a. Good at finding

Airneag, s. A Shoe

Airneach, s. Murrain in cattle

Airnean, s. Kidneys *Nyra l. ren*

Airneal, s. Weariness, fatigue; sadness

Airnealach, a. Weary, fatigued; sorrowful

Airneis, s. Cattle; household furniture

Ais, air ais, s. Backward

Aisde, s. Out of her

Aisead, s. Delivery *cf. gall air*

Aiseag, s. A ferry

Aiscirigh, s. Resurrection

Aisigte, part. Restored; ferryed

Aisinn, s. A rib

Aisinnleachd, s. Wicked contrivance

Aisinnleachdach, a. Cunning, crafty

Aisith, s. Strife, contention

Aisil, s. Axle-tree

Aisling, s. Dream

Aislingiche, s. Dreamer

Aisling-chonnain, s. Libidinous dream

Aisneach, a. Of many ribs

Aisneis, s. Telling; rehearsing

Ait, a. Joyful; agreeable

Aiteachadh, s. Inhabiting

Aiteal, aitinn, s. Juniper

Aitealach, a. Bright, shining

Aiteas, s. Joy, gladness

Aitheamh, s. A fathom

Aithghearr, s. Abbreviation, short way, short time

Aithghearr, a. Short; quick, brief

Aithinne, s. A fire-brand *cf. 120*

Aithis, s. A reproach, affront

Aithis, s. Leisure, ease

Aithiseach, a. Slow, leisurely; reproachful

Aithne, s. Command; a charge

Aithn, v. Command, charge, order

Aithne, s. Knowledge; discerning

Aithneachadh, *s.* Knowing; discernment

Aithneadail, *a.* Knowing; familiar

Aithneadair, *a.* Skilful; conversant

Aithnich, *v.* Know, recognize

Aithnichinn, *s. pl.* Visitors

Aithreachail, *a.* Penitent, repenting

Aithreachas, *s.* Repentance; penitence *cf. Odra*

Aithreachan, *s.* A penitent

Aithris, *s.* Report, rehearsal

Aithris, *v.* Recite, narrate, tell

Aithriseach, *a.* Repeating; tautology

Aitich, *v.* Inhabit, cultivate

Aitim, *s.* People

Aitidh, *a.* Moist, damp *cf. vata votr*

Aitreach, *s.* A house, a building; standing *cf. struim*

Al, *s.* A brood, litter; generation; offspring *cf. ala lsl*

Alach, *s.* A brood; tribe, &c. a new set

Alach-ràmh, *s.* A bank or set of oars

Alba, } *s.* Scotland

Albainn, }

Albannach, *a.* A Scotsman

Alachag, *s.* A hook, peg, or pin

Alladh, *s.* Fame, report

Allaidh, *a.* Wild, ferocious, savage

Allaban, *s.* Deviation, wandering

Allail, *a.* Noble, illustrious

Allmhara, } *a.* Wild, savage

Allmharach, }

Allmharachd, *s.* Barbarity, cruelty

Allt, alltán, *s.* A brook, a rivulet

Allsaich, *v.* Respite, suspend

Alha, *a.* Wild, fierce

Altaich, *v.* Relax the joints; move

Altair, *s.* Altar

Altruim, *v.* Nurse

Altrumachadh, *s.* Nursing, fostering

Altuchadh, *s.* Grace; bracing

Altucha-beatha, *s.* Salutation; welcome

Aluinn, *a.* Handsome, beautiful

Am, or aim, for *an*, a negative participle, before words beginning with *f. p. b.*

Am, *s.* Time, season

Amanna, *s.* Times

Amach, *ad.* Out, out of, without

Amadan, *s.* A fool *cf. gr.*

Amadan-mòintich, *s.* A dotterel, a bird

Amaideachd, *s.* Foolishness

Amaideach, *a.* Foolish

Amail, *a.* Seasonable, timely

Amail, *v.* Hinder, stop, interrupt *cf. hamla*

Amaladh, *s.* A stop, hindrance

Amais, *v.* Hit; find; aim

Amall, *s.* A swingletree

Amas, *s.* Hitting, marking

Amar, *s.* A trough; channel

Amar-bruthaidh, *s.* A Winepress

Amar-fuail, *s.* Chamber-pot

Amar-fuinidh, *s.* Baking-trough

Amh, *a.* Raw, unsodden

Amh, *s.* The ocean *hebr* ☞ □

Ambach, *s.* The neck

Amhuil, *ad.* Like, as, such

Amhain, *ad.* Only, alone

Amhairc, *v.* Look, see, behold

Amharc, *s.* Looking, viewing

Amhartan, *s.* Fortune, luck

Amhartanach, *a.* Fortunate, lucky

Amharus, *s.* Suspicion, doubt; mistrust

Amharusach, *a.* Suspicious, doubtful

Amhas, *s.* A madman

Amhghar, *s.* Affliction; adversity

Amhgharach, *a.* Afflictive; distressful

Amhlair, *s.* A fool, an oaf

Amhladh, *s.* Confusion; trouble

Amhluidh, *ad.* Like as; in like manner

Amhuinn, *s.* An oven; a furnace

Amladh, *s.* Stop, hinderance

Amlag, *s.* A curl, a ringlet

Amlagach, *a.* Curled, in ringlets

Amuigh, *ad.* Without, out

An, the definite article, *the*

An, an interrogative particle, an dthéid thu? will you go

Anabarr, } *s.* Superfluity, excess

Anabarrach, *a.* Redundant, superfluous, exceeding

Anabas, *s.* Refuse, discouraging

Anabhiorach, *s.* A centiped, a poisonous insect

Anablas, *s.* Insipidity

Anabuich, *a.* Unripe; abortive

Anabuichead, *s.* Unripeness; crudity

Anacail, *v.* Deliver, save

Anacail, *s.* Quietness

Anacaint, *s.* Reviling, bad-language

Anacaithtiche, *s.* A spendthrift, a squanderer

Anacaithteach, *a.* Prodigal, lavish, riotous

Anacaitheadh, *s.* Prodigality, profusion, waste

Ana-ceart, *a.* Unjust; partial

Ana-ceartas, *s.* Injustice, iniquity

Ana-cneasta, *a.* Cruel; unjust; inhuman

Ana-cneastachd, *s.* Inhumanity; cruelty

Ana-cothrom, *s.* Injustice; disadvantage

Ana-creidimh, *s.* Unbelief, infidelity

Ana-creideach, *s.* Unbeliever, infidel

Ana-criosd, *s.* Antichrist

Ana-criosduidh, *s.* An infidel, a pagan

Ana-criosdachd, *s.* Heathenism

Anacuimse, *s.* Vastness, immensity

Anacuimseach, *a.* Immense, unaccountable

Anagnáth, *s.* Bad custom; irregularity

Anagnáthach, *a.* Unusual, not customary

Anagoireasach, *a.* Inconvenient

Anail, *s.* Breath; air; wind

Anam, *s.* The soul; spirit

Anam-fáis, *s.* A vegetative soul; vegetation

Anam-mothachail, *s.* A sensitive soul

Anam-reusanta, *s.* A reasonable soul

An-ám, *s.* An unseasonable time

Anamain, *s.* A little soul

Anamadach, } *a.* Lively, active

Anamanta, }

Anaman-dé, *s.* A butterfly

Ana-measarachd, *s.* Intemperance, excess

Ana-measaradh, *a.* Intemperate; licentious

Ana-méineach, *a.* Perverse; stubborn

Anamhrus, *s.* Great suspicion, distrust

Anamhrusach, *a.* Suspicious, distrustful

Anamoch, *a.* Late

Ana-miaun, *s.* Sensuality

Ana-miannach, *a.* Sensual, lustful

humbly

*na-
equative
cont:
an
island-
cum*

Anaoibhinn, *s.* Wo, woe, grief
 Anaoibhinneach, *a.* Mournful, sorrowful, unhappy
 Anart, *s.* Linen
 Anart-bùird, *s.* Table-cloth
 An-asgaidh, *s.* Without price, gratis
 Andana, *a.* Presumptuous, impudent
 Andanadas, *s.* Presumption, arrogancy
 An dé, *ad.* Yesterday
 An-diadhuidh, *a.* Ungodly
 An-diadh'achd, *s.* Ungodliness
 An deigh, *prep.* After
 An diugh, *ad.* To-day
 An-earbsa, *s.* Distrust, suspicion
 An-earbsach, *a.* Suspicious, distrustful
 An-fhad, *ad.* Too long; *an fhad so*; thus far
 Anfhann, *a.* Weak, feeble
 Anfhannachadh, *s.* Weakening
 Anfhannaich, *v.* Weaken, enfeeble
 Anfhainneachd, *s.* Weakness, infirmity
 Anfhocal, *s.* A taunt, a reproach
 Anfhuras, *s.* Impatience
 An-iartas, *s.* An unreasonable demand
 An-iochd, *s.* Cruelty; oppression
 An-iochdar, *a.* Cruel, unmerciful
 Anios, *ad.* Up *gr. anw*
 Anis, *ad.* Now
 Annas, *s.* Rarity
 Annasach, *a.* Rare, dainty
 Annad, for, *ann tu*, In thee
 Annaibh, for, *ann sibh*, In you
 Annainn, for, *ann sinne*, In us
 Annam, for, *ann mi*, In me
 Annta, for, *ann iad*, In them
 Annamh, *a.* Few, rare
 Annan, *s.* Kitchen, such as butter, &c.
 An nochd, *ad.* To-night, this night *i' n'ott isl.*

Annsachd, *s.* Beloved
 Annsan, for, *ann esan*, In him
 Annradh, *s.* A tempest; misfortune
 Annrach, *a.* Stormy
 Annrach, *s.* A wanderer; a stranger
 An roir, *ad.* Yesternight
 Anrath, *s.* Misery, hardship
 Anrathach, *a.* Disastrous, unlucky
 Ansaoghailta, *a.* Worldly
 Ansaoghaltachd, *s.* Worldliness
 Anshocair, *s.* Trouble, distress
 Anstruidh'ear, *s.* A waster, a prodigal
 Antlachd, *s.* Dislike
 Antoil, *s.* Unwillingly
 Antogradh, *s.* Concupiscence
 Anntrom, *a.* Grievous
 Anntromaich, *v.* Aggravate
 Antromachadh, *s.* Aggravating; aggravation
 Anuair, *s.* A storm; mischief
 An uair, *ad.* When
 Anuas, *ad.* Down, from above
 Anusal, *a.* Ignoble, mean; base
 Anuinn, *s.* The caves of a house
 An uraidh, *s.* Last year
 Aobhach, *a.* Cheerful, joyous, glad
 Aobhar, *s.* A cause, reason, matter
 Aobrunn, *s.* The ancle
 Aocoltach, *a.* Unlike
 Aodach, *s.* Cloth; cloathis
 Aodach-leapach, *s.* Bed-clothes
 Aodach-cannaich, *s.* Cotton cloth
 Aodach-olladh, *s.* Woollen cloth
 Aodach-lin, *s.* Linen cloth
 Aodann, *s.* Face, fore-head
 Aodhair, *s.* Shepherd; protector
 Aodhaireachd, *s.* Herding sheep, &c.
 Ao-dòchas, *s.* Despair
 Ao-dòchasach, *a.* Hopeless, despairing
 Aodaich, *v.* Clothe, cover

Aodraman, *s.* A bladder
 Aog, *s.* Death; a skeleton
 Aogaidh, *a.* Ghastly, like death
 Aogas, *s.* Likeness; image
 Aogasach, *a.* Seemly, pretty
 Aognaich, *v.* Make pale, grow pale
 Aoibhneach, *a.* Joyful; pleasant; agreeable
 Aoidh, *s.* Aspect
 Aoidh, *s.* Guest, a stranger
 Aoidheachd, } *s.* Hospitality;
 Aoidhealachd, } entertainment
 Aoidheil, *a.* Hospitable, kind, courteous
 Aoileann, *s.* Sea-maw
 Aoineagan, } *s.* Wallowing, wel-
 Aorneagan, } tering
 Aoir, *v.* Satyrize, lampoon
 Aoireadh, *s.* A satire, lampoon
 Aois, *s.* Age; old age
 Aois-dàna, *s.* Poets
 Aol, *s.* Lime
 Aolach, *s.* Dung, &c.
 Aoladair, *s.* A plaisterer
 Aoladh, *s.* Liming, plaistering
 Aolaisdeach, *a.* Slothful, indolent, sluggish
 Aom, *v.* Bow, bend, yield, incline, persuade
 Aomadh, *s.* Leaning; yielding
Aon, *a.* One
 Aonach, *s.* A hill, a height; galloping
 Aonachd, *s.* Union, concord
 Aon-adharcach, *s.* Unicorn
 Aonachadh, *s.* Galloping, running fast
 Aonairt, *s.* Wallowing, weltering
 Aonar, *a.* Alone
 Aonarach, *a.* Solitary, retired, lonely
 Aonaran, *s.* A hermit, a recluse
 Aon-dealbhach, *a.* Uniform, similar
 Aon-dathach, *a.* Of one colour
 Aon-dèig, *a.* Eleven

Erseua

Aon-fheachd, *ad.* Together, at once
 Aon-fhillte, *a.* Single; simple
 Aon-fhillteachd, *s.* Singleness; simplicity
Aon-fhlath, *s.* A monarch *cinval*
 Aon-fhlaitheachd, *s.* Monarchy
 Aon-fhlaitheachdail, *a.* Monarchial
 Aon-ghin, *s.* An only child
 Aon-ghnè'ach, *a.* Of one kind, homogeneous
 Aon-innàinn, *s.* Unanimity
 Aon-inntinneach, *a.* Unanimous
 Aontaich, *v.* Consent, agree
 Aonta, *s.* A lease
 Aoradh, *s.* Worship, adoration
 Aoradh, *s.* Joining, adhering
 Aosda, *a.* Aged, old, ancient
 Aosdachd, *s.* Antiquity
 Aosdàna, *s.* A poet
 Aosmhor, *a.* Old, aged, ancient
 Aosmhoireachd, *s.* Great age, antiquity
 Aotrom, eatrom, *a.* Light, not heavy
Apa, *s.* An ape *Api*
Aparan, *s.* Apron
Ar, pron. Our *varr*
 Ar, *s.* Slaughter *Ari* *Odinshart*
 Ar, *s.* Plowing
 Ar, *v.* Plow, till
 Ara, *s.* A kidney
 Arfhaich, *s.* Field of battle
 Arach, *s.* Nursing, training
 Arachas, *s.* Insurance
 Aradh, Fàradh, *s.* A ladder
 Araich, *v.* Rear; educate
 Araid, àraidh, *a.* Certain, particular, peculiar
 Ar-amach, *s.* Rebellion, treason
 Aran, *s.* Bread
 Aran-coirce, *s.* Oaten-bread
 Aran-cruithneachd, *s.* Flour bread
 Aran-eorna, *s.* Barley bread
 Aran-seagail, *s.* Rye bread
 Aran-milis, *s.* Ginger bread

Ascaoin, *s.* Enmity; mouldy; unpleasant

Araon, *con.* Both, together

Aras, *s.* A house, habitation

Arbhar, *s.* Corn

Arbharach, *a.* Abounding in corn

Arcan, *s.* A cork

Arc-luachrach, *s.* A lizard

Ard, *a.* High; lofty; mighty, great, noble, eminent, excellent *cf. a dri, harri*

Ard, *s.* A height, a high place

Ardaich, *v.* Exalt, elevate; prefer

Ardan, *s.* Pride; loftiness

Ardanach, *a.* Proud, haughty

Ard-aingeal, *s.* An archangel

Ard-bhreitheamh, *s.* Chief justice

Ard-chathair, *s.* Chief city; metropolis

Ard-cheann, *s.* Superior

Ard-cheannas, *s.* Superiority, dominion

Ard-chomhairle, *s.* Synod; parliament

Ard-dorus, *s.* Lintel

Ard-chumbhachd, *s.* Supreme power

Ard-easpúig, *s.* Arch-bishop

Ard-inbh, *s.* High rank, dignity

Ard-inbheach, *a.* Eminent, of high rank

Ard-inntinn, *s.* Haughtiness, arrogance, pride

Ard-inntinneach, *a.* High-minded, haughty

Ard-mharaich, *s.* An admiral

Ard-olladh, *s.* Chief professor of any science

Ard-sgoil, *s.* A college, high school

Ard-shagart, *s.* High priest

Ard-sheannadh, *s.* General assembly

Ard-thighearna, *s.* Supreme Lord

Ard-thighearnas, *s.* Sovereign power

Ard-uachdran, *s.* Chief ruler, a sovereign

Ard-ughdarras, *s.* Sovereign authority

Arfuntachadh, *s.* Disinheriting, forfeiting

Arfuntaich, *v.* Disinherit, forfeit

Arguin, *s.* Argument

Aris, a rithist, *ad.* Again

Arlas, *see* Fairleus

Arm, *s.* Armour, arms; arm

Armach, *a.* Warlike, armed

Armachd, *s.* Armour

Armaich, *Arm, v.* Gird on your arms

Armailt, *s.* Army

Armailteach, *a.* Having armies

Arm-lann, *s.* Armory, magazine

Armunn, *s.* A hero, a chief

Aros, *s.* A house, a palace

Arosach, *a.* Habitable.—*s.* Inhabitant

Arra, *s.* Treachery

Arrabhalach, *s.* Treacherous fellow

Arrachd, *s.* Pigmy, dwarf; spectre

Arraghloir, *s.* Nonsensical prattle, trifling loquacity

Arraghloireach, *a.* Nonsensical

Arraichdean, *s.* Jewels, precious things

Arsaidh, *s.* Old, superannuated

Arsaidhear, *s.* Antiquarian

Arsaidheachd, *s.* Antiquity

As, *prep.* Out of *germ ais*

Asad, *for, as tu,* Out of thee

Asaibh, *for, as sibh,* Out of you

Asaid, *s.* Delivery, a birth

Asair, *s.* Harness

Asail, *s.* Ass *Fsel san asellus*

Asam, *for, as mi,* Out of me

Asainn, *for, as sinn,* Out of us

Asbhuaín, *s.* Stubble

Asc, *s.* A snake, adder

Ascail, *s.* Loss; forcible onset; mangled

Exl
Ascaoin-eaglais, *s.* Excommuni-
 cation

Asgall, *s.* Arm-pit, bosom

Aslach, *s.* Bosom *Exl*

Aslaich, *v.* Supplicate, request,
 desire

Aslachadh, *s.* Supplicating, en-
 treating

Astar, *s.* Journey

Astarach, *a.* Swift, speedy

Asteach, *ad.* Within

As-tharruing, *s.* Abstract

At, *atadh*, *s.* Swelling

Ataireachd, *s.* Swelling; raging

Ath, *àthan*, *s.* A ford *fr. Va D*

Ath, *a.* Next

Ath, *s.* Kiln

Athach, *s.* A giant, a monster

Athach, *a.* Modest, bashful

Athadh, *s.* Fear

Athailt, *s.* A mark, scar

Athair, *s.* Father

Athair-céile, *s.* Father-in-law

Athair-baistidh, *s.* God-father

Athair-faoisid, *s.* Father-confes-
 sor

Athaireil, *a.* Fatherly, parental

Athair-mhaoin, *s.* Patrimony

Athaiseach, *a.* Slowly, leisurely

Athais, *s.* Leisure; reproach

Athar, *s.* Skye, firmament *athar*

Atharla, *s.* An heifer, a quey

Athar-iul, *s.* Aerology

Athar-mheidh, *s.* Barometer

Atharrach, *s.* Alteration, change

Atharrachadh, *s.* Changing; al-
 tering

Atharrachail, *a.* Alternative;
 changing

Atharraic, *s.* Mimicking, mock-
 ing, imitating

Atharnach, *s.* Second crop

Ath-bharr, *s.* After crop, second
 crop

Ath-bheachd, *s.* Retrospect; con-
 sideration

Ath-bheothachadh, *s.* Reviving;
 rekindling

Ath-beothaich, *v.* Revive; reani-
 mate

Ath-bhuail, *v.* Strike again

Ath-chagain, *v.* Chew the cud,
 ruminate

Ath-chreadha, *s.* Brick-kiln

Ath-cheannaich, *v.* Redeem; re-
 buy

Ath-chomhairlich, *v.* Advise
 again

Ath-chuimhnich, *v.* Recollect

Ath-chomain, *s.* Requital; retalia-
 tion

Athchuinge, *s.* Supplication, pe-
 tition

Ath-chruinnich, *v.* Rally, reunite

Ath-dhiol, *v.* Recompense, re-
 pay

Ath-dhioladh, *s.* Restitution

Ath-dhruid, *v.* Reshut

Ath-fhàs, *s.* Second growth

Ath-fhuaraich, *v.* Recool

Ath-ghabh, *v.* Retake

Ath-ghoirid, *ad.* Shortly

Athghearr, *a.* Short; brief;
 quick

Ath-ghin, *v.* Regenerate, renew

Ath-ghineamhuinn, *s.* Regenera-
 tion

Ath-iarrtas, *s.* Repetition

Ath-làn mara, *s.* Next tide

Ath-leasachadh, *s.* Reforming,
 reformation

Ath-leasaich, *v.* Reform

Ath-lionadh, *s.* Recruiting

Ath-mhalairt, *s.* Re-exchanging

Ath-neartuchadh, *s.* Reinforc-
 ing

Ath-nuadhaich, *v.* Renew

Ath-reitich, *v.* Reconcile

Ath-reiteachadh, *s.* Reconciling

Ath-roinn, *v.* Subdivide

Ath-agal, *s.* Resounding; echo

Ath-sgeul, *s.* Second telling

Ath-sgrìobh, *v.* Transcribe

Ath-sgrìobhadh, *s.* Transcribing

Ath-shealladh, *s.* Retrospect;
 second-sight

Ath-shealbhaich, *v.* Reinherit
 Ath-shealbachadh, *s.* Rever-
 sion
 Ath-smuaintich, *v.* Re-consider
 Ath-theachd, *s.* Second-coming
 Ath-thinneas cloinne, *s.* After-
 pains
 Ath-theòghadh, *s.* Secondwarming

Ath-thog, *v.* Rebuild
 Ath-thogail, *s.* Rebuilding
 Ath-threòraich, *v.* Reconduct
 Ath-thuislich, *v.* Relapse
 Ath-thuiteam, *s.* A Relapse
 Ath-ùraich, *v.* Renew
 Ath-ùrachadh, *s.* Renewing
 Atmhor, *a.* Swelling ; raging

B

BA, *s.* Cow *Onomatopoeic*
 Bà, *a.* Good ; simple
 Bà-thigh, *s.* Cow-house, byre
 Babag, *s.* Tassel, fringe
 Babagach, *a.* Having tassels, or
 fringes
 Babhuinn, *s.* Bulwark ; inclosure
 Bac, bacadh, *s.* A stop ; imped-
 iment
 Bac, *s.* A thowl
 Bac, *s.* Notch of a spindle
 Bac-na-ruighe, *s.* Hollow of the
 arm
 Bac-na-h-easguid, *s.* The hough
 Bac, *v.* Hinder, stop, impede
 Bacach, *a.* Lamè, cripple
 Bacaiche, *s.* Lameness
 Bacan, *s.* A hook, teather-stake
 Bachlag, *s.* A small curl ; head
 of a staff
 Bachlagach, *a.* Curled
 Bac-lámhach, *a.* Disabled in
 hand or arm
 Bachull, *s.* Staff, shepherd's
 crook *Let. Baculung - um.*
 Bachullach, *a.* Curled hair or
 locks
 Bac-na-oruachann, *s.* The haunch
 Bach-thinneas, *s.* Surfeit from
 drunkenness
 Bach-thorman, *s.* Noise of drunk-
 ards
 Bad, *s.* A thicket, tuft ; cluster ;
 bunch
 Bad-mullaich, *s.* Top-cluster ;
 hair on the top of the head

Badan, *s.* A small tuft of trees or
 hair

Badanach, *a.* Tufty, bushy
 Bàdh, *s.* An harbour
 Bagach, *a.* Bulky, corpulent
 Bagaid, *s.* A cluster
 Bagair, *v.* Threaten
 Bagairt, *s.* Threatening, a threat
 Bagarach, *a.* Threatening
 Bàigheil, *a.* Humane, favourable,
 kind

Bàighealachd, *s.* Humanity, kind-
 ness

Bailc, *s.* A speat, a flood

Bailceach, *a.* Rainy

Baile, *s.* A town, or village *villa, baile*

Baile-margaidh, *s.* A market *ba. baill. baill.*

Baile-puirt, *s.* Sea port town

Baile-geamhruidh, *s.* In-field

Baile-mòr, *s.* A city, a large
 town

Baileach, *a.* Wholly ; careful

Bailghionn, *a.* Spotted

B'àill, for, *bu àill*, He would

Bailteach, *a.* Of many towns

Bailteachas, *s.* Colonizing

Baindidh, *a.* Modest, humble,
 unassuming

Bainiag, *s.* A little old woman

Bainne, *s.* Milk

Bàinidh, *s.* Madness, rage, fury

Bàirich, *s.* Lowing, bellowing,
 roaring

Bàirig, *v.* Bestow, confer

Bàirlinn, *s.* A rolling wave, or
 sea

Bàirlinn, s. Warning; summons of removal

Bàirneach, s. A limpet

Baist, v. Baptize

Baisteadh, s. Baptizing; baptism

Baistidh, a. Baptismal

Bàite, part. Drowned

Baithis, s. The fore-head

Balach, s. A Clown

Balachail, a. Clownish

Balachan, s. A boy, a stripling

Balagam, s. A mouthful

Balbh, a. Dumb, mute

Balbhan, s. A mute, or dumb person

Balc, s. Baulk

Balcanta, a. Stout, firm

Balg, s. A leather bag *ist. Balg*

Balg-saighead, s. A quiver

Balgan, s. A little bag, or satchel

Balg-seididh, s. Bellows

Balgan-uisge, s. Water bubble

Balgair, s. A fox

Balg-chosach, a. Bow-legged

Balg-shuileach, s. Of prominent eyes

Ball, s. Spot; place; an implement

Ball-àbhacais, s. A gazing stock

Ballach, a. Spotted, speckled

Ball-ae-fhuinn, s. A tool; instrument; tackling

Balladh, s. A Wall

Ballag, s. An egg shell

Ballag-losgainn, s. A mushroom

Ball-amhairc, s. A spectacle

Ballan, s. A shell; a tub

Ballan-binntiche, s. A cheese vat

Ballan-nigheadaireachd, s. A washing tub

Ballan-seilcheig, s. A snail shell

Ballan-stiallach, s. A kind of pillory

Ballartach, a. Noisy, turbulent

Ball-bhreachd, a. Variegated, spotted

Ball-chrith, s. Trembling

Ball-coise, s. A foot ball

Ball-cluaise, s. The sheet rope of a ship

Ball-diomhair, s. Privy member *BS Mr*

Ball-dòbhrain, s. A mole

Ball-deise, s. An instrument subservient to two

Ball-fanoid, } s. A mocking

Ball-magaidh, } stock

Ball-oibre, s. A tool, instrument

Ball-òtraich, s. A foul spot

Ball-samhuill, s. A public example

Ball-scirc', s. A beauty spot

Ball-sgeig, s. A mocking stock

Ball-sgòid, s. A sheet rope

Ball-toirmisg, s. A forbidden tool

Balt, s. A welt; border

Ball, air ball, ad. Immediately

Bàn, a. White, pale

Bànag, s. A grise

Bànaich, v. Whiten

Bànachadh, s. Whitening

Banail, a. Modest, womanish

Banarach, s. Dairymaid

Banaltrum, s. A nurse

Banaltrumachd, s. Nursing; guiding

Ban-adhaltranaich, s. An adulteress

Banacharaid, s. A kinswoman

Bana-chliamhuinn, s. A daughter-in-law, Gen. xi. 31.

Banais, s. A wedding

Bana-aba, s. An abbess

Bandaiddh, s. Modest

Ban-dakta, s. A foster-daughter

Ban-dia, s. A goddess

Ban-druiddh, s. An enchantress, sorceress

Ban-fhàidh, s. A prophetess

Ban-fhiosaich, s. A fortune-teller

Ban-fhigheach, s. A weaveress

Ban-fhlath, s. A lady

Ban-fhluga, s. Menses

*völler
sv. vall*

in Balla

Ban-fhualaidh, *s.* A seamstress
 Ban-ghrudair, *s.* An hostess ; a breweress
 Ban-iarla, *s.* A countess
 Ban-leigh, *s.* A doctress
 Ban-rìgh, *s.* A queen
 Bann, *s.* Bond ; a hinge
 Bannag, *s.* Christmas cake
 Bannal, *s.* A company, a troop
 Bann-bhràghad, *s.* A cravat ; a neck-band
 Bann-cheangail, *s.* An obligatory bond
 Bann-duirn, *s.* A wrist-band
 Bann-lamh, *s.* A cubit
 Bann-taisbean, *s.* A bond of appearance
 Ban-sealgair, *s.* A huntress
 Banskal, *s.* An old woman
 Ban-sniomhaich, *s.* A spinster
 Banntair, *s.* Covenanter
 Ban-oghlach, *s.* A maid servant
 Ban-oighre, *s.* An heiress
 Ban-stiubhart, *s.* A housekeeper
 Bantrach, *s.* A widow
 Bantrachas, *s.* Widow-hood
 Bantuathanach, *s.* A farmer's wife
 Baobh, *s.* A foolish, mad woman ; a wizzard
 Baobhail, *a.* Foolish, mad, fierce
 Baoghal, *s.* Peril, danger
 Baoghalach, *a.* Dangerous, perilous
 Baoghalta, *a.* Simple, foolish ; idiotical
 Baoghaltachd, *s.* Simplicity
 Baoghan, *s.* A calf ; any thing jolly
 Baois, *s.* Lust, concupiscence, levity
 Baoiseach, *a.* Lascivious, lewd
 Baoisge, *s.* A flash of light
 Baoisgeil, }
 Baoisgeach, } *a.* Shining, bright
 Baoth, *a.* Foolish talking, profane
 Baothair, *s.* A fool, idiot ; a block-head

Baothaireachd, *s.* Foolishness
 Baoth-radach, *a.* Speaking like a fool
 Baoth-shùgradh, *s.* Profane jesting
 Barail, *s.* Opinion, supposition, conjecture
 Baralach, *a.* Conjectural
 Baralachadh, *s.* Conjecturing
 Baralaich, *v.* Conjecture, guess
 Bara-làimh, *s.* A hand-barrow *bar*
 Barandas, *s.* A warrant
 Barandach, *a.* Warranting
 Barandaich, *v.* Warrant ; assure
 Bara-roth, *s.* A wheel-barrow *rota*
 Bàrc, *s.* A boat, a skiff *bark*
 Bàrc, *v.* Rush ; burst out
 Bàrd, *s.* A poet
 Bàrdachd, *s.* Poetry
 Bàrdail, *a.* Satiric
 Bàrd-cluiche, *s.* A dramatist
 Barr, *s.* Crop ; top
 Barra, *s.* A court
 Barra-bròig, *s.* Barberry-tree
 Barra-bhalladh, *s.* Battlements ; parapet
 Barracaideach, *a.* Proud, saucy
 Barra-chaol, *a.* Pyramidical
 Barrach, *s.* Branches of trees ; heaped ; fine tow
 Barrachd, *s.* More, overplus ; superiority
 Barrachdail, *a.* Bold, brave, surpassing
 Barrag, *s.* A posset ; scum
 Barraich, *s.* Matchless, surpassing others
 Barra-dhias, *s.* The point of a sword
 Barrail, *s.* Gay, sprightly
 Barraichte, *a.* Excellent, exceeding
 Barra-mhaise, *s.* A cornice
 Barran, *s.* A fence of thorns, &c. on the top of a dyke, &c.
 Barrandach, *a.* Sure, certain ; warrantable
 Barr-fhionn, *a.* White-topped

Barr-ghniomh, *s.* Supererogation
 Barr-guchd, *s.* A blossom
 Barr-iall, *s.* A shoe-latchet
 Barra-rochd, *s.* Sea-weed, tangles
 Bas, *s.* The palm of the hand
 Bàs, *s.* Death
 Bàsachadh, *s.* Dying; starving
 Bàsaich, *v.* Die, expire
 Bàsail, *a.* Deadly, mortal
 Bàsalachd, *s.* Mortality
 Basbaire, *s.* A fencer
 Bas-bhualadh, *s.* A clapping of hands
 Basdalach, *a.* Showy, gay
 Bàsmhor, *a.* Deadly, fatal
 Bàsmhoireachd, *s.* Mortality
 Basraich, *s.* Clamorous roaring
baton
1. Bata
 Bàta, *s.* A staff, a cudgel
 Bàta, *s.* A boat
 Bàt-aisig, *s.* A ferry boat
 Bàt-iasgaich, *s.* A fishing-boat
 Bàtair, *s.* A cudgeller; an idler
 Bàtaireachd, *s.* Cudgelling; lounging
cf. Bath
 Bàth, *v.* Drown; quench
 Bàthadh, *s.* Drowning
 Bàthaich, bàthigh, *s.* A byre, a cow-house
 Bathalaich, *s.* A vagabond
 Bathais, *s.* The forehead
1 Vara
 Bathar, *s.* Wares, goods
 Bàth-shruth, *s.* A smooth slow stream
 B'e, for, *bu e*, It was he
 Beach, *s.* A bee
 Beachach, *a.* Full of bees
 Beach-each, *s.* A wasp
 Beach-lann, *s.* A bee-hive
 Beachd, *s.* Opinion; conception; thought; notice
 Beachdaich, *v.* View; meditate; consider
 Beachdachadh, *s.* Viewing; considering
 Beachd-sgeul, *s.* Information
 Beachdaidh, *a.* Sure, certain
 Beachdail, *a.* Noticing

Beachdair, *s.* A Spy
 Beachd-àite, *s.* A watch-tower
 Bèad, bèud, *s.* Harm; pity
 Beadachd, *s.* Forwardness; impudence
 Bèadag, *s.* A lying, enticing woman
 Beadagan, *s.* A forward, impudent fellow
 Beadaidh, *a.* Forward, petulant; unmannerly
 Beadradh, *s.* Fondness; toying; endearment
 Beadarach, *a.* Pampered; indulged
 Beag, *s.* Little, small
 Beagaich, *v.* Lessen, diminish
 Beagan, *s.* Very little, a little
 Beag-nàrach, *a.* Impudent, shameless
 Bealach, *s.* A defile, a narrow passage, a gap
 Bealuìdh, *s.* Broom
 Bealtuinn, *s.* May-day, 1st of May
 Bean, *s.* A wife, a woman
 Bean-baile, *s.* The lady of the place
 Bean-bainnse, *s.* A bride
 Bean-bhrathar-athar, } *s.* Uncle's
 no mhàthar } *wife*
 Bean-chinnidh, *s.* A kinswoman
 Bean-chomhaideachd, *s.* A waiting-maid; a bride-maid
 Bean-ghlùine, *s.* A midwife
 Bean-òsda, *s.* An hostess
 Bean-shiùbhlaidh, *s.* A woman in child-bed
 Bean-tighe, *s.* A landlady, a matron, mistress
 Beanas-tighe, *s.* House-keeping; housewifery
 Bean-uasal, *s.* A gentlewoman
 Bann, *s.* A horn; a corner
 Beannach, *a.* Horned; corner-ways
 Beannachd, *s.* Blessing; salutation; farewell
 Beannaich, *v.* Bless; salute

Beannaichte, *part.* Blessed
Beannan, *s.* A little hill
Beanntach, *a.* Hilly, mountainous
Bearn, *s.* A breach, a gap
Bearn, *v.* Make breaches, or gaps
Bearnach, *a.* Chopped
Bearnan-brìde, *s.* Dandelion
Bearr, *v.* Shave, clip
Bearradair, *s.* A shearer, a barber
Bearradh, *s.* Shaving, shearing, clipping
Bearradh, *s.* Tops or cliffs of mountains, &c.
Bearraideach, *a.* Light, nimble
Bearradairesachd, *s.* Criticising, satirizing
Beart, *s.* Engine, machine, frame; work, action; tackling of a ship, &c.
Beairt, *s.* A weaver's loom; a burden
Beartach, *a.* Rich, wealthy
Beartas, *s.* Riches, wealth
Beairtich, *v.* Yoke
Beatha, *s.* Life; welcome *vita*
Beatha-mhanachail, A monastic life
Beathach, *s.* A beast
Beathach-oibre, *s.* A work beast
Beathach-fiadhaich, *s.* A wild beast
Beathachadh, *s.* Feeding; nourishment; benefice; maintenance
Beathaich, *v.* Feed, nourish, maintain
Beithe, *s.* Birch *cf. betula*
Beithir, *s.* A bear
Beothail, *a.* Lively, vigorous; airy
Beiceasach, *a.* Skipping, hopping
Beiceil, *s.* Curtseying
Beilleach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
Beilbheag, *s.* A corn poppy
Beilean, *s.* The mouth
Beileanach, *a.* Talkative

Beinn, *s.* A mountain
Beinnein, *s.* A pinnacle
Beir, *v.* Bring forth; give *bera isb*
Beirm, *s.* Yeast *Borme dan.*
Beirte, *part. of beir*, Born
Beitir, *a.* Neat, jimmy, clean
Beo, *a.* Living, alive *Beo f. B*
Beochanta, *a.* Vigorous, lively
Beo-fhàil, *s.* An inclosure
Beo-ghameamh, *s.* Quick-sand
Beo-ghriosach, *s.* Hot embers
Beoir, *s.* Beer *Beoir ibl*
Beo-laòch, *s.* A lively hero
Beo-shlainte, *s.* Liferent
Beo-sgaradh, *s.* A divorce
Beothail, *a.* Lively, vigorous
Beothaich, *v.* Animate, quicken, kindle
Beothaichte, *part.* Animated, kindled
Beothalachd, *s.* Liveliness, smartness
Beo-thorrach, *a.* Quick with child
Béubanachd, *s.* Mangling
Béubanaich, *v.* Mangle, tear
Béuc, *s.* A roar, an outcry
Béuc, *v.* Roar, cry, bellow
Béucach, *a.* Roaring, bellowing
Béucaich, *s.* Roaring, a loud outcry
Béud, *s.* Vice; action; pity
Béudach, *a.* Hurtful; iniquitous
Béud-fhoclach, *a.* Scornful, contemptuous
Béudag, *s.* A trifling woman
Beudagan, *s.* An impudent forward fellow
Bèul, *s.* Mouth
Bèulan, *s.* A little mouth
Bèulach, *a.* Flattering, fawning
Bèul-aithris, *s.* Tradition, oral tradition
Bèulaobh, *s.* The foreside; before
Bèulchair, *a.* Fair spoken, flattering
Bèul-chràbhach, *a.* Hypocritical
Bèul-chràbhadh, *s.* Hypocrisy

Bèul-maothain, *s.* The sloat of the breast

Bèun, *s.* A cut; gap; stroke; taunt

Bèumach, *r.* full of cuts, &c.

Bèum-slèibhe, *s.* A mountain torrent

Beum-sgèith, *s.* Striking the shield

Beurla, *s.* The English language

Beurlach, *a.* English

Beurla-Shasgunnach, *s.* The English language

Beurl-Albannach, *s.* The Scottish dialect

Beurl-eagair, *s.* Jargon, gibberish

Beurtha, *a.* Sharp; genteel; clean

Bèus, *s.* Moral virtue; behaviour; custom; quality good or bad

Bèusach, *a.* Modest, of good behaviour

Bha, *imperf.* of ata, It was

Bharr, *prep.* Off, from off

Bhos, *ad.* On this side, here

Bhur, 'ur, *pron.* Your, belonging to you

B'i, for, *bu i*, It was she

Biadh, *s.* Meat, food *bicofos*

Biadh, *v.* Feed, nourish

Biadh-èun, *s.* Wood-sorrel

Biadh-feasgair, *s.* An evening meal

Biadh-maidne, *s.* Breakfast

Biadh-nòin, *s.* Dinner, Prov. xv. 17.

Biadh-siubhail, *s.* Viaticum; provision for a journey

Biadh-briste, *s.* Fragments

Biadhadh, *s.* Feeding, nourishing

Biadhhte, *part.* Fed, fattened

Biadhchar, *a.* Fruitful; substantial

Biatachd, *s.* Hospitality

Biataiche, *s.* An hospitable man

Bian, *s.* A skin, hide

Biast, *s.* A worm, a word of contempt *bcest dnn.*

Biastail, *a.* Churlish, niggardly

Biast-dubh, no dhonn, *s.* An otter

Bid, Bideil, *s.* Chirping of birds

Bideag, *s.* A dirk

Bidheanta, *a.* Frequent, continual

Bidheantas, *s.* Frequently

Bidhis, *s.* A screw

Bidseachd, *s.* Whoredom

Bidse, *s.* A whore *fr. be atch*

Bigh, *s.* Pitch; bird-lime *id. bit*

Bigh-chraobh, *s.* Gum of trees

Bile, *s.* A lip; border or welt

Bileach, *s.* A little leaf; the leaf of any plant or tree

Bileagach, *a.* Leafy, of many leaves

Bileag-bhaite, *s.* Water-lilly

Binid, *s.* Cheese rennet

Binn, *a.* Harmonious, melodious, sweet *fr. vann*

Binne, *comp.* of Binn, Sweeter, more melodious *fr. vann*

Binne, *s.* A sentence, judgment, decision

Binneas, *s.* Harmony, melody

Binneach, *a.* Horned; light, or high-headed

Binnein, *s.* A pinnacle

Binnteach, *s.* Crudling, coagulating

Biodh, *ad.* Let it be

Biog, *s.* A chirp; a start

Biogadh, *s.* Starting, a lively palpitation

Biogail, *a.* Lively, active

Biologach, *a.* Melodious

Biolair, *s.* Water-cresses

Biolaireach, *a.* Abounding with cresses

Biom, for, *bithidh mi*, I will be

Bior, *s.* Any sharp pointed thing *fr. born*

Bior-greasaidh, *s.* A goad

Biorach, *a.* Sharp, pointed; horned

Bioran, *s.* A little stick

Bioraich, *v.* Sharpen
 Bioraiche, *s.* A colt
 Bior-dubh na luinge, *s.* The stern of a ship
 Bior-fhiacall, *s.* A tooth-pick
 Bioradh, *s.* Piercing, pricking
 Bioraid, *s.* A helmet, a hat
 Biorag-lodain, *s.* A Bandsticle, a fish
 Bior-dhorus, *s.* A flood-gate
 Bior-dhrùigheachd, *s.* Divination by water
 Bior-shuileach, *a.* Sharp-sighted
 Bith, *s.* Being, existence, life
 Bith, *s.* Custom, habit
 Bith-bheo, *a.* Everliving
 Bith-bhuan, *a.* Everlasting, eternal
 Bith-bhuantachd, *s.* Eternity
 Bith-churam, *s.* Anxiety
 Bith-dheanamh, *s.* Continual doing
 Bith-labhairt, *s.* Rattling, babbling
 Bùthas, *s.* Good or bad report, reputation
 Bùidh, *s.* A champion, a great hero
 Blad, *s.* Mouth *fr 2 blades*
 Bladh, *s.* Essence; meaning
 Blaidh, *s.* A share, part, portion
 Blàdh, *s.* A blossom; a flower; a garland *fr blad*
 Blaghaire, *s.* A blusterer
 Blaghaireachd, *s.* Blustering
 Blais, *v.* Taste, try
 Blaothmanach, *a.* Foolish, blustering
 Blàr, *s.* A plain, a field
 Blàr, *a.* White-faced; a white spot in the face *Blasa*
 Blàrag, *s.* A white-faced cow
 Blàran, *s.* A small green, or plain
 Blas, *s.* Taste
 Blàs, *s.* Warmth
 Blasad, *s.* Tasting

Blasda, *a.* Savoury, sweet
 Blasdachd, *s.* Sweetness
 Blàth, *a.* Warm.—*s.* A blossom
 Blàthach, *s.* Butter-milk
 Blàthaich, *v.* Warm, make warm
 Blàth-fhleasgaidh, *s.* A garland of flowers
 Bleid, *s.* Impertinence; requesting
 Bleideil, *a.* Troublesome, impertinent
 Bleidire, *s.* A beggar
 Bleideireachd, *s.* Begging
 Bleoghan, *s.* Milking
 Bleoghain, *v.* Milk, draw milk
 Bleith, *s.* Grinding
 Bleth-ghluineach, *a.* In-knee'd
 Bliadhna, *s.* A year
 Bliadhnail, *a.* Yearly
 Bliadhnach, *s.* A yearling
 Blian, *s.* The flank, groin
 Blichd, *s.* Milk, milkness
 Bliochdach, } *a.* Milky, giving
 Bliochd'ar, } plenty of milk
 Blionach, *s.* Lean flesh
 Bloidh, *see* Blaidh
 Bloineagain-gàraidh, *s.* Spinage
 Blonag, *s.* Suet, fat, tallow, lard
 Blonagach, *a.* Fat, full of lard
 Bò, *s.* A cow *Onomatopoeitic*
 Bò-alluidh, *s.* A wild cow, a buffalo
 Bò-bhainne, *s.* A milch cow
 Bò-laoidh, *s.* A cow with calf
 Bo ! bo ! *interj.* O ! strange !
 Boc, *s.* A he-goat *en Buck*
 Boc-ealba, *s.* A roe-buck
 Bochail, *a.* Lively, animated
 Bòchd, *v.* Swell, grow turgid
 Bochd, *a.* Poor
 Bòchdadh, *s.* Swelling
 Bòchdan, *s.* A sprite, hobgoblin
 Bochdan-bèucach, *s.* A mushroom
 Bochdainn, *s.* Poverty
 Boch-thonn, *s.* A swelling surge
 Bodach, *s.* A rustic old man; a mutchkin

Bodach-ruadh, *s.* A cod-fish
 Bodachail, *a.* Clownish, surly
 Bodchrann, *s.* A kind of crupper
 Bodhar, *a.* Deaf
 Bodhair, *v.* Deafen
 Bog, *a.* Soft, tender
 Bog, *v.* Dip, steep
 Boglach, *s.* A swamp, a marsh
 Bogadan, *s.* Shaking, waving
 Bogadh, *s.* Steeping
 Bogach, *v.* Soften, make mellow
 Boganach, *s.* A soft young man
 Bogha, *s.* A bow *ibl. Boyi*
 Bogha-braein, Bogha-frois, *s.* A rain-bow
 Bogha-cogaidh, *s.* A battle-bow
 Boghadair, *s.* An archer
 Boiceann, *s.* A goat's skin ; a hide
 Boicnich, *v.* Beat, pay his skin
 Bòid, *s.* A vow
 Bòidheach, *a.* Beautiful, pretty
 Bòidich, *v.* Vow, promise solemnly
 Boile, *s.* Madness, rage, fury
 Bòilich, *s.* Blustering, boasting
 Boilsgéan, *s.* The midst, middle
 Boinead, *s.* A bonnet *gull*
 Boinne, *s.* A drop
 Boireal, *s.* A small augur
 Boirionn, *s.* Feminine, female
 Boirionnach, *s.* A woman
 Boiseag, *s.* A slap with the hand
 Boisg, *v.* Dart, shine
 Boisge, *s.* A dart, or beam of light
 Boisgeil, *a.* Shining, luminous
 Boisge-dealanaich, *s.* A flash of lightning
 Boitean, *s.* A wisp of straw, or hay
 Boladh, *s.* A smell, scent
 Bò-lann, *s.* A fold ; a cowhouse
 Bolg, *s.* A budget ; blister ; the womb *chr. Bólga*
 Bolg-gaighead, *s.* A quiver

Bolladh, *s.* Sixteen pecks, a boll
 Bolladh, *s.* A bladder on nets
 Bollsgaire, *s.* An antiquarian ; a herald ; a crier at court
 Bollsgaire-bùird, *s.* A meat-carver at a prince's table
 Bóltrach, *s.* A smell, a scent
 Bóltrachan, *s.* A perfume
 Bonaid-losgainn, *s.* A paddock-stool
 Bonn, *s.* Base ; sole ; a piece of money
 Bonnach, *s.* A bannock
 Bonnanta, *a.* Stout, strong
 Bonn-chumadair, *s.* A shoe last
 Bønn-sèa, no sia, *s.* A half-penny
 Borb, *a.* Fierce, cruel, savage
 Borbhanaich, *s.* Murmuring, muttering
 Borb-bhriathrach, *a.* Speaking fiercely
 Bòrcadh, *s.* Swelling, springing forth
 Bord, *s.* A table ; plank, or deal
 Bord-urchrainn, *s.* The mould board of a plow
 Bos, *s.* The palm
 Bos-bhualadh, *s.* A clapping of hands
 Bosluath, *s.* Nimble handed
 Bòtain, *s.* A boot
 Bothan, *s.* A hut, a booth *Bu*
 Bothar, *a.* Deaf
 Bó-thigh, *s.* A cowhouse, a byre
 Botrumaid, *s.* A slovenly woman
 Bracach, *s.* Greyish
 Brachadair, *s.* A maltman
 Brachadh, *s.* Fermenting, rotting
 Brachain, *a.* Fermented
 Brach-shùileach, *a.* Blear-eyed
 Bradach, *a.* Thievish ; stolen
 Bradag, *s.* A sly roguish girl
 Bradan, *s.* A salmon
 Bràdh, *s.* A quern, a hand-mill
 Bradhadair, *s.* Kindling

Bràghad, *s.* The neck ; the throat
 Braich, *s.* Malt ; fermented grain
 Bràid, *s.* A collar
 Braid, *s.* Theft
 Bràigh, *s.* The upper part of any thing
 Braighdean, *s.* A collar for a calf's neck
 Braighde-gill, *s.* Hostages
 Braighdeannas, *s.* Captivity, bondage
 Bràigheach, *s.* A highlandman
 Brais, *bras*, *a.* Bold, intrepid, sudden, hasty *brave*
 Bràisd, *s.* A brooch or fibula
 Brailis, *s.* Wort
 Braise, } *s.* Forwardness, bold-
 Braisead, } ness
 Bràithreachas, *s.* Brotherhood ; co-partnership
 Brangach, *a.* Snarling
 Brangas, *s.* A halter ; a kind of punishment
 Braoileadh, *s.* Great noise
 Braoileag, *s.* A whortleberry
 Braoileag-nan-con, *s.* Dog berry
 Braoileagach, *a.* Abounding with whortle-berries
 Braoisg, *s.* Grinning, gaping
 Braon, *s.* A drop
 Braonach, *a.* Rainy ; dewy
 Braonan, *s.* An earth-nut
 Brat, *s.* A cloak, mantle, vail
 Bratach, *s.* An ensign, colours
 Bratag, *s.* A worm
 Brat-bròin, *s.* A mort-cloth
 Brathlin, *s.* A sheet
 Brat-roinn, *s.* A vail, partition
 Brat-sgàile, *s.* A curtain
 Brat-spèilidh, *s.* Swaddling-cloth
 Brat-urlair, *s.* A carpet
 Bràth, bràch, *s.* For ever
 Brath, *v.* Betray, spy
 Brathadair, *s.* A betrayer kind-
 ling D 2

Brathadh, *s.* Betraying, inform-
 ing
 Bràthair, *s.* Brother, *Brother*
 Bràthair-cèile, *s.* Brother-in-law
 Bràthair-athar, bràthair-màthar, *mother*
s. An uncle
 Bràthair-bochd, *s.* A friar
 Bràthaireil, *a.* Brotherly
 Braud-chosach, *a.* Bow-legged
 Breab, *s.* A kick
 Breab, *v.* Kick ; stamp
 Breabadh, *s.* Kicking
 Breaban, *s.* A patch
 Breabadair, *s.* A weaver
 Breachd, *s.* A trout, a salmon
 Breachd, *a.* Spotted, speckled, *dark large*
 pie-bald
 Breachd, *v.* Chequer, embroider ;
 carve, mix
 Breachdadh, *s.* Carving ; mixing
 Breachd-an-t-sil, *s.* A wagtail
 Breachd-sèunain, *s.* Freckled
 Breachdan, *s.* A plaid
 Breachdag, *s.* A cake *Breadkaka*
 Breachdaichte, *part.* Mixed ;
 carved
 Breaghachd, *s.* Finery, orna-
 ments
 Breamain, *s.* The tail
 Breamas, *s.* An accident, mis-
 chance
 Breatuinn, *s.* Britain
 Breisleach, *s.* Raving
 Breith, *s.* Judgment, sentence ; a *cf. br*
 row, a layer ; birth, descent
 Breith, *v.* Bring forth *breed*
 Breitheal, *s.* Confusion
 Breitheanas, *s.* Judgment
 Breith-buidheachais, *s.* Thanks-
 giving
 Breith-dhìtidh, *s.* Sentence of
 condemnation
 Breithnich, *v.* Think ; imagine ;
 conceive
 Breithneachadh, *s.* Conceiving,
 apprehension
 Breid, *s.* A kerchief, a head dress
 for a woman *breida ?*

Bried Breideadh, *s.* Attiring; patching
 Breideach, *s.* A married woman
 Breid-bronn, *s.* An apron
 Breid-shoithichean, *s.* A dish-clout
 Breid-uchd, *s.* A stomacher
 Breim, *a.* A posterior vociferation
 Bréin, *a.* Stinking, putrid; clumsy
 Breinean-brothach, *s.* The great daisy
 Breith-air-eigin, *s.* Violence, robbery, force
 Breitich, *v.* Swear
 Breòite, *a.* Sickly, tender
 Breòthadh, *s.* Wounding, maiming; crushing
 Breòiteachd, *s.* Sickness, frailty; tenderness
Brug Breug, *s.* A lie, a falsehood
 Breugach, *a.* Lying, false
 Breugadh, *s.* Soothing, flattering
 Breugaich, *v.* Belie, falsify
argant Breugaire, *s.* A liar *Drakari*
 Breugaireachd, *s.* Lying
 Breugnaich, *v.* Contradict, gain-say
 Breun-ladhrach, *a.* Rotten-toed
 Briathar, *s.* A word, a verb; an oath
 Briathrach, *a.* Talkative
 Briathrachas, *s.* Elocution, rhetoric
Brib, *s.* A bribe
 Briedeach, *s.* A dwarf
 Briedeag, *s.* A diminutive woman
 Brigh, *s.* Substance; effect, virtue; interpretation
 Brigh-mhor, *a.* Substantial, efficacious
 Brìodal, *s.* Flattery, caressing
 Brìodalach, *a.* Flattering
 Brionglaid, *s.* Confusion
 Brionnach, *a.* Pretty
 Brionnal, *s.* Flattery
 Brionndal, *s.* Caressing, toying
 Briosg, *s.* A start, a sudden motion of fear, or joy *cf. brisk*
 (angl)

Briosg, *v.* Start, move suddenly
 Briosgadhl, *s.* Starting, springing
 Briosgaid, *s.* A biscuit
 Briot, *s.* Chit-chat
 Bris, *v.* Break *cf. bruise (angl)*
 Briste, *part.* Broken *brostin*
 Briseadh, *s.* Breaking
 Brisg, *a.* Brittle; quick; lively *brisk*
 Brisgean, *s.* Wild skerret
 Brisg-ghlòireach, *a.* Loquacious
 Brisg-gheal, *a.* Limpid, clear
 Brochd, *s.* A badger
 Brochdach, *a.* Variegated *brag (angl)*
 Brochdair, *s.* A badger, or fox-hunter
 Brochan, *s.* Pottage
 Brochd-lann, *s.* A badger's den
 Brod, *s.* The best of grain *cf. brew*
 Brod, *s.* A pot lid
 Brodadh, *s.* Stimulating; winnowing
 Brod-iasg, *s.* Needle fish
 Bròg, *s.* A shoe *cf. brook*
 Bròg-na-cuthaig, *s.* Butter-wort
 Broganach, *s.* A little lively man
 Broganta, brogail, *a.* Active, lively
 Broileadh, *s.* A bustle, confusion
 Broileag, *s.* A whortle-berry
 Broilich, *s.* Brawling, noise
 Broilleach, *s.* The breast
 Broinn, *s.* Belly; the womb
 Broineag, *s.* A little rag
 Broineagach, *a.* Ragged, full of rags
 Bròinein, *s.* A poor silly person
 Brollach, *s.* The bosom
 Bròn, *s.* Mourning, sorrow, grief
 Brònach, *a.* Sorrowful, mournful
 Bròn-bhrat, *s.* A mort-cloth
 Bronnach, *a.* Big-bellied; gluttonous
 Bronn-ghabhail, *s.* Conception
 Bronnthach, *s.* A girth
 Brosgul, *s.* Flattery; lively talk

Bros-gullach, *a.* Flattering; talkative

Brosnuich, *v.* Provoke; incite

Brosnuchadh, *s.* Exciting; provoking

Brotachadh, *s.* Thriving, mending

Brotaich, *v.* Thrive, improve

Broth, *s.* An eruption on the skin

Brothach, *a.* Eruptive, scabbed

Brothag, *s.* The bosom

Brothlain, *s.* King's hood

Brothluinn, *s.* Agitation, especially where wind and tide oppose one another

Brothluinneach, *a.* Agitative

Brù, *s.* The belly; the womb

Bruach, *s.* Bank, edge, brim, brink

Bruachaireachd, *s.* Hovering

Bruadar, *s.* A dream

Bruaidlein, *s.* Grief, melancholy

Bruaidleineach, *s.* Grieved, vexed

Bruaidleineachd, *s.* Grief, sadness

Bruan, *s.* A little stick, a splinter

Bruan, *v.* Break

Bruanadh, *s.* Breaking

Bruansgal, *s.* Cracking noise

Bruanag, *s.* A crum; a piece

Brucach, } *a.* Spotted in the

Brucainneach, } face

Brùchd, *s.* Belch, rift

Brùchd, *v.* Rush out

Brùchdail, *s.* Belching, rifting

Brudhainn, *s.* Sultriness, warmth

Brudhainneach, *a.* Sultry, hot

Bru-dearg, *s.* The red-breast

Brughach, *s.* An ascent

Bruich, *v.* Boil, seethe *brugga*

Bruich, *a.* Boiled, seethed

Bruicheadh, *s.* Boiling, seething

Bruicheil, *a.* Sultry, hot

Bruid, *s.* Captivity

Brùid, *s.* A brute, a beast

Brùideil, *a.* Brutish, beastly

Brùidealachd, *s.* Brutality

Bruidheann, *s.* Talk, speech

Bruidhneach, *a.* Noisy, talkative

Bruidlich, *v.* Dig, stir up

Brùite, *part.* Bruised *isl. brotim*

Brùsgach, *a.* Diminutive, mean

Brùth, *s.* A cave; the dwelling of fairies

Brùth, *v.* Bruise, pound, crush

Bruthadh, *s.* Bruising, crushing

Bruthadair, *s.* A pestle

Buabhall, *s.* A cornet,

1 Chron. xv. 28.

Buachar, *s.* Cow dung, &c.

Buachaill, *s.* A herd; a protector

Buachailleachd, *s.* Herding

Buadhach, *a.* Victorious

Buadhaich, *v.* Overcome, prevail

Buadhalachd, *s.* Prosperity

Buadhghallan, *s.* Ragweed

Buaichd, *s.* The wick of a candle

Buaidh, *s.* Victory; qualification; excellence; an attribute

Buaidh-ghàir, *s.* A shout of victory

Buaidh-làrach, *s.* A compleat victory

Buail, *v.* Strike, smite; thresh

Buaile, *s.* A fold *Beli*

Buailt'each, *a.* Liable, subject

Buailtein, *s.* A flail, a threshing instrument

Buailte, *part.* Threshed

Buailtear, *s.* A thresher

Buain, *v.* Reap, cut down, shear

Buair, *v.* Tempt, vex

Buaireadh, *s.* Temptation

Buaireadair, *s.* A tempter

Buaireach, *s.* Confusion

Buaireasach, *a.* Turbulent, tumultuous, raging

Buairte, *prt.* Distracted, tempted

Bualadh, *s.* Threshing, beating
 Buan, *a.* Lasting; durable
 Buanaiche, *s.* A reaper
 Buanaich, *v.* Continue; perse-
 vere
 Buanaichadh, *s.* Continuing; per-
 severance
 Buan-chuimhne, *s.* A chronicle
 Buan-mhaireachduinn, *s.* Perse-
 verance, continuance
 Buan-mhaireannach, *a.* Everlast-
 ing
 Buan-sheasamhachd, *s.* Constan-
 cy, perseverance
 Buannachd, *s.* Gain, profit
 Buannachdail, *a.* Profitable
 Buar, *s.* Cattle
 Buarach, *s.* A binding, a milking
 fetter
 Buarach-na-baoithe, *s.* A lamprey
 Buathadh, *s.* A mad fit; a wild
 ramble
 Buchthuinn, *a.* Melodious
 Buicein, *s.* A little buck; a roe
 Buideal, *s.* An anker
 Buidheag, *s.* The flower of the
 daisy, &c.
 Buidheach, *a.* Content; satisfied
 Buidheach, *s.* The jaundice
 Buidheachas, *s.* Thanks, grati-
 tude
 Buidheagan, *s.* Yolk of an egg
 Buidheann, *s.* A troop, a com-
 pany
 Buidhinn, *s.* Gain, profit
 Buidhre, *s.* Deafness
 Buileachadh, *s.* Bestowing, giving
 Buileann, *s.* A loaf
 Builgean, *s.* A blister, a bubble;
 pimple
 Buillsgein, *s.* Middle; centre
 Buill-bheirt, *s.* Tackling
 Buille, *s.* A blow, a stroke
 Builleachas, *s.* Striking
 Buin, *v.* Meddle with
 Buintinn, *s.* Belonging to
 Buimlear, *s.* A stupid fellow

Buinne, *s.* Astream, a rapid river
 Buirbe, *s.* More fierce
 Bùireadh, *s.* Roaring, bellowing
 Bùirdeiseach, *s.* A free-man, a
 burgess; a merchant *bunger*
 Bùiridh (poll), *s.* The rutting
 place of deer
 Bùirt, *s.* A gibe, a taunt
 Buitealaich, *s.* On fire
 Buitseach, *s.* A witch
 Buitseachd, *s.* Witchcraft, sor-
 cery
 Bùlas, *s.* A pot-hook
 Bulg, *s.* A bulge *Buly Buly*
 Bulgach, *a.* Prominent, bulgy
 Bun, *s.* Stump, bottom, root
 Bunabhas, *s.* An element
 Bunadh, *s.* Origin; stock;
 foundation
 Bunach, *s.* Coarse tow; clumsy
 Bunailteach, *a.* Constant, steady
 Bunait, *s.* Foundation
 Bunachar, *s.* A foundation;
 origin
 Bunachas, *s.* Etymology
 Bun-mhàis, *s.* The buttock
 Bùntamas, *s.* Deep discernment
 Bùnsach, *s.* A soft osier, or rod, a
 twig
 Bùnnsaidh, *a.* Firm, solid, strong
 Buntuinn, *s.* Belonging to
 Buntàta, *s.* Potatoo
 Bùrach, *s.* Digging
 Bùraich, *v.* Dig, turn up
 Burrais, *s.* A caterpillar *Borre (in)*
 Burraidh, *s.* A blockhead *Burra (in)*
 Burrall, *s.* A loud burst of mourn-
 ing attended with tears; a
 roar *cf. bury burra*
 Burrallaich, *s.* Loud lamentation,
 roaring
 Bururus, *s.* Warbling, purling
 noise
 Bus, *s.* Mouth; a lip *Bonche (in)*
 Busach; *a.* Blubber lip'd; sulky
 Bùth, *s.* A shop; tent *But (in)*
 Butag, putag, *s.* An oar pin

C

CA, *ad.* Where
 Cab, *v.* Indent.—*s.* A mouth
 Cabach, *a.* Toothless
 Cabadh, *s.* Indenting
 Càbag, *s.* A cheese
 Cabaich, *v.* Indent; make blunt
 Cabaireachd, *s.* Babbling, prattling
 Caball, *s.* A young dromedary
 Cabar, *s.* A deer's horn, antler; stake, rung, lath
 Cabarach, *s.* A thicket, a coppice; branchy
 Cabhag, *s.* Haste, hurry
 Cabhagach, *a.* Hasty, quick
 Cabhair, *s.* Help, aid, assistance
 Càhlach, *s.* A fleet
 Càhruich, *s.* Flummery, sowens
 Càhsair, *s.* Causeway, pavement
 Càhsairiche, *s.* A pavier
 Càch, *pron.* The rest
 Cachlaidh, *s.* A gate
 Cadal, *s.* Sleep
 Cadalach, *a.* Sleepy, drowsy
 Cadath, *s.* Tartan
 Cadhan, *s.* A kind of wild goose
 Cagailt, *s.* Hearth
 Cagain, *v.* Chew, gnaw
 Cagar, *s.* A whisper
 Cagaraich, *s.* Whispering
 Cagnadh, *s.* Chewing, gnawing
 Caibe, *s.* A spade
 Caibeal, *s.* A chapel; burying-ground inclosed
 Caibdeil, *s.* A chapter *Rapituli*
 Caidil, *v.* Sleep, repose
 Caidreach, *a.* Friendly, familiar, kind
 Caidreamh, *s.* Familiarity
 Caigeann, *s.* Two tied together
 Càil, *s.* Disposition; quality; condition; strength; constitution; voice; appetite

Càileigin, *pron.* Something
 Caik, *s.* Chalk *Rubb*
 Caile, *s.* A vulgar girl; a quean, a hussy
 Càileachd, *s.* Natural endowments; constitution *qualitas*
 Càileachdan, *s.* The passions, or affections of the mind
 Caileag, *s.* A young girl
 Caileil, *a.* Effeminate
 Cailidear, *s.* Rheum, phlegm
 Caill, *v.* Lose
 Cailleach, *s.* An old woman; a coward
 Cailleachag, *s.* A diminutive old woman
 Cailleachag-cheann-dubh, *s.* A tit-mouse
 Cailleach-oidhche, *s.* An owl
 Cailleach-dhubh, *s.* A nun
 Cailleachas, *s.* Dotage, cowardice
 Càilleán, *s.* A seed
 Càilleánach, *a.* Seedy, husky
 Cailte, *part.* Lost; ruined
 Cailteach, *a.* Ruinous, disastrous
 Càillteanach, *s.* An Eunuch
 Càimein, *s.* A mote
 Càimeanach, *a.* Motey
 Càin, *s.* Tribute
 Càin, *v.* Traduce, scold, revile
 Càineadh, *s.* Reviling, scolding, traducing
 Caint, *s.* Language, speech *Cant*
 Cainteach, *a.* Talkative
 Caint'ear, *s.* An orator
 Càirean, *s.* The gums
 Cairbh, *s.* A carcase; a dead body
 Càird, *s.* Delay
 Càirdean, *s.* Friends, relations
 Càirdeach, *a.* Friendly
 Càirdeas, *s.* Friendship
 Càirich, *v.* Repair, mend

- Càirneach, *s.* Stony ground; a druid
 Cairt, *s.* Bark of trees; a cart.—
v. Muck, cleanse
 Cairtealan, *s.* Quarters, lodging
 Cairt-iùil, *s.* The compass
 Cairt'ear, *s.* A carter
 Caisbheart, *s.* Greaves; shoes and stockings
 Caisd, *v.* Listen, hearken
 Caisdeachd, *s.* Listening
 Càise, *s.* Cheese *Käse germ*
 Caisead, *s.* Steepness; rapidity
 Càisg, *s.* Easter, the passover
 Càisg, *v.* Restrain, stop, quell
 Caisil-chrò, *s.* A coffin or bier
 Caisleach, *s.* A ford; a foot path
 Caismeachd, *s.* An alarm; warning, a hint
 Caismeachdach, *a.* Alarming, giving warning
 Caisreabháhd, *s.* Leger-de-main; juggling
 Caisreag, *s.* A wrinkle; a curl
 Caisreagach, *a.* Wrinkled; curled
 C'àit? *ad.* Where, in what place?
 C'àit as? *ad.* Whence?
 Caitein, *s.* The nap of cloth
 Caiteanach, *a.* Rough, nappy
 Caith, *n.* Spend; consume, exhaust; wear
 Caithe-beatha, *s.* Moral conduct; conversation
 Caitheadh-aimsir, *s.* Sport or pastime
 Caitheadh, *s.* Spending, consuming, wearing
 Caitheamh, *s.* A consumption, &c.
 Càithleach, *s.* Husks of corn
 Caithream, *s.* A shout of joy, &c.
 Caithreamach, *a.* Triumphant, victorious
 Caithris, *s.* Watching
 Caithriseach, *a.* Watchful, attentive
- Caithteach, *a.* Wasteful, prodigal, consuming
 Caithe, *part.* Spent, wasted, consumed
 Caithteachas, *s.* Lavishness
 Caiteas, *s.* Scraped linen
 Càl, *s.* Kail *Kail*
 Càl-cearslach, *s.* Cabbage
 Caladh, *s.* A port or harbour, a haven
 Calaich, *v.* Reside, continue
 Calc, *v.* Drive; caulk *cal.*
 Calcadh, *s.* Driving; caulking
 Calcaire, *s.* A caulker
 Calg, *s.* Prickle; biristle; awn
 Calgach, *a.* Sharp pointed; prickly
 Calg-dhireach, *ad.* Directly, quite
 Call, *s.* Loss
 Callaid, *s.* A cap; a fence; a wig
 Callaideach, *a.* Surrounded, fenced
 Càlta, *a.* Tame, domesticated
 Calltuinn, *s.* Hazel
 Callúinn, *s.* The feast of the new year
 Calma, *a.* Stout, strong
 Calman, *s.* A dove
 Calman-còille, *s.* A ring-dove
 Calmánn, *s.* A dove-cot
 Calpa, *s.* The calf of the leg *Ka'pa*
 Càrn, *a.* Crooked; blind of an eye
 Caman, *s.* A club
 Càrn-chosach, *a.* Bow-legged
 Càrn-mhuinealach, *a.* Wry-necked
 Càrn-bheulach, *a.* Wry-mouthed
 Càrn-shùileach, *a.* Squint-eyed
 Càrn-shrònach, *a.* Crook-nosed
 Camag, *s.* A curl; a crook
 Camagach, *a.* Curled
 Camhanaich, } *s.* The dawn,
 Camh-fhàir, } break of day
 Càmpa, *s.* A camp
 Càmpaich, *v.* Encamp

Campachadh, *s.* Encamping
 Campar, *s.* Vexation, grief
 Camparach, *a.* Vexatious, troublesome
 Càmus, *s.* A bay
 Càn, *v.* Speak, say, or sing
 Canach, *s.* Cotton; down
 Canach, *a.* Soft, kind
 Canachd, *s.* Taxing
 Cànmhuinn, *s.* Language
 Cannach, *a.* Pretty, beautiful, comely
 Cannran, *s.* Contention, grumbling
 Cannranach, *a.* Contentious, fretting
 Cантаireachd, *s.* Singing, warbling
 Cantuinn, *s.* Speaking
 Caob, *s.* A clod
 Caobach, *a.* Of many clods
 Caoch, *a.* Blind; empty; blasted
 Caochag, *s.* A nut without a kernel
 Caochail, *v.* Change; alter; die
 Caochan, *s.* A small rivulet; whisky in the first process of distillation
 Caoch-nan-cearc, *s.* Hen-bane
 Caochladh, *s.* A change; dying
 Caochlaideach, *a.* Changeable, inconstant
 Caochlaideachd, *s.* Changeableness, mutability
 Caog, *v.* Wink, take aim
 Caogach, *a.* Squint-eyed
 Caogad, *a.* Fifty
 Caogadh, *s.* Winking
 Caog-shuileach, *a.* Squint-eyed
 Caoidh, *s.* Lamentation, mourning
 Caoidh, *v.* Lament, mourn, bewail
 Caoidheadh, *s.* Weeping, mourning
 Caoidhrean, *s.* Wailing
 E

Caoile, *s.* Leanness; smallness; the waist
 Caoimhneas, *s.* Kindness
 Caoin, *a.* Kind, mild, pleasant; dry
 Caoimhneil, } *a.* Kind, gentle,
 Caomhail, } mild, affable
 Caoineadh, *s.* Bewailing, mourning
 Caoin-shuarach, *a.* Indifferent
 Caointeach, *a.* Mournful, plaintive, sorrowful
 Cairibh, *a.* Flaming
 Cairich, *s. pl.* Sheep
 Cair-theine, *s.* A fire-brand
 Cair-lasair, *s.* A flaming coal
 Caoirean, *s.* A plaintive song
 Caol, *a.* Small, slender, narrow
 Caol-chòmhnuidh, *s.* The grave
 Caol-chruth, *s.* Slender form
 Caol-a-chalpa, *s.* The small of the leg
 Caol-an-dùirn, *s.* The wrist
 Caolas, *s.* A firth, a narrow sea
 Caolaich, *v.* Lessen, diminish
 Caolan, *s.* A tripe
 Caomh, *a.* Gentle, mild, kind
 Caomhalachd, *s.* Kindness, gentleness
 Caomhach, *s.* A friend, an associate
 Caomhag, *s.* A mild affectionate woman
 Caomhainn, *v.* Spare, save, reserve
 Caomhnadh, *s.* Frugality
 Caonnag, *s.* A fight, a skirmish
 Caonntach, *a.* Saving, frugal
 Caora, *s.* A sheep
 Caorachd, *s.* Cattle
 Caorann, *s.* The fruit of the mountain ash, or the tree
 Caoran, *s.* A dry small peat
 Capull, *s.* A mare
 Capull-coille, *s.* The caperkaill
 Car, *s.* A twist, a bend; a trick
 Càrr, *s.* A crust, a scab
 Carach, *a.* Deceitful, tricky

cheval
caballum
etc

Carachadh, *s.* Moving
 Carachd, *s.* Motion, movement
 Càradh, *s.* Burying; mending;
 adjusting
 Caraich, *v.* Move, stir, turn
 Caraiche, *s.* A wrestler
 Càraid, *s.* A pair, a couple
 Caraid, *s.* A friend, a relation
 Càraideach, *a.* In pairs
 Caraiste, *s.* Carriage; a beating
 Caran-creige, *s.* A sea eel, a
 conger
 Carbad, *s.* Coach, chariot; wag-
 gon; bier; jaw
 Carbadair, *s.* Coachman, chariot-
 eer
 Carbhaireachd, *s.* Mangling
 Carghus, *s.* Lent
 Carmasgaich, *s.* Contention, dis-
 pute
 Càrn, *s.* A heap or pile of stones,
 a cairn; a sledge
 Air chàrn, *s.* Outlawed
 Càrn-eaghluis, *s.* Excommunica-
 tion
 Càrn-cuimhne, *s.* A monument
 Càrn, *v.* Heap, or pile together
 Càrnadh, *s.* Heaping, piling
 Car-néamhuinn, *s.* A string of
 pearls
 Carrach, *a.* Scabby, mangy
 Carradh, *s.* A pillar, a monu-
 ment
 Carraid, *s.* Trouble, vexation,
 distress
 Carraideach, *a.* Distressful, vexa-
 tious
 Carraig, *s.* A rock
 Carraigeach, *a.* Rocky, rugged
 Carran, *s.* A weed growing a-
 mong corn
 Carrasan, *s.* Wheezing; a rattle
 in the throat
 C'arson? *ad.* Why, for what?
 Càrt, *s.* The fourth of any thing,
 a quarter, quart
 Càrtadh, *s.* Mucking, cleansing
 Cartan, *s.* A crab, a shell fish

Carthannach, *a.* Charitable, af-
 fectionate
 Carthannachd, *s.* Charity; friend-
 ship, kindness
 Carthuinnich, *v.* Cave, separate
 Car-tual, *s.* Turning contrary to
 the sun
 Càs, *s.* The plague; difficulty,
 anxiety
 Cas, *s.* Steep; abrupt; twisted;
 shaft; foot
 Cas-chiabh, *s.* A curled lock
 Cas-fhionn, *a.* Having white
 feet
 Casag, *s.* A long coat *Cassock*
 Cas-bhàrdachd, *s.* A cutting sa-
 tire, invective
 Casdaich, *s.* Coughing, a cough
 Casaid, *s.* Accusation; com-
 plaint
 Casaideach, *a.* Apt to accuse, or
 complain
 Cas-beirt, *s.* Shoes and Stock-
 ings
 Casgadh, *s.* Quenching, stopp-
 ing
 Casgair, *v.* Kill, slaughter, but-
 cher
 Casgairt, *s.* Slaughtering, butcher-
 ing
 Cas-ùrlach, *a.* Curled
 Cât, *s.* A cat
 Cât-fiadhaich, *s.* A wild cat
 Cât-luch, *s.* A mouse trap
 Càtadh, } *s.* Taming, domest-
 Càtachadh, } ticating
 Cata, *s.* A sheep cot
 Cath, *s.* A battle
 Cathachadh, *s.* Striving, tempting
 Cathag, *s.* A jack-daw, a kye
 Cathair, *s.* A town or city; a
 chair
 Cathair-rioghail, *s.* A throne
 Cathair-thalmhuinn, *s.* Milfoil or
 yarrow
 Cathamh, *s.* Snow drift
 Cathamh-fairge, *s.* Sea drift,
 spoon drift

Cathan, *s.* A wild goose with a black bill
 Càthar, *s.* Mossy ground
 Cathan-aodaich, *s.* A web
 Cath-fhear, *s.* A warrior, a hero
 Cath-mhilidh, *s.* A commander
 Cé, *s.* The earth
 Cead, *s.* Leave, permission
 Ceadach, *v.* Permit
 Ceadachte, *part.* Permitted, lawful
 Ceal, *s.* A joint
 Cealach, *v.* Eat
 Cealg, *s.* Deceit, treachery
 Cealgach, *a.* Hypocritical, treacherous
 Cealgoir, *s.* Hypocrite, a deceiver
 Cealgoireachd, *s.* Hypocrisy
 Ceanail, *a.* Mild; loving
 Ceanalta, *a.* Clean; gentle
 Ceangail, *v.* Bind
 Ceangailte, *part.* Bound
 Ceann, *s.* The head; end
 Ceannachd, *s.* Buying, purchasing
 Ceannaiche, *s.* A merchant
 Ceann-adhart, *s.* The bed head
 Ceannardach, *a.* Arrogant
 Ceannair, *s.* A driver, a goadsmen
 Ceannairc, *s.* Rebellion
 Ceannairceach, *a.* Rebellious
 Ceannasach, *a.* Mighty; haughty
 Ceann-bheart, *s.* A helmet
 Ceann-bhriathar, *s.* An adverb
 Ceann-bhrat, *s.* A canopy
 Ceann-cinnidh, *s.* A chief; head of a clan
 Ceann-feadhna, *s.* A chief, a leader
 Ceann-laidir, *a.* Head-strong
 Ceann-ghalar, *s.* Scales in the head
 Ceannsaich, *v.* Subdue
 Ceannsachadh, *s.* Subduing, reducing
 Ceannsaichte, *part.* Subdued, conquered

Ceannsalachd, *s.* Rule, government
 Ceann-simid, *s.* A tad-pole
 Ceann-tìre, *s.* A peninsula
 Ceann-uighe, *s.* Stage; end of a journey
 Ceap, *s.* A block; stocks; a shoe-last
 Ceapaire, *s.* Bread and butter
 Cearb, *s.* A rag; a piece
 Cearbach, *a.* Aukward
 Cearc, *s.* A hen
 Cearc-fhraoich, *s.* A muir fowl
 Cearc-fhràngach, *s.* A turkey-hen
 Cearc-thomain, *s.* A partridge
 Cearcall, *s.* A hoop, a circle
 Cearcallach, *a.* Circular
 Ceard, *s.* A tinker, &c.
 Ceardach, *s.* A forge, a smithy
 Cearnach, *s.* Square
 Cearnag-ghloine, *s.* A pane of glass
 Cearn, *s.* A corner; kitchen *horne*
 Cearnabhan, *s.* A hornet
 Cearr, *a.* Left handed, aukward
 Cearraiche, *a.* Expert
 Ceart, *a.* Just, right
 Ceartas, *s.* Justice, equity
 Ceartaichadh, *s.* Adjusting; mending
 Ceasad, *s.* Grumbling, complaining
 Ceasnuich, *v.* Examine
 Ceasnuchadh, *s.* Examination
 Cètain, *s.* The month of May
 Ceathach, *s.* Mist, fog
 Ceatharnachd, *s.* Valour, heroism
 Ceatharnach, *s.* A hero; a countryman
 Ceathairne, *s.* A band of men; banditti
 Ceathairne-choillidh, *s.* Under hiding; free-booters
 Ceathramh, *s.* A fourth part
 Ceil, *v.* Conceal, hide
 Céill, *v.* Declare

Cine
Céile, s. A spouse
Céillidh, s. Gossiping; visiting
Céilinn, s. A large codling
Ceileir, s. Chirping of birds;
 a sonnet; warbling
Céillidh, a. Wise, sober, sedate
Ceilinn, s. Concealing, hiding
Cein, ad. Far off; long ago
Céir, s. Wax
Céir-bheach, s. Bees-wax
Ceirsleadh, s. A clue of yarn
Ceis, s. A creel, or basket
Ceisid, s. A question
Ceitheir-chosach, a. Four-footed,
 a quadruped
Ceithreannan, s. Lodging, quar-
 ters
Ceitheir-ramhach, a. Four-oared
Ced, s. Mist, fog, vapour
Ceò'ar, a. Misty
Ceòbanach, a. Drizzling
Ceòl, s. Music, melody
Ceòlmhor, a. Musical, harmoni-
 ous
Ceolraidh, s. The muses; musi-
 cians in general
Ceolchurm, s. A concert
Ceòthran, s. A small shower
Ceud, a. The first; a hundred
Ceudach, a. Centuple
Ceud-ghin, s. First-born
Ceud-mheas, s. First-fruit
Ceum, s. A step, degree
C'eus, v. Crucify
Ceusadh, s. Crucifying
Ceutach, a. Elegant; famous
Cia? ad. How?
Cia mar, ad. How? in what
 manner
Cia as, ad. From whence
Cia dha, ad. To whom
Ciabain, s. A gizzard
Ciabh, ciabhag, s. A lock of hair,
 a side lock
Ciabhagan, s. Small curled locks
Ciall, s. Sense; meaning; rea-
 son
Ciall-chogair, s. A watchword

Cialluchadh, s. Signifying, mean-
 ing
Cialluich, v. Signify, mean
Cian, a. Long, tedious, far
Cian, ad. Long since *Siden?*
Cianail, a. Solitary, mournful
Ciar, a. Dark brown
Ciatach, a. Handsome, graceful
Ciataichead, s. Gracefulness
Chi, v. See
Chitear, v. Shall be seen
Cigil, v. Tickle
Cigleadh, s. Tickling
Cill, s. A church yard; burying
 ground
Cimeach, s. A captive, a pri-
 soner
Cimeachas, s. Captivity, impris-
 onment
Cineal, s. A kind, or sort
Cinn, v. Grow, become
Cinneach, s. Surname
Cinneadail, a. Fond of a name-
 sake, or of his clan
Cinneas, s. Growth, increase
Cinnté, s. Certainty
Cinnteach, a. Certain
Cinnteachd, s. Positiveness
Ciocras, s. An earnest desire
Ciocrach, a. Ravenous
Cioch, s. A pap, the breast
Ciod, pron. What *Quod*
Ciochran, s. A suckling
Cionnas, ad. How
Cionta, s. Guilt, crime
Ciontach, a. Guilty
Ciorram, s. A blemish, a fault;
 hurt
Ciorramach, a. Maimed, lame
Ciosaich, v. Subdue
Ciosachadh, s. Subduing
Ciosnaichte, part. Subdued
Ciotach, a. Left-handed
Cir, s. A comb; the cud
Cir-mheala, s. An honey comb
Circadh, v. Comb
Cirean, s. Crest; comb
Cireanach, a. Crested

Clis, *s.* Tribute, tax

Cis-mhaor, *s.* A publican, a tax-gatherer

v. Ciste, *s.* A chest

Ciùin, *a.* Meek, calm, quiet

Ciùineas, *s.* Calmness; meekness

Ciùineachadh, *s.* Appeasing

Ciùinich, *v.* Appease, assuage

Clab, *s.* A gaping mouth

Clabach, *a.* Thick lipped

Clabaire, *s.* A babbler

Clàbar, *s.* Filthiness, nastiness

Clach, *s.* A stone

Clachair, *s.* A mason

Clachaireachd, *s.* Masonry; building

Clachan, *s.* A village; burying-ground; a place for worship

Clach-oisinn, *s.* A corner stone

Clach na sùl, *s.* Apple of the eye

Cladach, *s.* The shore

Cladh, *s.* A burying place

Cladhaich, *v.* Dig

Cladhachadh, *s.* Digging

Cladhaire, *s.* A coward

Cladhaireachd, *s.* Cowardice

Clag, *s.* A bell

Clagan, *s.* A hand bell

Claigeann, *s.* A skull

Clag-lann, *s.* A steeple

Claidheamh, *s.* A sword

Clais, *s.* A furrow, a hollow

Claiseach, *a.* Fluted, full of furrows

Claisteachd, *s.* Hearing

Clamhan, *s.* A buzzard

Clamhan-gobhlach, *s.* A kite, a glade

Clambar, *s.* Wrangling

Clann, *s.* Children

Clannmhor, *s.* Fruitful, having issue

Claoidh, *v.* Vex, distress, destroy

Claon, *v.* Incline, pervert

Claon, *a.* Partial

Claon, *a.* Squint-eyed

Claonadh, *s.* Bending; turning a side

Clàr, *s.* A table; trough; stave

Clàr-ainmich, *s.* Title page

Clàr-innse, *s.* An index

Clàraidh, *s.* A partition

Clàr-chosach, *a.* Splay-footed

Clàragan, *s.* Fore-teeth

Clàrsach, *s.* A harp

Clàrsair, *s.* A harper

Clàrsaieachd, *s.* Harping

Cleachda, *s.* A custom

Cleachduinn, *s.* Customary

Cleamhnas, *s.* Affinity; copulation

Cleas, *s.* A trick; play

Cleasach, *a.* Playful; crafty

Cleasachd, *s.* Playing, diverting

Cleasaiche, *s.* A juggler, a tricky fellow

Cléir, *s.* Clergy

Cléireach, *s.* A clerk

Cleith, *s.* A stake, a goad

Cléit, *s.* A quill

Cléiteagach, *a.* Downy, flaky

Cli, *s.* Left

Cliabh, *s.* A creel; a man's chest

Claimhuinn, *s.* A son-in-law

Cliar, *s.* A poet; a brave man

Cliaranach, *s.* A bard, a songster; a sword

Cliath, *s.* A hurdle; a harrow

Cliath-laimhe, *s.* A hand-harrow

Cliathach, *s.* A side

Cliathadh, *s.* Harrowing; treading

Cliath-sheanchais, *s.* Genealogical table

Clis, *a.* Active, nimble

Clisg, *v.* Start

Clisgeach, *a.* Starting

Cliù, *s.* Fame, renown

Cliùiteach, *a.* Famous, renowned

Clò, *s.* Home made cloth

Clobhadh, *s.* Tongs

Clò-bhualadh, *s.* Printing

Clò-bhuailte, *part.* Printed

Cloch, *s.* A stone
 Clochach, *a.* Stony
 Clochran, *s.* Stepping stones
 Clochranaich, *s.* Wheezing
 Cloch-chinn, *s.* An upright tomb-stone, a topstone
 Cloch-fhuail, *s.* The gravel
 Cloch-mheachd, } *s.* Hail stone
 Cloch-mheallain, }
 Cloch-theine, *s.* A flint
 Cloch-mhuilinn, *s.* A mill-stone
 Cloch-fhaobhair, *s.* A sharpening stone, whet-stone
 Cloch-liobhair, *s.* A grinding stone
 Cloch-chrotaidh, *s.* A mortar stone
 Clachbhalg, *s.* A rattle
 Cloch-ghaireil, *s.* Free stone
 Cloch-neart, *s.* The putting stone
 Cloch-iùil, *s.* A load stone
 Clòdh, *s.* Printing press
 Clòdh'ear, *s.* A printer
 Clogaid, *s.* A helmet
 Cloimh, *s.* The itch
 Clomhach, *a.* Itchy, mangy
 Clos, *s.* Rest, quietness
 Closach, *s.* A carcase
 Cluain, *s.* Deceit
 Cluaintearachd, *s.* Flattery, deception
 Cluas, *s.* The ear; a handle
 Cluasag, *s.* A pin-cushion; a pillow
 Cluas-fhail, } *s.* An ear-ring
 Cluas-fhàinne, }
 Cluas-liath, *s.* Coltsfoot
 Cluaran, *s.* A thistle
 Cluaranach, *a.* Thistly
 Cluich, *s.* Play, game
 Cluigean, *s.* A pendent
 Clùimhor, *a.* Warm, sheltered
 Cluinn, *v.* Hear *KLINZU*
 Cluinntinn, *s.* Hearing
 Cnag, *s.* A pin, a knob
 Cnagach, *a.* Having pins, or knobs
 Cnagadh, *v.* Drive
 Cnaimh, *s.* A bone
 Cnàmh, *v.* Digest, chew; waste

Cnàmhach, *a.* Full of bones
 Cnàmhte, *part.* Consumed; digested
 Cnap, *s.* A button, a little hill
 Cnapach, *a.* Knobby, hilly
 Cnap-starradh, *s.* An obstruction
 Cnead, *s.* A sigh, a groan
 Cneadh, *s.* A wound
 Cneadhach, *a.* Having wounds
 Cneas, *s.* The waist, the skin
 Cneasmhuir, *s.* A narrow strait of the sea
 Cneasda, *a.* Humane
 Cneastachd, *s.* Humanity, mildness
 Cnoc, *s.* A little hill *knowe?*
 Cnocach, *a.* Hilly
 Cnocaireachd, *s.* Sauntering about
 Cnòd, *s.* A patch, a piece on a shoe
 Cnòdach, *a.* Patched
 Cnù, *s.* A nut
 Cnuasachd, *s.* Pondering
 Cnuasaich, *v.* Ponder, ruminate
 Cnuasaichte, *part.* Pondered; collected
 Cnuimh, *s.* A worm
 Cnuimheach, *a.* Wormy
 Cnuimheagan, *s. pl.* Worms
 Cò? *pron.* Who? which
 Co as, *ad.* Whence
 Cobhair, *s.* Assistance
 Cobhan, *s.* A coffer
 Cobhar, *s.* Foam, froth
 Cobhartachd, *s.* A prey
 Cochull, *s.* A husk, a shell
 Cochullach, *a.* Husky, having husks
 Còcaire, *s.* A cook
 Còcaireachd, *s.* Cooking
 Còdhail, *s.* A meeting
 Codal, *s.* Sleep
 Codalach, *a.* Sleepy
 Codalachd, *s.* Drowsiness
 Cò'duich, *v.* Prove
 Cog, *v.* Fight
 Cogadh, *s.* War, warfare

Quest

Use

Cogar, *s.* A whisper
 Cogaraich, *s.* Whispering
 Cogal, *s.* Tares
 Coguis, *s.* Conscience
 Coguiseach, *a.* Conscientious
 Coidheis, *a.* Indifferent
 Coigill, *v.* Spare
 Coigreach, *s.* A stranger
 Coileir, *s.* The neck; collar
 Coileach, *s.* A cock
 Coileach-gaoithe, *s.* A weather-
 cock
 Coileach-dubh, *s.* A heath-cock, a
 black-cock
 Coileach-ruadh, *s.* A muir-fowl
 Coiligin, *s.* The colic
 Coille, *s.* A wood
 Coillteach, *a.* Woody
 Coilleag, *s.* A cockle
 Co'-ionann, *s.* Equal, a like
 Co'-cheangal, *s.* Covenant
 Co'-chliamhuinn, *s.* A brother-in-
 law
 Coifhearsmach, *s.* A neighbour
 Coifhearsnachd, *s.* Neighbour-
 hood
 Coileabach, *s.* Bedfellow; con-
 cubine
 Coimeas, *v.* Compare
 Coimheadh, *a.* Strange
 Coimeasg, *v.* Mix; adulter-
 ate
 Coimhead, *v.* Keep
 Coimheadachd, *s.* Watching, at-
 tending
 Coi'èigneachadh, *s.* Constraining
 Co'-fhàir, *s.* Twilight
 Co'-fharpuis, *s.* Emulation
 Co'-fharpuiseach, *s.* Emulative
 Co'-fhreagradh, *s.* Agreement
 Co'-ghleachd, *s.* A conflict, com-
 bat
 Co'-lannachd, *s.* Duelling
 Coilionadh, *s.* Fulfilling
 Coilion, *v.* Fulfil
 Coilionta, *part.* Complicated; ful-
 filled

Còineach, *s.* Fog, moss
 Coinneal, *s.* A candle
 Coinnleir, *s.* A candlestick
 Coimhleireachd, *s.* Holding a can-
 dle
 Coinneamh, *a.* Opposite; a meet-
 ing
 Coingheal, *s.* A loan
 Coin'eallach, *a.* Lending
 Coip, *s.* Froth
 Còir, *a.* Good.—*s.* Right; near
 Coirce, *s.* Oats
 Coirceach, *a.* Full of oats
 Coire, *s.* A kettle, caldron
 Coire, *s.* Offence, crime
 Coíre, *s.* A round hollow
 Coireach, *a.* Guilty
 Co'sheirm, *s.* Unison, harmony
 Coiseachd, *s.* Walking
 Coisiche, *s.* A pedestrian
 Coisich, *v.* Walk, travel
 Coisg, *v.* Quench; silence; wear
 Coisinn, *v.* Gain; obtain; earn
 Coisneadh, *s.* Gaining
 Còisridh, *s.* A meeting of social
 companions
 Coisrig, *v.* Consecrate
 Coisrigeachd, *s.* Consecrating
 Coisrigte, *part.* Consecrated
 Coite, *s.* A small boat
 Coitcheann, *a.* General, public;
 common
 Coitear, *s.* A cottager, *collar*
 Col, *s.* Incest
 Collaidh, *a.* Incestuous; carnal,
 &c.
 Colann, *s.* A body, a carcase
 Colbh, *s.* A sceptre; a reed; a
 pillar
 Colg, *s.* A sword; a prickle; a
 fierce look
 Colgach, *a.* Prickly; fierce
 Colgaradh, } *a.* Smart-looking,
 Colganta, } lively; martial
 Colman, *s.* A dove, a pigeon
 Colam-lann, *s.* A dove-cot
 Colpach, *s.* An heifer
 Coltach, *a.* Likely

Coltar, s. A coulter

Còm, s. The body, bowels

Comadh, a. Indifferent, easy

Comar, s. Confluence

Comaradh, s. Help, aid

Comain, s. Obligation

Comaraich, s. Protection

Comas, s. Power; ability

Comasach, a. Able, powerful

Comunach, s. Communion

Comunn, s. Society, fellowship

Comhachag, s. An owl

Comhair, ad. Over against

Comhairle, s. Advice

Comhairleach, s. A counsellor

Comhairlich, v. Counsel, advise

Co'-astaraich, s. A fellow traveller

Co'-aontachadh, s. Mutual consent

Co'-aontaich, v. Consent

Co'-aois, s. Of one age

Co'-bhàigh, s. Sympathy

Co'-bhrigheachadh, s. Consubstantiation

Co'-chearruich, s. A fellow player

Co'-chreutair, s. Fellow creature

Co'-chruth, s. Resemblance, same form

Codhalta, s. A foster-brother

Co'-dhunadh, s. Conclusion

Co'-fhad-thrà, s. Equinox

Co'-fhlaithreachd, s. Democracy

Co'-fhreagradh, s. Conformity

Co'-fhulangas, s. Sympathy

Co'-fhurtachd, s. Comfort

Co'-fhurt'ear, s. A comforter

Co'-leasachadh, s. A compensation

Co'-ghairdeachas, s. Congratulation

Co'-luadar, s. Conversation

Còmhladh, s. Together; a door

Còmhrag, s. Fighting

Còmhmadh, s. Assistance

Còmhradh, s. Speech, dialogue

Còmhnuidh, s. Dwelling

Còmhraiteach, a. Conversible

Còmhnuidh, v. Dwell, abide, &c.

Còmpanach, s. A companion, a partner

Còmpanas, s. Fellowship, partnership

Comunn, s. Society; intercourse *Communism*

Conablach, s. A mangled carcass

Conaghair, s. A tumult, uproar

Conairt, s. Hunting with dogs

Conasg, s. Whins, furze

Connlach, s. Straw

Cònnlan, s. A hero

Connadh, s. Fuel

Connsaich, v. Dispute

Connasachadh, s. Disputing

Connasachail, a. Disputive, controversial

Connspuid, s. A dispute, a controversy

Contrachd, s. An imprecation

Copagach, s. Dockens

Copan, s. A cup

Cor, s. State; condition; method; manner

Coranach, s. A mournful clamour

Corag, s. The fore finger

Corc, s. A knife

Còrcach, s. Hemp

Corcur, s. Purple, red

Corcan-coille, s. A red kind of flower

Còrdadh, s. An agreement; a contract *accord*

Còrn, s. A drinking horn *corn*

Còrnchlar, s. A cupboard

Coron, s. A crown *corona*

Corp, s. A body; a corpse *corpus*

Corporradh, a. Corporeal, bodily

Corr, a. Odd, not even

Corrabhàn, s. A stork

Corra-ghlas, s. A heron

Corrlach, s. Coarse grinded meal; overplus

Corrach, a. Steep

Corra-cagail, s. Luminous par-

ticles of embers like glow-worms

Corran, *s.* A sickle
 Corrachòsag, *s.* A chealip
 Corruich, *s.* Wrath, anger
 Còrsadh, *s.* A coast
 Cos, *s.* The foot, a leg
 Còs, *s.* A hole or crevice
 Cosach, *a.* Having feet, footed
 Cosan, *s.* Feet
 Cos-cheum, *s.* A foot-path
 Cosd, Cosg, *v.* Spend, waste
 Cosdas, Cosgas, *s.* Expence
 Cosdail, cosgail, *a.* Expensive
 Cosg, *v.* Cease, stop
 Cosgradh, *s.* Slaughter
 Cosmhuil, *a.* Like
 Cosnadh, *s.* Gain, earning
 Costag, *s.* Costmary
 Còta, *s.* A coat
 Còtan, *s.* A little coat
 Cothaich, *v.* Gain, get; contend
 Cothachadh, *s.* Earning; support; contending
 Cràbhadh, *s.* Devotion, religion
 Cràbhach, *a.* Religious, devout
 Cràcaireachd, *s.* Conversing
 Cràdh, *s.* Pain, torment, anguish
 Cràg, *s.* A paw
 Cràidhte, *part.* Tormented
 Cràin, *s.* A sow off pigs
 Crait, *s.* A croft; a glebe
 Cràmhag, *s.* Dead embers; corn spoilt with cattle, &c.
 Cràmhan, *s.* Chiding, reflecting
 Crann, *s.* Lot; a bolt; a plow; a tree; a mast
 Crannag, *s.* A pulpit
 Crannchur, *s.* Portion; share, fortune, lot
 Crannchù, *s.* A lap dog
 Crann-deiridh, *s.* The mizen-mast
 Crann-meadhoìn, *s.* Mainmast
 Crann-sgòid, *s.* The boom
 Crann-tabhuil, *s.* A sling

Crannta-tàra, *s.* Beam of gathering

Crann-tarrung, *s.* A wooden pin

Crann-teach, *s.* An harbour

Crann-teannta, *s.* A printing press; a rack-pin

Crann-togalach, *s.* A crane

Crann-toisich, *s.* Foremast

Crann-uisge, *s.* The bolkspruit

Craobh, *s.* A tree

Craobh-thuinidh, *s.* Pedigree

Craobh-sgaoil, *v.* Propagate, spread, publish

Craobh-sgaileadh, *s.* Propagating, publishing

Craobh-chosgair, *s.* Laurel, trophy

Craos, *s.* Gluttony; a wide mouth

Craosach, *a.* Gluttonous; wide mouthed.—*s.* A spear

Craosaire, *s.* A glutton

Crath, *v.* Shake

Crathadh, *s.* Shaking

Cré, *s.* Clay; body

Créabhach, *s.* Brush wood

Créabhag, *s.* A body

Creach, *v.* Plunder

Creachadh, *s.* Plundering

Creachadair, *s.* A plunderer, robber

Crèachan, *s.* A sort of pudding made of the intrails of a calf

Creachann, *s.* The summit of a hill

Creag, *s.* A rock

Creagach, *a.* Rocky

Creagan, *s.* A little rock

Creagag-uisge, *s.* A perch

Creamh, *s.* Garlick

Creamh-gàraidh, *s.* Leeks

Creamh-mac-fiaidh, *s.* Harts tongue; asparagus

Crean, *v.* Smart

Crean air, *s.* Smart for it

Creannas, *s.* Whetting or hacking sticks

Kra Jan

Creich, *s.* A prey
 Creid, *v.* Believe
 Creid'ach, *s.* A believer
 Creideas, *s.* Credit
 Creideasach, *a.* Creditable
 Creidimh, *s.* Faith; belief
 Creidsinn, *s.* Believing
 Creud, *pron.* What
 Creud fa, *ad.* Why, wherefore
 Criadh, *s.* Clay, earth
 Criadh-thigh, *s.* Earthen house
 Criadhadair, *s.* A potter
 Criathar, *s.* A sieve
 Criathradh, *s.* Sifting
 Criathrach, *s.* Marshy ground
 Cridhe, *s.* The heart
 Criche, *s.* Boundary, end; conclusion
 Cricheach, *v.* Finish, make an end
 Cricheachdair, *s.* Borderers; gag-teeth
 Cricheachdair, *part.* Finished
 Criche-chluiche, *s.* Epilogue
 Crion, *a.* Little; rotten, withered
 Crionach, *s.* Dry brush wood
 Crionna, *a.* Prudent
 Crionnachd, *s.* Prudence
 Crios, *s.* A belt, band
 CRIOSD, *s.* CHRIST
 Crioslachadh, *s.* Girding
 Crioslaichte, *part.* Girded
 Criosduidh, *s.* A christian
 Criosdachd, *s.* Christianity
 A chriosdachd, *s.* Christendom
 Crith, *v.* Tremble—*s.* Trembling
 Crith-chreid'each, *s.* A quaker
 Crith-eagail, *s.* Trembling, astonishment
 Crith-thalmhuinn, *s.* An earthquake
 Crith-ghalar, *s.* The palsy
 Critheann, *s.* The poplar tree
 Crithreothadh, *s.* Hoar frost; fog
 Crò, *s.* A sheep fold
 Cròc, *s.* A deer's horn
 Cròcach, *a.* Horned
 Cròch, *s.* Saffron; red

Crochadair, *s.* The hangman
 Crochadh, *s.* Hanging
 Crochte, *part.* Hanged
 Crochcaid, *s.* Cockernony
 Crodh, *s.* Cows, cattle, kine
 Crodhan, *s.* The hoof
 Crodhfhionn, *s.* White hoofed
 Cròg, *s.* The palm
 Crògach, *a.* Having large palms
 Croich, *s.* Gallows
 Crois, *s.* Market place
 Crois-thachrais, *s.* A reel
 Crois-tàradh, *s.* A signal for arming, an alarm
 Croit, *s.* A hump on the back; the back; a little eminence; a croft
 Cròm, *a.* Crooked, bent *from f.*
 Cròm, *v.* Bend, stoop, bow
 Croman, *s.* A kite; a kind of hook
 Croman-luatha, *s.* A fire shovel
 Crom-an-lòin, *s.* A snipe
 Cromlus, *s.* A poppy
 Crom-nan-duilleag, *s.* The woodcock
 Crom-shlinneanach, *a.* Round shouldered
 Cron, *s.* A fault
 Cronail, *a.* Hurtful
 Crònan, *s.* A mournful soft ode
 Crosta, *a.* Perverse, fretful
 Crostachd, *s.* Perverseness
 Crotach, *a.* Hump backed
 Cruach, *s.* A rick or heap
 Cruachadh, *s.* Heaping
 Cruachunn, *s.* The haunch
 Cruadal, *s.* Danger; courage; virtue
 Cruadalach, *a.* Courageous, stout, hardy
 Cruadhach, *a.* Of steel
 Cruadhachadh, *s.* Drying; hardening
 Cruadhaich, *r.* Dry; harden
 Cruaidh, *a.* Hard
 Cruaidh-chàs, *s.* Difficulty
 Cruaidh-chuing, *s.* Hard bondage

list of
 parva
 omus

Cruaidh-chridheach, *a.* Hard-hearted
 Cruaidh-mhuinealach, *a.* Obstinate, stiffnecked
 Crùbach, *a.* Lame
 Crùban, *s.* A crabfish
 Crùbain, *v.* Creep, cringe
 Crubh-sithne, *s.* A haunch of venison
 Cradha, *s.* A horse's shoe
 Cruinn, *a.* Round
 Cruinne-cé, *s.* The globe, the earth
 Cruinneachadh, *s.* Gathering
 Cruinn'-eolas, *s.* Geography
 Cruinn'-eolach, *a.* Geographical
 Cruinn'-eolaiche, *s.* Geographer
 Cruinn'-thomhas, *s.* Geometry
 Cruinn'-thoimhseach, *a.* Geometrical
 Cruinn'-thomhas'ear, *s.* Geometer
 Cruinnich, *v.* Gather
 Cruinnichte, *part.* Gathered
 Cruinneag, *s.* A neat girl
 Crùisgein, *s.* A lamp
 Cruit-chiùil, *s.* A musical instrument
 Cruitheachd, *s.* Creation; form
 Cruithneachd, *s.* Wheat
 Cruithnich, *s. pl.* The Picts
 Crùn, *s.* A crown; five shillings
 Crùn-sagairt, *s.* A mitre
 Crùnadh, *s.* Crowning
 Crup, *v.* Contract, shrink
 Crupadh, *s.* Shrinking
 Cruth, *s.* Form, figure
 Cruthai'ear, *s.* Creator
 Cruthachadh, *s.* Creating
 Cruthaich, *v.* Create
 Cruthaichte, *part.* Created
 Cruth-atharrachadh, *s.* Transfiguration
 Cruth-atharraich, *v.* Transfigure
 Cù, *s.* A dog
 Cù-èunaich, *s.* A pointer
 Cù-luirge, *s.* A slow-hound
 Cù-uisge, *s.* A water-dog

Cuach, *s.* A cuckow
 Cuach, Cuachag, *a.* A bowl, a cup
 Cuachach, *a.* Curled
 Cuach-phàdruig, *s.* The plain-tain
 Cuach-bhleodhainn, *s.* A milking pail
 Cuaicheanach, *a.* Curly headed
 Cuailean, *s.* The hair; wreath
 Cuailein-amlach, *s.* Curled hair
 Cuaille, *s.* A stake, or pole
 Cuain, *s.* A litter
 Cuairt, *s.* A visit, tour
 Cuairteachadh, *s.* Surrounding
 Cuairteag, *s.* A round hollow
 Cual, *s.* A burden
 Cuallach, *s.* Tending cattle
 Cuan, *s.* The sea
 Cuanta, *a.* Tight, trim
 Cuanan, *s.* A bandage; a kind of shoe
 Cuartag-shluganach, *s.* A whirlpool
 Cùbhaidh, *a.* Becoming
 Cùbhraidh, *a.* Fragrant
 Cudainn, *s.* A cuddy
 Cudthrom, *s.* Weight
 Cudthromach, *a.* Weighty
 Cuibhreach, *s.* A fetter; a cover
 Cuibhrichte, *part.* Fettered; covered
 Cuibhrionn, *s.* A part, portion
 Cuid, *s.* A part; a share
 Cuid-an-tràth, *s.* A meal
 Cuideachd, *s.* A company; likewise
 Cuideachdail, *a.* Assisting, helpful
 Cuidich, *v.* Help, assist
 Cuidheall, *s.* A wheel
 Cnig, *a.* Five
 Cnigdeug, *a.* Fifteen
 Cnigeal, *s.* A distaff
 Cnigealach, *s.* A strick of lint, &c.
 Cùil, *s.* A corner
 Cuilbheir, *s.* A gun

Cuilbheirt *s.* Wiles
 Cuilbheirteach, *a.* Willy, cunning
 Cuilc, *s.* A reed
 Cuileag, *s.* A fly
 Cuilean, *s.* A whelp
 Cuileann, *s.* Holly
 Cuilm, *s.* A feast
 Cùiltean, *s.* Corners
 Cuimeir, *a.* Proportionable, neat
 Cuimhne, *s.* The memory
 Cuimhneachan, *s.* Memorandum, remembrance
 Cuimhneachadh, *s.* Remembering
 Cuimhnich, *v.* Remember
 Cuimhnich'ear, *A* recorder
 Cuimse, *s.* Aiming
 Cuimseach, *a.* Adjusted
 Cuimsich, *v.* Aim, hit
 Cuinneag, *s.* A pail
 Cùimneadh, *s.* Coin
 C'uin, *ad.* When
 Cuingis, *s.* Pentecost
 Cuing, *s.* A yoke
 Cuing-analach, *s.* Asthma
 Cuinnein, *s.* The nostril
 Cuir, *v.* Send
 Cuir, *s.* Twists
 Cuireadh, *s.* Invitation
 Cuireadach, *a.* Trick, cunning
 Cuirm, *s.* A feast
 Cùirnein, *s.* The head of a pin, &c.
 Cùirneanach, *a.* Full of ringlets
 Cùirt, *s.* A court; a palace; yard
 Cùis, *s.* A matter, a cause
 Cuiseag, *s.* A straw
 Cuisle, *s.* A vein
 Cuisleag, *s.* A lancet
 Cuisleach, *a.* Full of veins
 Cuisle-mhòr, *s.* An artery
 Cuitich, *v.* Quit
 Cuiteachadh, *s.* Quitting; recompensing
 Cùil, *s.* The back
 Cùlaobh, *s.* Back part, behind
 Cùlag, *s.* Turf
 Cùlagan, *s.* Back teeth, grinders
 Culadh, *s.* A suit of cloaths

Cùlaich, *v.* Forsake, renounce
 Cularain, *s.* Cucumbers
 Cùlchàinnt, *s.* Calumny
 Cùlchàineadh, *s.* Backbiting
 Cùlchoimhead, *s.* Rere-guard
 Cùl-earalas, *s.* Corps de reserve
 Cùlmhùtaireachd, *s.* Mutiny; smuggling
 Cullach, *s.* A boar
 Cullaideach, *a.* Noisy, brawling
 Cùl-sleumhnachadh, *s.* Backsliding
 Cùl-sleumhnachair, *s.* A backslider
 Cùltach, *s.* Support, defence
 Cùl-fhradharcach, *a.* Circumspect
 Cum, *v.* Hold; shape, fashion
 Cumadh, *s.* Shape, form
 Cumadail, *a.* Shaped, well formed
 Cumadair, *s.* A framer
 Cumadaireachd, *s.* Framing
 Cumail, *s.* Holding
 Cumasg, *s.* Mixture
 Cuman, *s.* A cogue
 Cumanta, *a.* Common, general
 Cumhadh, *s.* A reward; a payment; bribe
 Cùmhachd, *s.* Power; might
 Cùmhachdach, *a.* Powerful
 Cumhang, *a.* Strait, narrow
 Cùmhnannt, *s.* A covenant
 Cùmhraidh, *a.* Fragrant
 Chunnaic, *pret.* Saw, did see
 Cunnart, *s.* Danger, jeopardy
 Cunnartach, *a.* Dangerous
 Cunnatas, *s.* Numbering; account
 Cunnair, *s.* A reckoner
 Cunnail, *s.* Objection
 Cunnailach, *a.* Objectionable
 Cup, cupan, *s.* A cup
 Cur, *s.* Sowing; snowing; sending, &c.
 Curach, *s.* A little boat; a small bay
 Curachan, *s.* A skiff, or canoe
 Cùradh, *a.* Severe distress
 Curaidh, *s.* A champion

Cùram, *s.* Care ; anxiety
 Cùramach, *a.* Careful, solicitous
 Cùranta, *a.* Courageous, brave
 Cùrantachd, *s.* Bravery, courage
 Curr, *s.* A corner
 Currasan, *s.* A milk pail, &c.
 Currachd, *s.* A cap
 Curran, *s.* A carrot, radish, &c.
 Cùrsa, *s.* Course, manner, order
 Cùrsachd, *s.* Traversing

Cus, *s.* Enough, a quantity
 Cusbair, *s.* An object
 Cusbairreachd, *s.* Aiming, shooting at a mark
 Cusb, *s.* A kibe, moul
 Cusbach, *a.* That hath kibes
 Cutach, *a.* Bobtailed
 Cutag, *s.* A short spoon, &c.
 Cuthach, *s.* Madness
 Cuthaich, *a.* Mad

D

DA, *a.* Two
 D'a, *pron.* Of, to, his, her
 Dabhach, *s.* A masking vat
 Dà-bhliadhnach, *a.* A two year old
 Dadum, *s.* Any thing
 Dadhas, *s.* Fallow deer
 Dà-fhoghair, *s.* A diphthong
 Dà-fhaobhair, *a.* Two edged
 Dà-fhillte, *ad.* Two fold, double
 Dag, *s.* A pistol
 Dagach, *a.* Armed with pistols
 Daibhreach, *a.* Needy
 Daibhreas, *s.* Poverty
 Dàicheil, *a.* Handsome, likely
 Dàichealachd, *s.* Handsomeness, likeliness
 Daighear, *s.* A rogue
 Daighneach, *s.* A fort, a garri-son
 Daighneachbadh, *s.* Establishing
 Dàil, *s.* Delay, procrastination
 Dàil, *s.* The space 'twixt two couples in a cottage
 Dail, *s.* A plain, a field *del*
 Daimh, *a.* Troublesome
 Dàimh, *s.* Connection
 Däimh, *s.* Oxen
 Däimheach, *s.* Relation
 Däimheil, *a.* Friendly, related
 Daingean, *a.* Firm
 Daithte, *part.* Dyed
 Dall, *a.* Blind
 Dalladh-eun, *s.* Purbblindness

Dalladh, *s.* Blinding
 Dallag, *s.* A dormouse
 Dallanach, *s.* A large fan to winnow with
 Dalma, *a.* Obstinate ; impudent
 Dalta, *s.* A foster-child
 Damh, *s.* An ox
 Damh feidh, *s.* A stag, a hart
 Damh-lann, *s.* An ox-stall
 Damhan-alluidh, *s.* A spider
 Dàmhair, *s.* Rutting time ; hurry
 Dàmhaireach, *a.* Keen, endeavouring
 Dàmhsadh, *s.* Dancing
 Dàmhsadh-daise, *s.* A Strathspey
 Dàmhsair, *s.* A dancer
 Dàn, *s.* Fate, destiny ; a poem
 Dàna, *a.* Bold, intrepid
 Dànachd, *s.* Poetry
 Dànachd, } *s.* Boldness, presumption
 Dànadas, } *tion*
 Danaradh, *a.* Stedfast ; stubborn
 Danarachd, *s.* Stedfastness ; stubbornness
 Daol, *a.* Wicked
 Daoine, *s. pl.* Men, people
 Daol, *s.* A black beetle
 Daolagach, *a.* Abounding with beetles
 Daonnachd, *s.* Humanity, civility
 Daonnachdach, *a.* Liberal
 Daonna, *s.* Human, humane

Daonnan, for, *do ghna, ad.* Al-ways

2yr

Daor, *a.* Dear, high priced

Daor-bhodach, *s.* A churl

Daoradh, *s.* Condemning

Daoranach, *s.* A slave

Daorsa, *s.* Bondage; dearth

Daorach, *s.* Drunkenness

Daothainn, *s.* Sufficiency, abundance

Dara, darna, *a.* Second *of ferns*

Dara aite, *ad.* Secondly

Darach, *s.* Oak

Darag, *s.* An oak

Darag-thalmhuinn, *s.* German-der

Daradh, *s.* Rutting

Dath, *s.* Colour; colouring

Dathach, *s.* Coloured

Dathad'ear, *s.* A dyer

Dathas, *s.* A fallow-deer

Dathigh, *dachaidh, s.* Home

DE, *gen.* Of GOD.—*nom.* DIA, God

De, *s.* Yesterday

Deubhaidh, *s.* A hasty encounter, a skirmish

Deacair, *s.* Difficult

Deach,

Deachaidh, } *s.* Went

Deachd, *v.* Indite; inspire

Deachdadh, *s.* Inditing; inspiring

id. Deum.

Deachamh, *s.* The tenth

Deachd'ear, *s.* A dictator

Spectivum

Deagh, *a.* Good *conf. dá-Is!*

Separabile

Deagh-bheusach, *a.* Virtuous

unificans

Deagh-ghean, *s.* Goodwill

num, dá

Deagh-bhlas, *a.* Good taste

& islandis

Deagh-là, *s.* A good day

Deagh-fhoclach, *s.* Well spoken

Deagh-iomradh, *s.* Good report

Deala, *s.* A leech; a nipple

Dealachadh, *s.* A divorce; separation

ele.

Dealsich, *v.* Separate

Dealaichte, *part.* Separated

Dealaidh, *a.* Keen; zealous

Dealanach, *s.* Lightning

Dealbh, *s.* A picture; an image

Dealbh, *v.* Frame, form

Dealbhach, *a.* Handsome, pleasant

Dealbhad'ear, *s.* A framer, a painter

Dealg, *s.* Pin, prick

Dealgach, *a.* Prickly

Dealg-cluaise, *s.* An ear picker

Dealg-fuilt, *s.* A hair pin

Dealrach, *a.* Bright

Dealradh, *s.* Brightness

Dealraich, *v.* Shine, brighten

Dealt, *s.* Dew

Dealtmhor, *a.* Dewy

Deamhan, *s.* A devil, an evil spirit *Demon*

Deamhanaidh, *a.* Devilish

Deamhus, *s.* Scissars, sheers

Dean, *v.* Do

Deanamh, *s.* Doing

Deanadach, *a.* Industrious, laborious

Deann, *s.* Impetuosity

Deannal, *s.* A conflict; hurry

Deannalach, *a.* Impetuous

Deanta, *part.* Finished, done

Deanntag, *s.* A nettle

Dearbh, *s.* Sure, certain

Dearbh, *v.* Prove

Dearbhadh, *s.* Proof; confirmation

Dearbh-bheachd, *s.* Assurance

Dearbh-bhriathar, *s.* An axiom

Dearbh-bhràthair, *s.* A full brother

Dearbh-phiuthar, *s.* A full sister

Dearc, *v.* Behold, look *838K07*

Dearc, *s.* A berry; a lizard

Dearcadh, *s.* Beholding

Dearc-fhrangach, *s.* Black currants

Dearca-fithich, *s.* Heath black-berries

Dearc-fraoich, *s.* Blae-berries

Dearcan-aitil, *s.* Juniper-berries

Dearca-eidhin, *s.* Ivy-berries

Dearcach, *a.* Abounding with berries

Dearg, *a.* Red

Deargadh, *s.* Plowing

Deargan-alt, *s.* Redstart

Deargann, *s.* A flea

Dearg-lasadh, *s.* Flaming

Dearmad, *s.* Neglect

Dearmadach, *a.* Neglectful, forgetful

Dearmaid, *v.* Neglect, forget

Dearmadachd, *s.* Forgetfulness

Dearn, *s.* The palm of the hand

Dearnadaireachd, *s.* Palmistry

Dearnad'ear, *s.* Palmister

Dearrasan, *s.* Buzzing; snarling

Dearsadh, *s.* Sun beam, ray

Dearsach, *a.* Shining, bright

Deas, *s.* South

Deas, *a.* Ready

Deasachadh, *s.* Preparing

Deasaich, *v.* Prepare

Deasaichte, *part.* Prepared

Deasail, *s.* Round as the sun goes

Deas-ghabhail, *s.* Ascension-day

Deas-ghnàth, *s.* A ceremony

Deas-ghnàthach, *a.* Ceremonious

Deasguin, *s.* Lees, yest

Deaslabhrach, *a.* Eloquent, ready spoken

Deas-làmh, *s.* Right-hand

Deas-làmhach, *a.* Ambidextrous

Deas-làmhachd, *s.* Ambidexterity

Deaspoireachd, *s.* Disputing

Deaspoirich, *v.* Dispute

Deatach, *s.* Smoke, vapour, exhalation

Deatachail, *a.* Smoky, vaporous

Deich, *a.* Ten

Deicheach, *a.* Decuple, tenfold

Deicheamh, *s.* The tenth

Deich-bhrìgh, *s.* The decalogue

Deichnear, *a.* Ten

Déide, *s.* Toothach

Deich-shlisneach, *s.* A decagon

Deifir, *s.* Haste

Deifrìch, *v.* Hasten

Dèigh, *s.* Ice

Déigh, *s.* Desire, longing

Déigh, *s. ad.* After

Déigh-làimh, *ad.* Afterwards

Deighlean, *s.* A quire of paper

Dèil, *s.* An axletree

Deilbh, *v.* Warp; form

Deile, *s.* A deal or plank

Deilgneach, *a.* Thorny, prickly

Deillseag, *s.* A skelp on the breech with the open hand

Deiltreadh, *s.* Gilding

Deimhin, *s.* Verily, certain

Deimhinich, *v.* Affirm, ascertain

Deineachdach, *a.* Vehement, urgent

Deineasach, *a.* Violent, fierce

Deir, *v.* Say

Deiream, *ad.* I will say

Deirc, *s.* Alms

Deirceach, *a.* Almsgiving, charitable

Deireadh, *s.* End; stern

Deireannach, *a.* Last, hindmost

Deirge, *comp.* Redder

Deirgead, *s.* Redness

Deis, *gen. of dias*, An ear of corn

Deisciobuil, *s.* A disciple

Deise, *s.* A suit of clothes

Deise, *s.* Of the right hand

Deise, *comp. of deas*, Neater, handsomer

Deiseachd, *s.* Neatness

Deisearach, *a.* Of a southern exposure

Deistinn, *s.* Disgust; pity

Deistinneach, *a.* Disgustful; terrible

Deò, *s.* Breath, air

Deobhal, *s.* Sucking

Deoch, *s.* Drink

Deoch-an-doruis, *s.* The stirrup, or parting glass

Deoch-eiridin, *s.* A potion

Deoch-slainge, *s.* A health, a toast

Deòin, *s.* Assent, will

Deònach, *a.* Willing

Deònaich, *v.* Grant
 Deònachadh, *s.* Granting
 Deòradh, *s.* An alien, a stranger
 Deòra'chd, *s.* Banishment
 Deo-ghrèine, *s.* Sun beam; the
 name of Fingal's standard
 Deothas, *s.* Desire
 Deothasach, *a.* Desirous; amor-
 ous
 Detlach, *s.* The weasand
 Dèud, deudach, *s.* The teeth
 Dèudadh, *s.* The tooth-ach
 Dèur, *s.* A tear; a drop
 Dèurach, *a.* Mournful
 Dèurshuileach, *a.* Weeping;
 blear-eyed
 Di, *s.* Want
 Di, *a neg. part.* Di-slainge; want
 of health, &c.
 DIA, *s.* God
 Diabhal, *s.* The devil
 Diabhlaidh, *a.* Devilish
 Di-dòmhnuidh, *s.* The Sabbath
 day
 Di-luain, *s.* Monday
 Di-màirt, *s.* Tuesday
 Diciadain, *s.* Wednesday
 Di-r-daoin, *s.* Thursday
 Di-h-aoine, *s.* Friday
 Di-sathairne, *s.* Saturday
 Diaigh, *prep.* After
 Dia-aicheadh, *s.* Atheism
 Diadhaidh, *a.* Godly, religious
 Diadhachd, *s.* Godhead, godli-
 ness; theology
 Diadhaireachd, *s.* Divinity
 Dial, *s.* Weaning
 Dian, *a.* Hasty, violent
 Diarnad, *s.* Dermid, a man's
 name
 Dias, *s.* An ear of corn; the
 blade of a sword
 Diasach, *a.* Full of ears
 Diasradh, *s.* Gleaning
 Dibearrach, *s.* A fugitive, an ex-
 ile; in want
 Dibearrachd, *s.* Banishment
 Dibh, *pron.* From or of you

Dibhe, *gen. of Deoch.* Of a drink
 Dibir, *v.* Forsake; neglect
 Dìblidh, *a.* Mean, abject
 Dicheall, *s.* Diligence
 Dicheallach, *a.* Dilligent
 Dicheann, *v.* Behead, decapitate
 Dichcaonadh, *s.* Decapitation
 Dicheannta, *part.* Beheaded
 Di-chuimhneach, *a.* Forgetful
 Di-chuimhneachadh, *s.* Forgetting
 Di-chuimhnich, *v.* Forget
 Didean, *s.* Refuge
 Dige, *s.* A ditch
 Digeach, *a.* Full of ditches
 Dile, *s.* A flood, inundation
 Dile-ruadh, *s.* The deluge
 Dileas, *a.* Friendly, faithful; re-
 lated
 Dileab, *s.* Legacy
 Dileabeach, *a.* A legatee
 Dilinn, *s.* Endless, never
 Dillseachd, *s.* Friendship
 Dillsean, *s.* Kindred, relations
 Dimbrigh, *s.* Contempt
 Dimbuaidh, *s.* Unsuccessfulness
 Dimbuaidheach, *a.* Unsuccessful
 Dimeas, *s.* Disrespect, contempt
 Dimeasach, *a.* Disrespectful
 Dinneir, *s.* Dinner
 Dinnseir, *s.* A wedge
 Diobhail, *s.* Loss; a pity
 Dioganta, *a.* Fierce, cruel
 Dioghaltas, *s.* Revenge
 Dioghaltach, *a.* Revengeful
 Dioghaltair, *s.* An avenger
 Dioghlum, *v.* Glean
 Diol, *v.* Pay, restore
 Diolàrachadh, *s.* Depopulation
 Dioladh, *s.* Paying; restoring
 Diol-dèirc, *s.* An object of charity
 Diollaid, *s.* A saddle
 Diollaid'ear, *s.* A saddler
 Diomach, *s.* Displeased
 Diombuil, *s.* Waste
 Diombuidheach, *s.* Dissatisfied
 Diomhanach, *a.* Idle; lazy
 Diomhanas, *s.* Idleness; vanity

as Luna
 as Martin
 as Bin

as Saturne

Dìomhair, } *a. Secret, oc-*
 Dìomhaireachd, } *cult*
 Dìomoladh, *s. Dispraising*
 Dìon, *s. Shelter, protection*
 Dìon, *v. Protect, defend*
 Dìonach, *a. Water-tight*
 Dìonachadh, *s. Tightening; se-*
 curity
 Dìon-àit, *s. Refuge*
 Dìon-chainnt, *s. Defence*
 Dìong, *v. Match*
 Dìongmhalta, *a. Sufficient*
 Dìon-bhréid, *s. An apron*
 Dìorrasach, *a. Irascible, hasty*
 Dìosg, } *a. Dry, not giving*
 Dìosgadh, } *milk*
 Dìosgan, *s. Gnashing*
 Dìot, *dhiot, ad. Off, or from thee*
 Dìota, *s. Dinner, or breakfast*
 Dìpinn, *s. A net*
 Dìplinn, *s. April*
 Dìreach, *a. Just, upright; straight*
 Dìreadh, *s. Ascending*
 Dìrich, *v. Ascend; mount*
 Dis, *a. Coldrife*
 Disle, *a. Dearer*
 Dislean, *s. Relatives*
 Disleachd, *s. Faithfulness*
 Disnean, *s. Dice*
 Dìt, *v. Condemn*
 Dìteadh, *s. Condemning*
 Dìth, *s. Want; defect*
 Dìtheach, *a. Being in want*
 Dìthein, *s. Darnel*
 Dìthreabh, *s. A desert*
 Diù, *a. Bad, the worst*
 Diùcair, *s. A bladder to keep up*
 nets
 Diùchd, *s. A duke*
 Diugh, *s. To day*
 Diùlt, *v. Deny, refuse*
 Diùltadh, *s. Refusing*
 Diùlnach, *s. A young hero*
 Dlagh, *s. A handful*
 Dleasnas, *s. Duty*
 Dleasnach, *a. Dutiful*
 Dlighe, *s. A law; rights*
 Dligheach, *a. Dutiful*

Dligh'ear, *s. A lawyer*
 Dluigheil, *a. Careful; neat*
 Dlùth, *a. Near, hard by*
 Dlùth, *s. Warp*
 Dlùthas, *s. Nearness*
 Dlùthaich, *v. Press cross*
 Dlùthaichte, *part. Compacted,*
 pressed
 Do, *pron. Thy. It is the sign of*
 the dative
 Do dhaoineibh, *prep. To men*
 Dòbhaidh, *a. Boisterous*
 Dòbhran, *s. An otter*
 Do-bròn, *s. Sorrow*
 Do-brònach, *a. Sorrowful*
 Docair, *s. Difficult, uneasy*
 Dòcha, *ad. More likely*
 Dochann, *s. Hurt*
 Dochannach, *a. Hurtful*
 Docharach, *a. Wrongful*
 Dochair, *s. Wrong, injury*
 Dòchas, *s. Hope*
 Dòchasach, *a. Hopeful, confi-*
 dent
 Do chum, *imp. prep. To, towards,*
 in order to
 Do-chasgaidh, *a. Unruly, un-*
 quenchable
 Do-chlaoidhte, *a. Indefatigable*
 Doibh, *prep. To them*
 Doicheall, *s. Churlishness*
 Doicheallach, *a. Churlish*
 Dòid, *s. The hand*
 Dòid-gheal, *s. A white hand*
 Do'-dheanta, *s. Impossible*
 Dòigh, *s. Confidence; case, con-*
 dition
 Doilgheas, *s. Sorrow*
 Doilgheasach, *a. Sorrowful,*
 grievous
 Doilich, *a. Difficult*
 Doille, *s. Blindness*
 Doilleir, *a. Dark; obscure*
 Doimhne, } *s. Depth*
 Doimhneachd, }
 Doinionn, *s. Inclement weather;*
 a storm

Doinionnach, *a.* Tempestuous, stormy

Doirbeag, *s.* A mennow

Doirbh, *a.* Peevish, ill natured

Doirbheas, *s.* Peevishness ; adversity

Doire, *s.* A grove, a thicket

Doireach, *a.* Woody

Doirlinn, *s.* An isthmus, a peninsula

Doirneag, *s.* A stone to cast ; handle of an oar

Doirneagach, *a.* Full of round stones

Dòirt, *v.* Spill, pour

Dòirteach, *a.* Pouring

Dòite, *a.* Singed

Dol, *s.* Going

Dolaidh, *s.* Loss ; defect

Dòlas, *s.* Grief, woe

Dòlasach, *a.* Doleful, sad

Do-leanmhuinn, *a.* Inimitable

Do-leigheas, *a.* Incurable

Do-leasaichte, *a.* Irreparable

Do-lùbaidh, *a.* Stubborn, inflexible

Dòlum, *a.* Surly

Domblas, *s.* Gall

Domblasta, *a.* Unsavoury

Dòmhail, *a.* Bulky

Dòmhlas, *s.* A crowd

Domhainn, *s.* Deep

Domhan, *s.* The world

Dòmhnall, *s.* Donald

Donadh, *a.* Bad, evil ; wicked

Donus, *s.* Harm, mischief

Donn, *a.* Brown

Donnacha, *s.* Duncan

Donnag, *s.* A fish

Donnal, *s.* The yell of a dog

Donnalaich, *s.* Howling

Donnaich, *v.* Make brown

Doras, *s.* A door, gate

Dorch, *a.* Dark, black

Dorchadas, *s.* Darkness

Dorchaich, *v.* Darken

Dorlach, *s.* A handful ; a quiver

Dorn, *s.* The fist

Dorn-chul, *s.* The hilt of a sword

Dorrach, *a.* Austere ; rugged

Dorran, *s.* Anger, vexation

Dorranach, *a.* Vexatious

Dorus, *see* Doras

Dorsair, *s.* A porter, doorkeeper

Dorsaireachd, *s.* Keeping a door, watching

Dòruinn, *s.* Anguish, danger, pain

Dòruinneach, *a.* Perplexed ; dangerous ; painful

Dos, *s.* A bush ; a cockade

Dosach, } *a.* Bushy

Dosrach, }

Dosan, *s.* A little bush, or tassel

Do-sdiùraidh, *a.* Intractable

Do-sgrùdaidh, *a.* Unsearchable

Do-shàsachaidh, *a.* Insatiable

Do-sheachanta, *a.* Inevitable

Do shìor, *ad.* Continually, always

Dosguinneach, *a.* Unfortunate

Do-smachdachaidh, *a.* Incorrigible

Do-theagasg, *a.* Unteachable, indocile

Do-thomhas, *a.* Immensurable

Do-thuigsinn, *a.* Unintelligible

Dràbasda, *a.* Indelicate ; uncouth

Dràbasdachd, *s.* Indelicacy

Dràbh, *s.* Draff, grains

Dràbhadh, *s.* Separating

Dràbhag, *s.* Lees, dreggs

Dràbhagach, *a.* Dreggy

Dràbhas, *s.* Filthiness

Dràbhasach, *a.* Filthy ; indelicate

Dragh, *s.* Trouble

Draghail, *a.* Troublesome

Draghadh, *s.* Pulling, tugging

Draghaire, *s.* A puller

Draghaireachd, *s.* Pulling

Dranndan, *s.* Humming noise ; a snarl ; grumble

Dranndanaich, *a.* Snarling ; grumbling

Draoidh, *s.* A Druid; a magician

Draoidheachd, *s.* Magic, enchantment

Draosda, *a.* Obscene

Draosdachd, *s.* Obscenity

Dreach, *s.* Form; figure; aspect

Dreachmhor, *a.* Comely, handsome

Dreachad'ear, *s.* A painter

Dream, *s.* A tribe, family; a company

Dream, *a.* Morose

Dreaman, *s.* A handful of hay or corn, &c.

Dreathan-donn, *s.* A wren

Dreollan, *s.* A silly person

Dreollanachd, *s.* Faintly, sillily

Dreollan-teasbhuidh, *s.* A grasshopper

Driachanach, *a.* Sickly, fretful

Driamlach, *s.* A fishing line

Drip, *s.* Affliction; a snare

Dris, *s.* Briar, bramble

Driseach, *a.* Brambly

Drithleann, *s.* A sparkle

Drìùchd, *s.* Dew

Drìùchdach, *a.* Dewy

Drìùlagan, *s.* Crowdy

Droch, *a.* Evil, bad

Drochaid, *v.* A bridge

Drochaid-thogalach, *s.* A drawbridge

Droch-bheus, *s.* Bad behaviour

Droch-bholadh, *s.* Bad smell

Droch-iomradh, *s.* An evil report

Droch-ghuidhe, *s.* Imprecation

Droch-mhunadh, *s.* Bad breeding

Droch-mhisneach, *s.* Pusillanimity

Droch-rùn, *s.* Malice

Droch-shùil, *s.* An evil eye

Droch-thoiltinneas, *s.* Demerit

Droch-thuar, *s.* Ill aspect

Drogha, *s.* A long line

Droich, *s.* A dwarf

Droigheann, *s.* Thorns

Droing, *s.* See dream

Droineap, *s.* Tackling

Droltha, *s.* The handle of a pot or pan

Droll, *s.* A clumsy staff; a sumph

Droman, *s.* The bore-tree

Dronnach, *a.* White backed

Dronnag, *s.* The back; a small burden

Drothan, *s.* A breeze of wind

Druaip, *s.* Sediment, lees

Druaipear, *s.* A tippler

Druid, *v.* Shut

Druideadh, *s.* Shutting

Druidte, *part.* Shut, closed

Drùighteach, *a.* Penetrating; emphatical

Druidh, *s.* A Druid

Druim, *s.* The back

Druim-fhionn, *a.* White backed

Druim-bogha, *s.* A vault

Drùis, *s.* Lust

Drùisealachd, *s.* Wantonness

Drùis'ear, *s.* A fornicator

Drùis-thigh, *s.* A house of bad fame

Druma, *s.* A drum

Drum'ear, *s.* A drummer

Dù, *a.* Fit, proper

Duaichnidh, *a.* Deformed, ugly

Duaichneachd, *s.* Deformity

Duairc, *a.* Stern, unami-

Duairceach, *a.* able

Duais, *s.* Wages, reward

Dual, *a.* Hereditary

Dual, *s.* A fold; a lock of hair

Dualach, *a.* Having ringlets.

Dualach, *v.* Plait, twist

Dualadh, *s.* Carving

Dualad'ear, *s.* An embroiderer

Duan, *s.*

Duanag, *s.* A poem, a song

Duan-mòr, *s.* An epic poem

Duanaire, *s.* A rhymmer, a poet

Dubh, *a.* Black; dark; ink

Dubhan, *s.* A fishing hook

Dubhairidh, *s.* Dowry

Dubhach, *a.* Sorrowful, sad
 Dubhachas, *s.* Lamentation, sorrow
 Dubh-aigean, *s.* The ocean; bottom
 Dubhailc, *s.* Vice
 Dubhailceach, *a.* Vicious, wicked
 Dubhairt, *v.* He or they said
 Dubhar, *s.* Darkness, shade
 Dubharach, *a.* Shadowy
 Dùbhlachd, *s.* The winter
 Dubhram, *v.* I said
 Dubhradar, *v.* They said
 Dùbhradh, *s.* Gloomy, shady
 Du'-breachd, *s.* A smelt
 Du-bròn, *s.* Grief
 Du-brònach, *a.* Grievous, sad
 Du-chosach, *s.* Maidenhair
 Dùdach, *s.* A hunting horn
 Dùdaire, *s.* A trumpeter
 Dùdaireachd, *s.* Noise of horns, &c.
 Du'-dhaol, *s.* A beetle
 Du'-fhocal, *s.* A parable, a riddle
 Du'-ghorm, *s.* Dark blue
 Du'-ghlas, *s.* Dark grey, hence Douglas
 Dughall, *s.* Dugald
 Du'-ghàll, *s.* A lowlander
 Duibh, dhuibh, *v.* To you, ye
 Duibhe, *comp.* Blacker
 Dùil, *s.* An element; a creature
 Dùil, *s.* Desire, hope
 Dùile-tionnsgnaidh, *s.* The elements
 Duileachd, *s.* Doubt, suspicion
 Duiliag, *s.* Dilse
 Duilich, *s.* Difficult
 Duilichinn, *s.* Sorry, vexed
 Duille, *s.* A scabbard, sheath
 Duilleag, *s.* A leaf
 Duilleagach, *a.* Full of leaves
 Duilleachadh, *s.* Flourishing
 Dùin, *v.* Shut
 Duine, *s.* A man

Duineil, *a.* Manly
 Duinealas, *s.* Manliness
 Duinn, *v.* To us
 Dùinte, *part.* Shut
 Dùisg, *v.* Awake
 Duit, *v.* To thee
 Dùlan, *s.* Defiance, challenge
 Dùlanaich, *v.* Defy
 Duliath, *s.* The spleen
 Dul, *s.* A snare, gin
 Dùl, *s.* The universe
 Dùmhail, *a.* Thick, clumsy
 Dùmhlas, *s.* Thickness
 Dùn, *s.* A fort, or fortress; a fortified hill; many towns and villages of Scotland take their name from this circumstance, as
 Dùn-eudainn, *s.* Edinburgh, or the fort on the face of the hill, &c.
 Dùnan, *s.* A little hill
 Dùn-aolaich, *s.* A dung hill
 Dùnadh, *s.* Fortify, barricade
 Dùn-lios, *s.* A fort garden
 Dùr, *a.* Dull, stupid
 Dùrachd, *s.* Good will, sincerity
 Dùrachdach, *a.* Sincere; diligent
 Dùrbhodach, *s.* A dunce, a clown
 Dùraig, *v.* To attempt
 Dùrdail, *s.* Cooing; humming
 Durlus, see Biolair
 Durrage, *s.* A maggot, a worm
 Durunta, *a.* Morose
 Dus, duslach, *s.* Dust
 Duslachail, *a.* Dusty
 Dùsgadh, *s.* Awakening, wakening
 Dùslain, *s.* A gloomy solitary place
 Dùslainneach, *a.* Gloomy
 Dùthaich, *s.* A country
 Dùchas, } *a.* Hereditary
 Dùchasach, }
 Dùchasachd, *s.* Nativity

E

E, THE pronoun *he*, or *it*
E! An interjection of surprise
Ea, A negative particle
Eabar, *s.* Mire, mud
Eabhradh, *s.* The Hebrew
Eabhrach, *s.* An Hebrew; Jewish
Ea-céillidh, *a.* Foolish
Ea-cinnteach, *a.* Uncertain
Ea-cneasta, *a.* Inhumane
Eacoir, *s.* Guilt; injustice
Eacorach, *a.* Unrighteous; injurious
Ea-ceart, *a.* Unjust
Ea-ceartas, *s.* Injustice; unrighteousness
Eacosmhuil, *a.* Unlike
Ea-crionna, *a.* Imprudent
Each, *s.* A horse *Jan. 63. Jan. 70.*
Each-leigh, *s.* A farrier
Eachach, *a.* Abounding in horses
Eachdra, *s.* A poind fold
Eachan, *s.* An instrument to wind yarn
Eachann, *s.* Hector
Each-aodach, *s.* Caparison
Each-chìr, *s.* A curry comb
Each-sreine, *s.* A saddle horse
Eachdruiche, *s.* An historian
Eachdruì,
Eachdruì'eachd, } *s.* History
Each-lann, *s.* A stable
Each-shlighe, *s.* A horse path
Ea-eubhaidh, *a.* Unfit
Eadailt, *s.* Italy
Eadailteach, *a.* An Italian
Eadar, *prep.* Between
Eadargain, *s.* Interposing, quieting
Eadar-dhà-liunn, *s.* Between sinking and swimming
Eadar-ghuidhe, *s.* Intercession
Eadar-ghuidhear, *s.* Intercessor

Eadar-mheadhon'ear, *s.* A mediator
Eadar-mheadhon'earach, *a.* Mediatory
Eadar-mheadhon'earachd, *s.* Mediation
Eadar-mhineachadh, *s.* Interpretation
Eadar-mhineach'ear, *s.* Interpreter
Eadar-mhìnich, *v.* Interpret
Eadar-sgarachduinn, *s.* Separating
Eadar-sholus, *s.* Twilight
Eadhon, *ad.* Namely
Ea-dòchas, *s.* Despair
Eagal, *s.* Fear
Eagallach, *a.* Fearful, timid
Eagnadh, *a.* Prudent, wise
Eagnachd, *s.* Prudence
Ealadh, *s.* A swan
Ealaidh, *v.* To stalk
Ealaidh, *s.* Music, merriment
Ealag, *s.* A hack stock
Ealanta, *a.* Artificial
Ealdhain, *s.* Art, science
Eallach, *s.* A burden; cattle
Ealamh, *a.* Quick, nimble
Eallsg, *s.* A scolding woman
Eallsgail, *a.* Scolding
Ealt, *s.* A covey
Ealtain, *s.* A razor, &c.
Eanchainn, *s.* Brains
Eandagach, *s.* Nettles
Eang, *s.* A gusset
Eangach, *s.* A fishing net
Eanghlas, *s.* Blear, weak mixed drink
Earadh, *s.* Refusal
Earr, *s.* The end; tail
Earail, *s.* Exhortation, caution
Earalachadh, *s.* Exhorting
Earalas, *s.* Provident
Earb, *s.* carbag, *s.* A roe
Earb, *v.* Trust; rely; confide

Earbsa, *s.* Confidence, trust
 Earbsach, *a.* Confident, relying
 Earbull, *s.* The tail
 Earchall, *s.* Loss
 Ear-fhlaitheachd, *s.* Aristocracy
 Ear, Oir, *s.* The east
 Earrach, *s.* Spring
 Earrach, *s.* Bottom, leggen
 Earradh, *s.* Clothing
 Earrann, *s.* A share, portion
 Earrasaid, *s.* An ancient female dress
 Earra-gheal, *s.* The pygarg
 Eas, *s.* A cascade, a fall of water
 Easag, *s.* A pheasant
 Easaonachd, *s.* Disagreement
 Easaontach, *a.* Disobedient
 Easaontas, *s.* Disobedience, trespass
 Easba-bràghad, *s.* The King's evil
 Easbaloid, *s.* Absolution
 Easbhuidh, *s.* Want
 Easbhuidheach, *a.* In want
 Easbuig, *s.* A bishop
 Easbuigeachd, *s.* Episcopacy
 Eascaruid, *s.* An enemy
 Eascairdeas, *s.* Enmity
 Easgaidh, *a.* Willing, officious
 Easgan, *s.* An eel; hough
 Eas-ionraic, *a.* Dishonest
 Eas-ionracas, *s.* Dishonesty
 Easonoir, *s.* Dishonour; theft
 Easonorach, *a.* Dishonourable; thievish
 Easòrdugh, *s.* Confusion
 Easùmbal, *a.* Disobedient
 Easùnhlachd, *s.* Disobedience
 Easurram, *s.* Disrespect
 Easurramach, *a.* Disrespectful
 Eatorra, *prep.* Between
 Eatorras, *s.* Mediocrity
 Eatredrach, *a.* Weak, silly
 Eatròcair, *s.* Cruelty
 Eatrom, *a.* Light, giddy
 Eatroman, *s.* A bladder
 Eiblead, *s.* Interjection
 Eibhleag, *s.* A live coal

Eibhleagach, *a.* Full of live coals
 Eididh, *s.* Clothing
 Eididh-uchd, *s.* Breast-plate
 Eididh-muineil, *s.* A gorget
 Eididh-calpa, *s.* Greaves
 Eididh-droma, *s.* Back-clothing
 Eididh, *s.* Apparel; ill favoured
 Eidhean, *s.* Ivy
 Eidhre, *s.* Frost, ice
 Eigin, *s.* Difficulty, strait
 Eige, *s.* A web
 Eigheach, *s.* Crying
 Eighe, *s.* A file
 Eigneachadh, *s.* Ravishing, forcing
 Eile, *pron.* Other
 Eileach, *s.* A mill dam
 Eilean, *s.* An island
 Eilid, *s.* A hind
 Eilthireach, *s.* A Pilgrim; a foreigner
 Eireachdas, *s.* Handsomeness; congregation
 Eireachdail, *a.* Handsome, graceful
 Eireadh, *s.* A burden
 Eiriceach, *s.* An heretic
 Eirich, *v.* Rise
 Eiric, *s.* Ransom
 Eiridh, *s.* Rising
 Eiridinn, *s.* Nursing, taking care of
 Eirinn, Iar-inn, or innis, *s.* Ireland; western-island
 Eirionnach, *a.* An Irishman
 Eirionnach, *s.* A castrated goat
 Eirthir, *s.* Coast, border
 Eis, *s.* Hinder
 Eisg, *gen.* Of fish; a satirical bard
 Eisd, *v.* Hear
 Eisdeachd, *s.* Hearing
 Eisdeam, *v.* I will hear
 Eisir, *s.* An oyster
 Eisiomail, *s.* Reverence, dependence
 Eisimpleir, *s.* Example
 Eiteach, *s.* Denying; root of burnt heath

Eiteachadh, *s.* Refusing a request
 Eitheach, *s.* Perjury
 Eithreag, *s.* Cloud berries, or
 mountain straw berries
 Eoin, *s.* John; birds
 Eol, *s.* Discernment
 Eolach, *a.* Knowing, expert
 Eolas, *s.* Knowledge
 Eorna, *s.* Barley
 Euchar, *s.* The worm month
 Eudann, aodann, *s.* The face
 Eudanan, *s.* A frontispiece
 Eud, *s.* Jealousy; zeal
 Eudmhor, *a.* Jealous; zealous
 Eudmhoireachd, *s.* Zealousness
 Eug, *s.* Death
 Eagail, *s.* A disease; dying
 Euglais, *s.* A church
 Euglais-chathach, *s.* Church mili-
 tant

Eugalais-reamhaidh, *s.* Church
 triumphant
 Eug-lios, *s.* Burying ground, a
 church yard
 Euchd, *s.* Achievement, exploit
 Eugas, *s.* Likeness
 Eugmhais, *s.* Deprived
 Eugsamhuil, *a.* Various
 Eugmhaiseach, *a.* Famous
 Eun, *s.* A bird
 Eunlaith, *s.* Fowls, birds
 Eun-siadhaich, *s.* A wild bird
 Eunad'ear, *s.* A fowler
 Eunadaireachd, *s.* Fowling
 Eunadan, *s.* A cage
 Eun-bhiadh, *s.* Bird seed
 Eun-bhrigh, *s.* Chicken broth
 Eun-lion, *s.* A fowler's net
 Eusaontas, *s.* Trespass

F

FA, *fo, fodha, ad.* Under
 Fàbhar, *s.* Favour
 Fàbharach, *a.* Favourable
 Fàbhra, *s.* Eyelids; a fringe
 Fa chomhair, *ad.* Before, op-
 posite
 Fadheoidh, *ad.* Finally
 Fa dheire, *ad.* Lastly, at last
 Fada, *a.* Long
 Fad, *s.* Length
 Fadaich, *v.* Lengthen
 Fadal, *s.* Delay, prolixity; long-
 ing
 Fadadh, *s.* Kindling
 Fadadh-cluaise, *s.* Priming of a
 gun
 Fadadh-spuinge, *s.* Touchwood,
 tinder
 Fadalach, *a.* Tedious, slow
 Fad-chluasach, *a.* Long-eared
 Fad-chosach, *a.* Long-legged
 Fad-fhulang, *s.* Longanimity
 Fad-fhulangach, *a.* Long-suffer-
 ing
 Fad-shaoghalach, *a.* Long-lived
 Fàg, *v.* Leave, quit

Fàgail, *s.* Leaving, quitting
 Faghail, *s.* Obtaining, getting
 Fagharsach, *a.* Naughty, insipid
 Faic, *v.* See
 Faicear, *v.* Shall be seen
 Faicibh, *v.* See ye
 Faicinn, *s.* Seeing
 Faicinneach, *a.* Visible
 Faiche, *s.* A field, green
 Faich'ail, *a.* Stately, gallant,
 showy
 Faicheachd, *s.* Walking in the
 fields
 Faicill, *s.* Caution, care
 Faicilleach, *s.* Cautious, watch-
 ful
 Faide, *comp.* Longer
 Fàidh, *s.* A prophet
 Fàidhendoireachd, *s.* Prophecy-
 ing; prophecy
 Faidhir, *s.* A market, fair
 Faidhirein, *s.* A fairing
 Fail, *s.* A ring, an ouch
 Fail, *s.* A sty
 Failbheag, *s.* A ring
 Fail-chon, *s.* A dog kennel

Fail-chuach, *s.* A violet
 Fail-mhuc, *s.* A hog-stye
 Failc, *v.* Bathe
 Failce, *s.* Bathing
 Fáile, *s.* Savour, smell
 Fáile-cùbhraidh, *s.* A sweet smell
 Faileas, *s.* Shadow
 Fáilinn, *s.* Failing
 Failleán, *s.* Root of the ear; a sucker
 Fáilte, *s.* A Salute, welcome
 Fáilteacha, *s.* Saluting
 Fáiltich, *v.* Salute, hail
 Faim, *s.* A hem; a border
 Fáinne, *s.* A ring
 Fair, *s.* A ridge, or rising ground
 Fairce, *s.* A mallet
 Faircill, *s.* A pot lid, &c.
 Faire, *s.* Watching
 Faireag, *s.* Gland; a wax kernel
 Faireagach, *a.* Glandulous
 Faire! Faire! *interj.* Ay! Ay!
 Fairge, *s.* The sea
 Fairg'ear, *s.* A sailor
 Fairich, *v.* A wake
 Faireachadh, *s.* Awakening
 Fairtleachadh, *s.* Overcoming
 Fairtlich, *v.* Overcome, conquer
 Fáisg, *v.* Squeeze
 Fáisgean, *s.* A cheese press
 Fáisgte, *part.* Squeezed
 Fáisneachd, *s.* Prophesying
 Fáisniche, *s.* A prophet, a tooth-sayer
 Fáisnich, *v.* Prophecy, foretell
 Faithios, *s.* Fear, dread
 Fàl, *s.* A circle, a fold
 Fàl, *s.* An hedge; feal or divot
 Fàl-dos, *s.* A thorn hedge
 Fàl, speal, *s.* A scythe
 Fàl-moine, *s.* A peat spade
 Falach, *s.* Covering
 Falachadh, *s.* Hiding; emptying
 Faloisg, *s.* Moor burn
 Falaireachd, *s.* Pacing, ambling
 Falaire, *s.* An ambler

Falbh, *v.* Go
 Falbhanach, *a.* Ambulatory
 Falbhanachd, *s.* Travelling
 Fallaid, *s.* Dry meal put on cakes
 Fallain, *a.* Healthy, sound
 Fallaineachd, *s.* Soundness, health
 Falluinn, *s.* A cloak or mantle
 Fallus, *s.* Sweat, perspiration
 Falmadair, *s.* A rudder
 Faltan, *s.* A snood
 Famh, *s.* A mole
 Famh'ear, *s.* A giant; a mole-catcher
 Fan, *v.* Stay
 Fanachd, *s.* Staying
 Fanam, *v.* I will stay
 Fanas, *s.* A void space
 Fang, *s.* A vulture; raven
 Fang, *s.* A poind fold; a place to catch cattle, &c.
 Fangaich, *v.* Put in a fold, &c.
 Fann, *a.* Faint, weak
 Fannachadh, *s.* Fainting
 Fannaich, *v.* Faint
 Fanoid, *s.* Mockery, ridicule
 Fanoideach, *a.* Derisive, mocking
 Fanoidich, *v.* Mock; deride
 Faobh, *s.* Spoil
 Faobhaich, *v.* Take the spoil
 Faobhar, *s.* Edge
 Faobharach, *a.* Edged, sharp
 Faobhairich, *v.* Sharpen
 Faochadh, *s.* A turn in a disease
 Faochag, *s.* A periwinkle
 Faochag-chuaisirtein, *s.* A whirlpool
 Faodail, *a.* Any thing found
 Faodailiche, *s.* A foundling
 Faoghaid, *s.* Starting of game
 Faodaidh, *v.* May
 Faoilidh, *a.* Hospitable
 Faoilean, *s.* A sea maw, or gull

Faoilteach, *s.* The two last weeks of January, and the two first of February, stormy month
 Faoin, *a.* Weak; vain; idle; sloping
 Faoineachd, } *s.* Vanity, silliness
 Faoincis, }
 Faoineachd, *v.* Enquire
 Faontradh, *s.* Wandering, straying
 Faosaid, *s.* Confession
 Faotuinn, *s.* Getting
 Far, *ad.* Where
 Farachan, *s.* A mallet
 Fàrach, *s.* Ladder
 Fàradh, *s.* A roost
 Far-ainm, *s.* A nickname
 Fàrradh, *s.* Litter in a boat
 Faraon, *ad.* Also, together
 Farasda, *a.* Softly; composed
 Farrabhonn, *s.* An upper sole
 Farra-bhalladh, *s.* A buttress
 Farra-bhuille, *s.* A back-stroke
 Far-cluais, *s.* Listening
 Fàrdach, *s.* Quarters, lodgings; an house
 Fàrdal, *s.* Hinderance; delay
 Fàrdalach, *a.* Slow, late
 Fàrdorus, *s.* Lintel of a door
 Faragrach, *s.* Weltering, bathing
 Faram, *s.* Noise
 Faramach, *a.* Noisy; sprightly
 Farmad, *s.* Envy
 Farmadach, *a.* Envious
 Farraid, *v.* Enquire, ask
 Farran, *s.* Vexation
 Farranach, *a.* Vexatious
 Far-uinneag, *s.* Lattice
 Farusg, *s.* Inner rind
 Farusgag, *s.* Artichoke
 Fàs, *s.* Growing, increase
 Fàs, *v.* Grow
 Fàs, *a.* Empty, void
 Fàsail, *s.* Growing; uninhabited, desolate
 Fàsan, *s.* Refuse of grain
 Fàs na h-aon oidhche, *s.* Mushroom

Fàsach, *s.* Wilderness
 Fàsachadh, *s.* Depopulation
 Fasnair, *s.* Horse-harness
 Fasbhuainn, *s.* Stubble
 Fasgadh, *s.* Shelter
 Fàsagadh, *s.* Wringing, pressing
 Fasnadh, *s.* Winnowing
 Fàslach, *s.* A void space
 Fastaidh, *v.* Bind, fix; engage
 Fastachadh, *s.* Securing, binding
 Fath-dhorus, *s.* A wicket
 Fàth, *s.* Cause, reason
 Fathast, *ad.* Yet
 Feabhas, *a.* Better, best
 Feachd, *s.* Forces, an army
 Feachd, *v.* Bend, bow
 Fead, *s.* Whistle
 Feada-coille, *s.* Wood sorrel
 Feadag, *s.* A whistle, a flute; a plover; the third week in February
 Feadail, *s.* Cattle
 Feadaireachd, *s.* Whistling
 Feadh, *ad.* Whilst
 Feadh, *s.* Extent
 Feadhainn, *s.* Folk, people
 Fealan, *s.* A flesh worm
 Feall, *s.* Treason; falsehood
 Fealltach, *a.* Treasonable; false
 Feallsanach, *s.* A philosopher
 Feallsanachd, *s.* Philosophy
 Feamachas, *s.* Silliness
 Feamuinn, *s.* Sea-weed
 Feaman, *s.* A tail
 Feann, *v.* Flay, skin
 Feannadh, *s.* Flaying, skinning
 Feannag, *s.* A carnivorous crow
 Fear, *s.* A man
 Fearachas, *s.* Manhood
 Fearail, *a.* Manly
 Fèaran, *s.* Cives
 Fearann, *s.* Land, ground
 Fearas-bhiogha, *s.* Archery
 Fear-ceaird, *s.* A tradesman
 Fear-cuideachd, *s.* A jovial companion
 Fear-febirne, *s.* A chessman
 Fear-fuadain, *s.* A straggler

Fear-lagha, *s.* A lawyer
 Fearsaid, *s.* A spindle
 Fear-saoruidh, *s.* Redeemer
 Fearchur, *s.* Farquhar
 Fearg, *s.* Anger
 Feargach, *a.* Angry, passionate
 Feargaich, *v.* Fester, fret
 Fearghus, *s.* Fergus
 Fearnas, *s.* Alder
 Fearr, *s.* Better
 Feart, *s.* Virtue; attribute; miracle
 Feartach, *a.* Virtuous, reputable
 Feartail, *a.* Miraculous
 Fearshion, } *s.* Rain
 Fearthuinn, }
 Feasd, *ad.* Never, ever
 Feasgar, *s.* Evening
 Feasgarach, *a.* Late
 Féigh, *s.* Deer
 Feill, *s.* A holiday; a festival
 Feill-Eoin, *s.* St. John's Day
 Féill-Mhairtinn, *s.* Martinmas
 Feill-Mhicheil, *s.* Michaelmas
 Feil-an-rìgh, *s.* Epiphany
 Feile, } *s.* Generosity, liber-
 Féileachd, } ality
 Féile-bheag, *s.* A kilt
 Féin, *s.* Self
 Féin-fhiosrach, *s.* Experienced
 Féin-fhoghainteach, *s.* Self-sufficient
 Féin-mhort, *s.* Suicide
 Féin-spéis, *s.* Self-love
 Féinne, *s.* Fingalians
 Féisd, *s.* A feast
 Féisdeachd, *s.* Feasting, banquet-
 ing
 Féith, *s.* A calm
 Féith, *s.* A sinew; mire
 Féith, *v.* Wait.—Dh'fhéith, *pret.*
 Waited
 Féith-chrupadh, *s.* A spasm
 Féitheamb, *s.* Waiting
 Féitheil, *a.* Calm
 Feoghaimn, *s.* People, folk, a
 company

Feòil, *s.* Flesh
 Feòil-ghabhail, *s.* Incarnation
 Feolad'ear, *s.* Butcher, flesher
 Feoladaireachd, *s.* Butchering
 Feolmhor, *a.* Carnal, lustful
 Feolmhoireachd, *s.* Carnality;
 lust
 Feòrag, *s.* Squirrel
 Feorachadh, *s.* Enquiring
 Feoraich, *v.* Enquire
 Feòrlan, *s.* A firloft, four pecks
 Feòrnain, *s.* A pile of grass
 Feothas, *s.* Goodness, better
 Feuch! *interj.* Behold! see
 Feuch, *v.* Try; taste
 Feuchaimn, *s.* Trial; seeing;
 tasting
 Feud, *s.* Can, able, may
 Feudar, *s.* May, able
 Feum, *s.* Need
 Feumach, *a.* Needy
 Feumail, *a.* Useful
 Feun, *s.* A cart, or waggon
 Feur, *s.* Grass
 Feurach, *a.* Grassy
 Feurachadh, *s.* Feeding
 Feur-lothan, *s.* A grassy pool
 Feusag, *s.* Beard
 Fiabhras, *s.* A fever
 Fiabhrusach, *a.* Feverish
 Fiabhrus-critheanach, *s.* Theague
 Fiacall, *s.* Tooth
 Fiaclach, *a.* Having many teeth
 Fiach, } *s.* Price; hire; debt
 Fiachan, }
 Fiachail, *a.* Worthy
 Mar fhiachaibh, *a.* Incumbent;
 bound to do
 Fiadhaich, *a.* Wild, savage
 Fiadh, *s.* A deer
 Fiadh-bheathach, *s.* A wild beast
 Fiadhachd, *s.* Hunting
 Fiadhniche, *comp.* Wilder
 Fiadhair, *s.* Ley-land
 Fiadh-lann, *s.* A deer park
 Fiadhta, *a.* Fierce; shy, surly
 Fial, } *a.* Generous; liberal
 Fialaidh, } bountiful

Fialachd, *s.* Generosity, hospitality
 Fiamh, *s.* Fear, reverence; hue
 Fiamhachd, *s.* Awe, modesty
 Fiann, *s.* A Fingalian
 Fiannach, *a.* Gigantic, august
 Fianntaibh, *s. pl.* The Fingalians
 Fiar, *a.* Crooked; perverse
 Fiar, *v.* Bend, twist, wry
 Fiaradh, *s.* Bending, twisting
 Fiar-shuileach, *a.* Squint eyed
 Fiata, *a.* Shy; strange; surly
 Fiatachd, *s.* Shyness, &c.
 Fichead, *a.* Twenty
 Fideag, *s.* A small worm
 Fidh, *v.* Weave
 Fidheadh, *s.* Weaving; knitting
 Fighead'ear, *s.* A weaver
 Fidheall, *s.* A fiddle, violin
 Fidhlear, *s.* A fiddler
 Fidleareachd, *s.* Fiddling
 Fidir, *v.* Consider
 Fidireachadh, *s.* Considering
 Fige, *s.* A fig
 Filidh, *s.* A bard, poet
 Filidheachd, *s.* Poetry
 Filleadh, *s.* A fold or plait
 Filleag, *s.* A shawl, or plaid; a covering
 Fálte, *part.* Folded; implied
 Fine, *s.* A tribe; family; kindred
 Fineachas, *s.* Kindred
 Finealt, *a.* Strapping; fine
 Fineamhuin, *s.* A vine, vineyard
 Fineag, *s.* A mite; a niggardly fellow
 Fineagach, *a.* Mity
 Finnean, *s.* A buzzard
 Finichd, *a.* Black as jet
 Fiodh, *s.* **Wood**, timber
 Fiodhach, *a.* Shrubby, woody
 Fiodhag, *s.* Bird's cherry
 Fiodhan, *s.* A cheese press
 Fiodh-chat, *s.* Mouse-trap
 Fiodh-chonnadh, *s.* Brushwood
 Fiodh-ghual, *s.* Char-coal
 Fiodhrach, *s.* Wood for a boat, &c.

Fìon, *s.* Wine
 Fìon-dearg, *s.* Port-wine
 Fìon-geal, *s.* White-wine
 Fìon-geur, *s.* Vinegar
 Fìon-dearc, *s.* A wine grape
 Fìon-fhàsgan, *s.* Wine press
 Fìon-lios, *s.* Vineyard
 Fionn, *s.* Fingal, the chief of the Fingalians
 Fionn, *a.* White
 Fionn, *v.* Skin, flay
 Fionnadh, *s.* Fur, hair
 Fionn-mheug, *s.* Thin whey
 Fionnar, *a.* Cold
 Fionnarachadh, *s.* It is cold; cooling
 Fionnaraich, *v.* Cool
 Fionnan-feoir, *s.* Grassopper
 Fionn-sgiathach, *a.* White-winged
 Fìor, *a.* True; notable; perfect
 Fìor-ghlan, *a.* Pure, clean
 Fìor-eun, *s.* An eagle
 Fìor-ghloine, *s.* Sincerity, purity
 Fìor-mhath, *ad.* Perfectly good
 Fìor-thobar, *s.* A spring well
 Fìor-uisge, *s.* Spring water
 Fìos, *s.* Knowledge
 Fìosachd, *s.* Sorcery, divination
 Fìosaiche, *s.* A sorcerer, a sooth-sayer
 Fìosrach, *a.* Knowing; inquisitive
 Fìosrachadh, *s.* Enquiring; knowledge; experience
 Fìosraich, *v.* Enquire, examine
 Fìr, *s. pl.* Men
 Fìr-bholg, *s.* The ancient Irish
 Fìreach, *s.* The top of a hill or eminence
 Fìreachail, *a.* Active, nimble
 Fìrean, *a.* Upright, just
 Fìreantachd, *s.* Righteousness; integrity
 Fìre, faire! *inter.* Ay! ay
 Fìrinn, *s.* Truth
 Fìrinneach, *a.* Just, righteous, faithful
 Fìrinnteachd, *s.* Righteousness, integrity

Firinnich, *v.* Justify
 Firionn, *s.* Male, masculine
 Firionnach, *s.* A male; a man
 Fithéach, *s.* A raven
 Fiu, *q.* Worthy
 Fiu, *s.* Worth; alike
 Finghantach, *a.* Generous, liberal, benevolent
 Finghantas, *s.* Generosity, liberality
 Finghair, *s.* Hope, expectation
 Finghaireach, *a.* Hoping, expecting
 Fiuran, *s.* A sapling; a brisk young man
 Flath, *s.* A lord, a prince; a hero
 Flathaibh, *s. pl.* Nobles, nobility
 Flathail, *a.* Princely, noble
 Flath-innis, } *s.* Heaven, abode
 Flaitheanas, } of the blessed
 Flaitheas, }
 Flann, *s.* Blood.—*a.* Red
 Flann-shuilleach, *a.* Having red eyes
 Fleadh, *s.* A banquet, feast, entertainment
 Fleadhachas, *a.* Feasting, banqueting
 Fleasg, *s.* A wreath, ring, chain
 Fleasgach, *s.* A batchelor
 Fleasgach fir, no } *s.* The bride-
 mná-na-bainne, } groom, or
 } bride's at-
 } tendant
 Fleisd'ear, *s.* Arrow maker
 Fleodruinn, *s.* A buoy
 Flichne, *s.* Sleet
 Flichneachd, *s.* Moisture, oozy-ness
 Fliodh, *s.* Chick-weed; excrement, wen
 Fliuch, *a.* Wet, moist; oozy
 Fliuchach, *a.* Wet, rainy
 Fliuchbheulach, *a.* Wetmouthed
 Fliuch-shneachd, *s.* Sleet
 Fo, *ad.* Under
 Fobhailte, *s.* Suburbs
 Focal, *s.* A word *vocabulum*

Focalach, *a.* Of many words
 Foclaiche, *s.* A good speaker
 Focal-flareumbachd, *s.* Etymology
 Focal-threumbaiche, *s.* An etymologist
 Fòcallan, *s.* A fullmart
 Foclair, *s.* A Vocabulary, dictionary
 Fochaid, *s.* Mockery, derision
 Fochaideach, *a.* Scoffing, mocking
 Fochaidich, *v.* Scoff, scorn, jeer
 Fochair, *s.* Near to; in company
 Fochan, *s.* Young corn in the blade, &c.
 Fodar, *s.* Straw, provender. *fodda*
 Fodradh, *s.* Giving provender
 Fògarrach, *s.* An out-law, an exile
 Fogair, *v.* Banish
 Fògradh, *s.* Banishment
 Foghair, *s.* A vowel
 Foghainteach, *a.* Brave, mighty, sufficient
 Foghlum, *s.* Learning
 Foghlumaiche, *s.* A learner, an apprentice
 Foghlumte, *part. a.* Learned
 Foghar, *s.* Harvest
 Fòghnadh, *s.* Sufficiency; improvement
 Fogus, *ad.* Nigh, at hand
 Fòid, *s.* A turf, a peat
 Foipe, *ad.* Under her
 Foighid, } *s.* Patience, for-
 Foighidinn, } bearing
 Foighidneach, *a.* Patient, forbearing
 Foighidneach, *ad.* Patiently
 Foill, *s.* Treachery, fraud, deceit
 Foilleil, *a.* Treacherous, deceitful
 Fòill, *ad.* Slowly, softly
 Foillsich, *v.* Declare; reveal
 manifest
 Foillseachadh, *s.* Revealing, manifesting

Foillsichte, *part.* Revealed, manifested

Foinne, *s.* A wart

Foinneamh, *a.* Stately, genteel

Foir, *v.* Help, deliver, save

Foir-bhriathar, *s.* An adverb

Foirceadal, *s.* A catechism

Foireigin, *s.* Oppression

Foirgneadh-fuinn, *s.* What wood,
&c. a tenant needs for the use
of his farm

Foirfe, *a.* Perfect

Foirbheach, *s.* An elder

Foirbheachd, *s.* Perfection

Foir-iomall, *s.* Boundary, limit

Foir-iomallach, *s.* Utmost bounds

Foirmeil, *a.* Cliver, active, forward

Foirneart, *s.* Violence, oppression

Foirneartach, *a.* Oppressive, violent

Forsair, *s.* A forrester

Forsaireachd, *s.* The office of a
forrester

Fois, *s.* Rest, quietness, leisure

Foisneach, *s.* Quiet, composed,
sedate

Folaich, *v.* Hide, conceal

Folachd, *s.* A grudge, a feud

Fòlach, *s.* Soft rich grass

Follais, } *s.* Manifest, evi-

Follaiseach, } dent, clear

Folt, *s.* The hair of the head

Folt-liath, *s.* Gray hair

Foltan, *s.* A shood

Fonn, *s.* Land, earth; delight,
pleasure; tune in music

Fonnòr, *a.* Melodious, sweet,
musical

Fortas, *s.* Orts, litter

Fortanach, *a.* Fortunate

Fòs, *ad.* Moreover, also, yet,
still

Fosadh, *s.* Cessation, rest, respite

Fosgail, *a.* Unlock, open

Fosgladh, *s.* Unlocking, opening

Fosgailte, *part.* Opened

Fosradh, *s.* Any thing to tighten
a leaky dish

Fraigh, *s.* Partition wall

Fraighean, *s.* Sides

Fraigh-shnighe, *s.* Moisture coming
through the wall

Fraing, *s.* France

Fraingis, *s.* French language

Frangach, *s.* A Frenchman

Fraoch, *s.* Heath, heather; rage,
fury

Fraochail, *a.* Furious, angry

Fraochan, *s.* A heather defender

Fraoileadh, *s.* Half drunk

Fras, *s.* A shower; small shot;
seed

Frasach, *a.* Showery

Fras-còrcaich, *s.* Hemp seed

Fras (ros)-lin, *s.* Lintseed

Freagair, *v.* Answer

Freagrath, *s.* Answering

Freagarrach, *a.* Answerable

Freasdal, *s.* Providence

Freasdalach, *a.* Provident, pro-
vidential

Freiceadan, *s.* A watch, guard

Freiceadanachd, *s.* Watching,
guarding

Freiceadan-dubh, *s.* Black Watch,
42d Royal Highlanders

Freumh, *s.* Stock; root; lineage

Freumhachadh, *s.* Taking root

Freumhachd, *s.* An original

Freumh-fhocal, *s.* An etymology

Freumhail, *s.* Radical

Frid, *s.* A tetter

Frideag, *s.* A small tetter

Fridh, *s.* A forest, a deer park

Fridhean, *s.* Birstle

Fridheanach, *a.* Birstly

Frionasach, *a.* Peevish, fretful

Frith-ainm, *s.* A nick name

Frith-bhac, *s.* Barb of an hook, &c.

Frith-bhailtean, *s.* Small towns;
suburbs

Frith-bhuille, *s.* Small stroke;
back stroke

Frithearachd, *s.* Peevishness
Frith-bhualadh, *s.* Palpitation ; pulsation
Frith-choille, *s.* Underwood
Frith-eilean, *s.* A small island
Fritheil, *v.* Attend, minister.
Frithealadh, *s.* Attending, ministering
Fròg, *s.* A hole, cleft
Frògach, *a.* Full of holes, or openings
Frogan, *s.* Somewhat tipsy
Fuachd, *s.* Cold
Fuadach, *s.* Driving away by force, &c. to elope with, &c.
Fuachadh, *s.* A scare-crow ; a silly person
Fuadaich, *v.* Banish ; drive away
Fuadaichte, *part.* Banished ; driven away
Fuaidh, *v.* Sew, stitch
Fuaidheal, *s.* Sewing, stitching
Fuaim, *s.* Sound, noise
Fuaimneach, *a.* Noisy
Fual, *s.* Urine
Fuaire, *comp.* Colder
Fuar, *a.* Cold
Fuarachadh, *s.* Cooling
Fuaraich, *v.* Cool
Fuaradh, *s.* The windward, &c.
Fuaran, *s.* A spring, a well, a fountain
Fuar-chrith, *s.* Shivering with cold
Fuar-dhealt, *s.* Mildew
Fuarag, *s.* Croudy
Fuaragan, *s.* A fan
Fhuair, *s.* Found
Fhuaras, *pret.* Was found
Fuar-chràbhadh, *s.* Hypocrisy
Fuar-lite, *s.* A cataplasm
Fuasgladh, *s.* Untying ; redemption

Fuasgail, *v.* Untie ; redeem
Fuasgailte, *a.* Loose ; free
Fuasgailteachd, *s.* Looseness
Fuath, *s.* Hatred, aversion ; a scare-crow
Fuathach, *a.* Hateful
Fuathas, *s.* Dread, surprise
Fuathasach, *a.* Dreadful ; frightful
Fuath-a-mhadai, *s.* Wolfsbane
Fuath-radan, *s.* Rats-bane
Fùcadh, *s.* Fulling
Fùcad'ear, *s.* A fuller
Fuitheag, *s.* A thrum
Fuigheall, *s.* A remnant ; remainder
Fuil, *s.* Blood
Fuiltéach, *a.* Bloody, cruel
Fuileachdach, *s.* Bloodshed
Fuil-dhortadh, *s.* Bloodshed
Fuiling, *v.* Suffer
Fuiltein, *s.* A hair
Fuin, *v.* Bake, knead
Fuineadh, *s.* Baking
Fuinead'ear, *s.* A baker
Fuinte, *part.* Baked
Fuirbidh, *s.* A strong man
Fuirbearnach, *s.* A strong man
Fuirich, *v.* Wait
Fuireach, *s.* Waiting
Fulangach, *a.* Hardy ; patient
Fulangas, *s.* Suffering, endurance
Furachair, *a.* Attentive, watchful
Furachras, *s.* Watching
Furain, *v.* Invite ; entice ; welcome
Furanach, *a.* Courteous ; ingratiating
Furasda, *a.* Easy
Furasdachd, *s.* Easiness
Furtachd, *s.* Comfort, relief
Furtachadh, *s.* Comforting, relieving

G

GA, for Ag 'g a ràdh, Saying

Gabaire, *s.* A tattler

Gabaireachd, *s.* Tattling

Gabh, *v.* Take

Gàbhaidh, *s.* Strange

Gàbhach, *s.* Danger

Gàbhadh, *a.* Dangerous

Gabhail, *s.* Taking; catching; receiving

Gabhail, *s.* A yoking

Gabhail-fhearainn, *s.* A farm

Gabhailtaiche, *s.* A tacksman

Gabhaltas, *s.* Renting, in tack

Gabhaltach, *s.* Infectious

Gabhdaire, *s.* A cunning sly fellow

Gabhdaireachd, *s.* Cunningness, slyness

Gabh air, *v.* Beat him

Gabh òran, *v.* Sing a song

Gabh romhad, *v.* Go your way

Gabhar, *s.* Goat

Gabhar-lann, *s.* A goat fold

Gabhar-oidhche, *s.* A snipe

Gabhainn, *s.* A sturk, a yearling

Gabhlaich, *a.* Forked

Gabhnach, *s.* A furrow cow, &c.

Gach, *a.* Every, each

Gad, *s.* A withe, twisted twig

Gad'achd, *s.* Theft

Gadaiche, *s.* A thief

Gadhar, *s.* A Grey hound

Gad-tarraich, *s.* A Girth

Gad-uchd, *s.* A breast-thong

Gag, *s.* A cleft, chink

Gagach, *a.* Full of ohinks

Gaelig, *s.* Gaelic

Gae'ltachd, *s.* Highlands

Gae'lach, *a.* Highland

Gagach, *a.* A stammerer

Gagaich, *s.* Stammering

Gaibhneachd, *s.* A smith's trade

Gaid, *s. pl.* Withes

Gaidein, *s.* A small withe

Gailbheach, *a.* Stormy; extraordinary

Gailbhichead, *s.* Extraordinariness

Gaineamh, *s.* Sand

Gainne, *s.* A shaft

Gair, *s.* A shout; an outcry

Gair-chatha, *s.* Shout of battle

Gair-na-fàirge, *s.* Noise of the sea

Gair-theas, *s.* Scorching heat; reflected rays

Gairdeachas, *s.* Rejoicing, joy

Gairdein, *s.* The arm

Gaire, *s.* A laugh

Gaireachdaich, *s.* Laughter

Gaireal, *s.* Free-stone

Gairm, *v.* Call

Gairm, *s.* Proclamation; calling

Gairm-choilich, *s.* Cock crowing

Gairm-challan, *s.* Sound of dogs at the chase

Gairm-eifeachdach, *s.* Effectual calling

Gairm-posaidh, *s.* Proclamation of marriage

Gairmeanach, *s.* Nominative

Gairseach, *s.* A lewd woman

Gairseachd, *s.* Lewdness

Gairsneach, *a.* Lewd

Gairisneach, *a.* Horrible, horrid

Gaisde, *s.* A snare, trap

Gaise, *s.* A flaw, a blemish

Gaisge, *s.* Bravery

Gaisgeach, *s.* A champion, a hero

Gaisgeil, *a.* Valiant, brave, warlike

Gaisgealachd, *s.* Heroism

Gal, *s.* Weeping

Galad, *s.* A familiar phrase to a little girl

Galar, *s.* A disease, distemper

Galar-fuail, *s.* The gravel

Galar-gasda, *s.* The flux
 Galar-mòr, *s.* The pestilence
 Galar-plocach, *s.* The squinzy
 Gall, *s.* A foreigner; a low
 countryman
 Gall-bholgach, *s.* French pox
 Gall-chnù, *s.* Walnut
 Gallda, *a.* Belonging to the low
 country
 Galldachd, *s.* Low country
 Gallan, *s.* A branch
 Gallan-greanichair, *s.* Tussilago
 Gallan-mòr, *s.* Butter bur
 Gall-druma, *s.* Kettle-drum
 Gainntir, *s.* A prison
 Gan, gun, *prep.* Without
 Gan, *a.* Scarce
 Ganndas, *s.* A grudge; ill will
 Ganntar, *s.* Scarcity
 Ganra, *s.* A gander
 Gannraich, *s.* Noise, clamour
 Gaoid, *s.* A blemish
 Gaog, *s.* Defect in a thread
 Gaoisid, *s.* Hair of beasts
 Gaoisnein, *s.* A single hair
 Gaol, *s.* Love
 Gaolach, *a.* Lovely, dear
 Gaorr, *s.* Dung in tripes
 Gaorsach, *s.* A wanton girl
 Gaorsachd, *s.* Wantonness, lewd-
 nes
 Gaoth, *s.* Wind
 Gaothaiche, *s.* Dron reed
 Gaothar, *a.* Windy
 Gaothar, *s.* A grey hound
 Gaothaire, *s.* Blowing reed
 Gaoth-deas, *s.* South wind
 Gaoth-'n-ear, *s.* East wind
 Gaoth-'n iar, *s.* West wind
 Gaoth-tuath, *s.* North wind
 Gar, 'an gar, *ad.* Nigh at hand
 Garadh, *s.* Garden
 Garad'ear, *s.* Gardner
 Garbh, *a.* Rough; coarse; bois-
 terous
 Garadh, *s.* Warming
 Garbhan, *s.* Bran
 Garuidh, *s.* Den, a cave

Garbhanach, *a.* A stout man
 Garbhag-gharaidh, *s.* Savory
 Garbh-shion, *s.* A tempest, a
 storm
 Garbh-thonn, *s.* A boisterous
 wave
 Garbh-àit, *s.* A rugged place
 Garbh-chriochan, *s.* A rugged
 country
 Garbh-lios, *s.* A rough country
 side
 Garbh-ghaineamh, *s.* Coarse
 gravel
 Garg, *a.* Fierce; bitter
 Garlach, (gearr-laoch) *s.* A starv-
 ing child; a diminutive epithet
 Garmainn, *s.* A weaver's beam
 Garnailair, *s.* Gardner
 Garrach, *a.* Gor-bellied
 Gart, *s.* Standing corn
 Gart-ghlanadh, *s.* Weeding corn
 Gart-lann, *s.* Corn-yard
 Garthaich, *s.* A shout or clam-
 orous cry
 Gasda, *a.* Clever, handsome
 Gasdachd, *s.* Cleverness
 Gasganach, *a.* Petulant
 Gasradh, *a.* Hot, proud
 Gasraidh, *s.* A mean company
 Gath, *s.* A spear; ray or beam;
 a sting
 Gath-cuip, *s.* Medical tent
 Gath-dubh, *s.* A weed; the beard
 of oats
 Gath-gréine, *s.* A sun-beam
 Gath-muinne, *s.* A mane
 Ge, ged, *con.* Though, although
 Gead, *s.* A patch; a ridge
 Geadag, *s.* A small ridge, &c.
 Gàadh, *s.* A goose; a taylor's
 iron
 Geadha, *s.* A pole; boat-pole
 Gendas, *s.* A pike
 Geal, *a.* White
 Geal-adharcach, *a.* White-horn-
 ed
 Geal-chosach, *a.* White-footed

Gealach, *s.* The moon
 Gealach-ùr, *s.* New moon
 Gealagan, *s.* The white of an egg, &c.
 Gealag-bhuachair, *s.* A bunting
 Gealachadh, *s.* Bleaching
 Gealag, *s.* A grilse
 Gealaich, *v.* Bleach, whiten
 Gealaichte, *part.* Bleached
 Gealbhan, *s.* A fire
 Gealbhonn, *s.* A sparrow
 Gealbhonn-lin, *s.* A linnet
 Geall, *s.* Pledge; mortgage; bet; desire
 Geall-daighneachaidh, *s.* Earnest money
 Gealladh, *s.* A promise
 Geall, *v.* Promise
 Gealtach, *a.* Timid, fearful
 Gealltainn, *part.* Promised
 Gealtaire, *s.* A coward
 Geamhlag, *s.* A crow of iron; a lever
 Geamhradh, *s.* Winter
 Geamhrachail, *a.* Wintry
 Geamnuidh, *a.* Chaste, temperate
 Geamnui'achd, *s.* Temperance
 Gean, *s.* Well pleased, good humour
 Geanach, *a.* In good humour; greedy
 Geanalachd, *s.* Comeliness, gracefulness
 Gean-math, *a.* Good will
 Geanm-chnò, *s.* Chesnut
 Gearr, *a.* Short
 Gearra-breac, *s.* Guillemot
 Gearradair, *s.* A Cutter
 Gearan, *s.* Complaint
 Gearanach, *a.* Complaining
 Gearradh, *s.* A cut
 Gearradh-coileir, *s.* A cut throat; assassin
 Gearra-gort, *s.* A quail
 Gearran, *s.* A farm horse; the last week in February
 Gearr-fhiadh, *s.* A hare

Gearr-riaghailt, *s.* Abridgement
 Gearr-ghath, *s.* A javelin
 Gearr-carblach, *s.* Bob-tailed
 Gearr-sgian, *s.* A dirk, a dagger
 Gearr-shaoghalach, *a.* Short-lived
 Gearra-sporain, *a.* A cut-purse
 Gearsom, *s.* Entrance money
 Geàrrach, *s.* The flux
 Geàrrach-fola, *s.* The bloody flux
 Geasaibh, *s.* Enchantment, charm
 Geasadear, *s.* A wizard
 Geasdaireachd, *s.* Divination, sorcery
 Geill, *s.* Submission
 Geill, *v.* Submit, obey
 Geilt, *s.* Terror
 Geimhlibh, *s.* Fetters
 Geim, *v.* Low, bellow
 Geimnich, *s.* Bellowing, lowing
 Gein, *v.* Beget
 Geinealaich, *v.* Grow, vegetate
 Geinn, *s.* A wedge
 Geinneach, *a.* Stout, firm
 Geinneire, *s.* A hammer, mallet
 Geinneireachd, *s.* Hammering
 Geir, *s.* Tallow, suet
 Geireach, *a.* Greasy
 Geisg, *s.* Roar, creak
 Geisgeil, *s.* Creaking, roaring
 Geocach, *a.* Wry-necked
 Geòcach, *a.* Gluttonous
 Geòcaireachd, *s.* Gluttony
 Geòcaire, *s.* A glutton
 Gèoladh, *s.* A yawl
 Geothadh, *s.* A bay, or creek
 Geug, *s.* A branch
 Geugach, *a.* Branchy
 Geur, *a.* Sharp; sour
 Geuraich, *v.* Sharpen
 Geurachadh, *s.* Sharpening
 Geur-fhocal, *s.* Witticism, gibe
 Geur-fhoclach, *a.* Witty
 Geur-fhiosrach, *a.* Fully knowing
 Geur-chuis, *s.* Subtility

Geur-chuiseach, *a.* Subtle
 Geur-leanmhuinn, *s.* Persecution
 Geur-mhothachadh, *s.* Full conviction
 Geur-rannsuchadh, *s.* Diligent searching
 Geurag-bhileach, *s.* Acrimony
 Gial, *s.* Jaw, cheek
 Giamh, *s.* Defect, fault
 Giamhach, *a.* Defective, faulty
 Gibeach, *a.* Neat, pretty
 Gibeal, *s.* A covering, a plaid
 Gidheadh, *con.* Although ; though ; yet
 Gighis, *s.* A masquerade
 Gileab, *s.* A chisel
 Gile, }
 Gilead, } *s.* Whiteness ; whiter
 Gille, *s.* A lad ; a man-servant
 Gille-brìde, *s.* Oyster-catcher
 Gille-coise, *s.* A foot-man
 Gille-each, *s.* A groom
 Gille-greasaigh, *s.* Postillion
 Gille-guirmein, *s.* Corn scabious
 Gille-mirein, *s.* Whirligig
 Ginealach, *s.* Genealogy ; pedigree ; race
 Gineil, *s.* Offspring ; race ; lineage
 Gineamhuin, *s.* A bud ; sprout ; birth
 Giobag, *s.* Fringe ; a handful
 Giobagach, *a.* Ragged, tattered
 Giodal, *s.* Flattery
 Glog, *v.* Cringe
 Glogadh, *s.* Cringing
 Giolam, }
 Giolman, } *s.* Tattling
 Giolmanachd, }
 Giolam-goileam, *s.* Tittle-tattle
 Giomanach, *s.* A huntsman
 Giomach, *s.* A lobster
 Gionach, *a.* Greedy
 Giorag, *s.* Fear, dread
 Gioragach, *a.* Timid, fearful
 Giorra, *comp.* Shorter
 Giorrachadh, *s.* Shortening

Giorraich, *v.* Shorten
 Giosgan, *s.* Gnashing
 Giosgan-fhiacal, *s.* Gnashing of teeth
 Giubhas, *s.* Fir, pine
 Giubhsach, *s.* Fir-wood, a forest of fir
 Giùig, *s.* A drooping attitude
 Giùgach, *v.* Drooping the head
 Giulain, *s.* Carrying ; conduct
 Giulain, *v.* Carry ; behave
 Giuran, *s.* Gills of fish
 Glac, *s.* Palm of the hand ; a narrow glen
 Glac, *v.* Catch, seize
 Glacach, *a.* Full of hollows ; a bile on the palm of the hand
 Glacadh, *s.* Apprehending
 Glacad'ear, *s.* One that catcheth
 Glacaireachd, *s.* Impresment
 Glacaid, *s.* An handful
 Glagan, *s.* Chapper of a mill
 Glagan-doruia, *s.* Knocker of a door
 Glagaire, *s.* A talkative fellow
 Glac, *s.* A hollow
 Glaimseir, *s.* A voracious eater
 Glámhaire, *s.* A glutton
 Glámhaireachd, *s.* Gluttony ; voraciousness
 Glaiseun-daraich, *s.* Green-finch
 Glais-leun, *s.* Spearwort
 Glaiseun-seilich, *s.* Willy wag-tail
 Glan, *a.* Clean, pure
 Glanadh, *s.* Cleansing
 Glaoth, *s.* A cry ; glue ; bird-lime
 Glaoth, *v.* Cry
 Glaothaich, *s.* Crying
 Glaoth-coilich, *s.* Cock-crowing
 Glas, *a.* Grey
 Glas, *s.* A lock
 Glas-chiabh, *s.* Grey-lock
 Glasdachd, *s.* Greyish ; wan, pale
 Glas-liath, *s.* Greyish

Glasadh, *s.* Locking
 Glas-mhadh, *s.* A green-field
 Glas-neulach, *a.* Pale, wan
 Gle, *ad.* Very. A compositive participle, *as*
 Gle-gheal, *ad.* Very white
 Gle-ghlan, *ad.* Very pure
 Gle-ghlic, *ad.* Very wise
 Gle-laidir, *ad.* Strong enough
 Gle-mbath, *ad.* Very good
 Gleachd, *v.* Wrestle; fight
 Gleachdadh, *s.* Wrestling
 Gleachdair, *s.* A wrestler
 Gleann, *s.* A valley, a glen
 Gleannach, *a.* Full of glens
 Gleidh, *v.* Keep
 Gleidheadh, *s.* Keeping; industry
 Gleidhteach, *a.* Industrious; saving; frugal
 Gleòid, *s.* A sloven
 Gleogaireachd, *s.* Arrogancy
 Gleomanachd, *s.* Sluggishness
 Gleoramas, *s.* Vain boasting
 Gleothaisg, *s.* A vain silly woman
 Gleus, *s.* Order; lock of a gun
 Gleus, *v.* Tune, put in order
 Gleusda, *a.* Diligent, endeavouring
 Gleustachd, *s.* Diligence
 Gleusta, *part.* Prepared; tuned
 Glic, *a.* Wise
 Glidich, *v.* Move
 Glideachadh, *s.* Moving
 Glinn, *s. pl.* Valleys
 Gliocas, *s.* Wisdom
 Gliomach, *a.* Slovenly
 Glingarsaich, *s.* A tinkling noise
 Glocan, *s.* A sling; a fork
 Gloc-nid, *s.* A morning dram in bed
 Gloine, *s.* A glass
 Gloichd, *s.* An idiot
 Gloine, *comp.* Cleaner
 Gloichd'ail, *a.* Idiotal
 Gloichdealachd, *s.* Idiotism

Gloinead, *s.* Cleanly
 Gloinead'ear, *s.* A glazier
 Glòir, *s.* Glory
 Glòrachadh, *s.* Glorifying
 Glòrmhor, *a.* Glorious
 Glòir-mhiann, *s.* Ambition
 Glomhar, *s.* An instrument to prevent sucking
 Glothagach, *s.* Frog-spawn
 Gluasad, *s.* Moving
 Gluais, *v.* Move, stir
 Gluaiste, *part.* Moved, stirred
 Glug, *s.* Rumbling
 Glugach, *s.* Stammering
 Glugaire, *a.* A stammerer
 Glùinein, *s.* A garter
 Glumag, *s.* A deep pool
 Glumagach, *a.* Pooly
 Glùn, *s.* The knee
 Glùn-lubadh, *s.* Bending the knee; genuflection
 Gnàth, *s.* Custom; manner
 Do ghnàth, *ad.* Always
 Gnàthach, *a.* Customary; constant
 Gnàthachadh, *s.* Practice, custom, manner
 Gnàth-fhocal, *s.* A proverb
 Gnè, *s.* Sort; temper
 Gnèidheil, *a.* Good-natured
 Gnèidheileachd, *s.* Tenderness, kindness
 Gniomh, *s.* Deed, work, action
 Gniomhach, *a.* Industrious, active
 Gniomharra, *s. pl.* Deeds, acts, doings
 Gnogach, *a.* Pettish
 Gnogag, *s.* A pettish woman
 Gnogaiseachd, *s.* Pettishness
 Gnoig, *s.* A frown
 Gnos, *s.* A snout, a mouth
 Gnothach, *s.* Business; errand
 Gnothaichean, *s.* Much business
 Gnùis, *s.* Face, countenance
 Gnùis-mhàlta, *s.* Modest countenance

Gnùis-naire, *s.* Bashfulness
 Gnùis-shubhach, *s.* Merry countenance
 Gnùis-shionn, *a.* White faced
 Gnùsdaich, *s.* The mild lowing of a cow
 Gnùmhail, *s.* Grunting
 Gò, *s.* Deceit, guile
 Gob, *s.* Beak, bill; mouth
 Gobach, *a.* Loquacious
 Gobag, *s.* Dog-fish
 Gobaireachd, *s.* Loquacity
 Gobhlán-mara, *s.* A red shank
 Gobha-uisge, *s.* Kings-fisher
 Gobhadh, *s.* Smith
 Gobhal, *s.* A prop, post or pillar
 Gòbhlach, *a.* Forked.
 Gòbhlag, *s.* A fork, prong
 Gobhalt-reang, *s.* Compasses
 Gobhlán-gaoithe, *s.* A swallow
 Gobhar, *s.* A goat
 Gobhar-adhair, *s.* A snipe
 Gocaman, *s.* An usher
 Gogaild, *s.* A coquette, a foolish woman
 Gog-cheannach, *a.* Light-headed
 Gogaideachd, *s.* Coquetry
 Gogan, *s.* A Scotch cogue, a pail
 Goibhneachd, *s.* Smiths trade
 Goid, *v.* Steal
 Goil, *v.* Boil
 Goile, *s.* Stomach, appetite
 Goileadh, *s.* Boiling
 Goileam, *s.* Prattling
 Goill, *s.* A hinging lip
 Goilleach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
 Goimh, *s.* Anguish, pain; a grudge
 Goimheil, *a.* Painful, sore
 Gointe, *part.* Fascinated; fay
 Goirid, *a.* Short
 Goireas, *s.* Apparatus
 Goireasach, *a.* Convenient
 Goirt, *a.* Sore; saltish
 Goirtein, *s.* A little field
 Goirteachadh, *s.* Hurting; souring
 Goirtich, *v.* Hurt; sour
 Goistidh, *s.* A gossip

Gon, *v.* Fascinate
 Gonadh, *s.* Fascinating
 Gorm, *a.* Blue
 Liath-ghorm, *s.* Azure blue
 Gorm-shuileach, *a.* Blue-eyed
 Gòrrach, *a.* Foolish; mad
 Gòrraich, *s.* Foolishness; folly
 Gort, gart, *s.* Standing corn
 Gorta, *s.* Famine, hunger
 Gortach, *a.* Hungry; sparing
 Gort-ghlan, *v.* Weed corn
 Gort-ghlanadh, *s.* Weeding corn
 Gothanach, *s.* A smart lively fellow
 Grab, *v.* Hinder
 Grabadh, *s.* Hinderance
 Grabhaladh, *s.* Engraving
 Grad, } *a.* Quick, sudden
 Gradaig, }
 Gradan, *s.* Parched corn, &c.
 Grad-charach, *a.* Nimble
 Gràdh, *s.* Love
 Gràdhach, *a.* Loving, beloved
 Gràdh-dhaoine, *s.* Philanthropy
 Gràdhaichte, *part.* Beloved
 Gràdran, } *s.* Murmuring;
 Gràdranaich, } noise of hens
 Graidh, *s.* A stud of horses; a drove of horses
 Graidheach, *s.* A stallion
 Gràidhein, *s.* A lover, a sweetheart
 Gràin, *s.* Loathing
 Gràinealachd, *s.* Abomination
 Gràineag, *s.* Hedge-hog
 Gràineil, *a.* Loathsome, abominable, vile
 Gràinne, *v.* Detest; hate; loathe
 Gràinne, *s.* A small quantity; a grain
 Gràinnein, *s.* A single grain
 Gràinne-mullaich, *a.* Top grain
 Gràinnseach, *s.* A corn farm
 Gràinnseag, *s.* Cracknels
 Gràisg, *s.* Rabble, the lowest of the people
 Gràisgeil, *a.* Low, vulgar
 Gràisgealachd, *s.* Vulgarity

Gramsaiche, *s.* A flesh hook ;
 pincers
Gràn-abhall, *s.* Pomegranate
Gràn, *s.* Dried corn
Grànda, *a.* Ugly
Gràs, *s.* Grace, flavour
Grasimhor, *a.* Gracions
Grathunn, *s.* A while
Greadadh, *s.* Scorching heat
Greadan, *s.* Parched corn, &c.
Greadanach, *s.* Fighting, &c.
Greadhnach, *a.* Joyful, glad, ex-
 ulting
Grèadhnachas, *s.* Solemnity, mer-
 riment, joy
Greadhuinn, *s.* A company, a
 band
Grealach, *s.* Entrails
Greann, *s.* Hair standing on end
Greannach, *a.* Bristly, uncombed
Greann'ar, *a.* Discreet, affable
Greann'arachd, *s.* Affability, dis-
 cretion
Greanta, *a.* Neat, handy
Greantachd, *s.* Neatness
Greas, *v.* Hasten, be quick
Grèas, *s.* Embroidery
Grèasadh, *s.* Embroidering
Greasaiche, *s.* A shoemaker
Gréig, *s.* Greece
Gréigis, *The* Greek language
Gréigeach, *s.* A native of Greece
Greim, *s.* A bite ; a mouth-ful ;
 morsel
Greim-bidh, *s.* A morsel of meat
Greim-fola, *s.* Pleurisy
Gréine, *gen.* Of the sun
Greis, *s.* A while
Grian, *s.* The sun
Grianach, *a.* Sunny, warm
Grianan, *s.* A green ; a place to
 spread hay or peats on
Grian-stad, *s.* Solstice
Grian-chrios, *s.* The Zodiac
Grian-stad-gheamhruidh, *s.* Win-
 ter-solstice
Grian-stad-shamhruidh, *s.* Sum-
 mer solstice

Grianachadh, *s.* Basking in the
 sun
Grian-deatach, *s.* An exhalation
Grian-sgar, *s.* A chink, a cleft
Gribheag, *s.* Haste, hurry
Gribheagach, *a.* Hasty, in a hurry
Grigleachan, *s.* Constellation
Grim-charbad, *s.* A war-chariot
Grinn, *a.* Fine ; neat
Grinneal, *s.* The bottom
Grinneas, *s.* Neatness ; fineness
Griogair, *s.* Gregor
Grios, *v.* Entreat, beseech
Griosadh, *s.* Entreating, beseech-
 ing
Griosach, *s.* Hot embers
Griùrach, *s.* Measles
Gris, *s.* Tremour
Gris-dhearg, *s.* Roan colour
Gris-fhionn, *s.* A mixture of
 white and black
Gròb, *v.* Join
Gròbach, *a.* Serrated
Gròbadh, *s.* Joining
Grod, *a.* Rotten
Gròigein, *s.* An awkward man
Gròigeineachd, *s.* Awkwardness
Gròiseid, *s.* A gooseberry
Gruag, *s.* Hair of the head ; a wig
Gruagach, *s.* A maid, virgin
Gruaidh, *s.* The cheek
Gruaidhean, *s.* Cheeks ; liver
Gruaim, *s.* Gloom, a surly look
Gruaimin, *s.* A surly man
Gruamach, *a.* Gloomy ; morose
Gruamag, *s.* A sulky woman
Gruamachd, *s.* Gloominess
Grùdaire, *s.* Brewer, distiller
Grùdaireachd, *s.* Brewing
Grùid, *s.* Lees, dregs
Grullan, *s.* A cricket
Grunnachadh, *s.* Grounding ;
 sounding
Grunnaich, *v.* Go to the bottom,
 sink
Grunnan, *s.* A little heap, &c.
Grùnn, *s.* Thrift, carefulness
Grunnasg, *s.* Groundsel

Grunndail, *a.* Industrious, careful
 Grunndalachd, *s.* Good management
 Grunnas, *s.* Dregs, lees
 Gruth, *s.* Curds
 Gruthach, *a.* Curdy
 Gu, put before any adjective, forms the adverb of that adjective; *as*, luath, *quick*; gu luath, *quickly*
 Gu bràth, *ad.* For ever
 Gu minig, *ad.* Often, frequently
 Guagach, *a.* Crump-footed
 Guaimiseach, *a.* Neat, comfortable
 Gual, *s.* Coals
 Guala, *s.* The shoulder
 Guaillein, *s.* A cinder
 Guaitl-thiawn, *a.* A beast with speckled shoulders
 Guailleann, *s.* *pl.* The shoulders
 Guamach, *a.* Careful; neat
 Guamaichead, *s.* Carefulness; neatness
 Guanach, *a.* Light-headed; unsteady
 Gucag, *s.* A bud; sprout, bell
 Gucagach, *a.* Clustering
 Guìdh, *v.* Beseech, pray, entreat
 Guidheachan, *s.* Imprecation

Guidheam, *v.* I will entreat, &c.
 Guil, *v.* Weep, mourn
 Guileag, *s.* Chirring, singing, warbling
 Guileag, *s.* A shout of joy, &c.
 Guin, *s.* Sharp pain, a stitch
 Guineach, *a.* Sharp; keen
 Guin-cheap, *s.* Pillory
 Guirein, *s.* Pimple, pustule; scab
 Guirme, *comp.* Bluer, more blue
 Guirmein, *s.* Indigo, woad
 Guit, *s.* A fan, to fan corn, &c.
 Guiteir, *s.* A conduit, a sewer
 Gul, *s.* Weeping, lamentation
 Gun, *prep.* Without
 Gùn, *s.* A gown
 Gunna, *s.* A gun
 Gunna-caol, } *s.* A fowling piece
 Gunna-glaic, }
 Gunna-mòr, *s.* A cannon
 Gunnair, *s.* A gunner
 Gunnaireachd, *s.* Firing guns, shooting
 Gur, *s.* Hatching
 Gus, *ad.* Until, as far as
 Gus, } *a.* Sharp, keen, smart
 Gus'ar, }
 Guth, *s.* A voice, a word
 Guthach, *a.* Noisy
 Guth-àite, *s.* An oracle

I

I, OR 's i, *pron.* She
 I, I féin, *pron.* Herself
 I, *s.* An island
 I-Chalam-Chille, *s.* I-Colmkill, or the island of St. Columbus
 Iach, *s.* A scream, yell
 Iad, *pron.* They, them
 Iadsan, *pron.* Themselves
 Iad sin, *pron.* These
 Iad sud, *pron.* Those
 Iadhadh, *s.* Surrounding
 Iadh-lann, *s.* A corn-yard
 Iadh-shlat, *s.* Ivy; honey suckle
 Iar-bhreith, *s.* After birth

Ial, *s.* A dry blink
 Iall, *s.* A thong
 Iallach, *a.* Full of thongs, thongy
 Ialtag, *s.* A bat
 Iar, an iar, *s.* The West
 Iar-fhlath, *s.* A viceroy
 Iarfhlaithachd, *s.* Aristocracy
 Iargalta, *a.* Churlish
 Iarr, *v.* Seek, ask
 Iargain, *s.* Painful groan
 Iargaineach, *a.* Complaining, afflictive
 Iar-ghaoth, *s.* West wind
 Iarla, *s.* An Earl *km. Gul. jacob.*

Iarmad, *s.* A remnant
 Iarnaich, *v.* Smooth or iron linen,
 &c.
 Iartas, *s.* A request
 Iartaiche, *s.* A probe
 Iasad, *s.* A loan
 Iasg, *s.* Fish
 Iasgaich, *v.* Fish
 Iasgair, *s.* A fisher
 Iasgaireachd, *s.* Fishing
 Iasgan, *s.* A muscle
 Iasgloch, *s.* A fish pond
 Iasgair-àirneach, *s.* An osprey
 Ic, *s.* Balm ; cure, remedy
 Iceadh, *s.* Healing
 Idir, *ad.* At all
 Ifrinn, *s.* Hell
 Ifrinneach, *s.* Hellish
 Igh, *s.* Tallow
 Im, *s.* Butter
 Imcheist, *s.* Perplexity
 Imleach, *a.* Lick
 Imleachadh, *s.* Licking
 Imeachd, *s.* Walking
 Imich, *v.* Go, walk
 Imirich, *s.* Removing, emigration
 Imleag, *s.* The navel
 Impidh, *s.* Persuasion
 Imreasun, *s.* A dispute; controversy
 Imreasunach, *a.* Disputable, con-
 troversial
 Inbh, *s.* Quality, rank
 Inbhear, *s.* Confluence
 Inealtradh, *s.* Pasturing ; pastur-
 age
 Inghin, *s.* A daughter
 Inid, *s.* Shrove Tuesday
 Inneath, *s.* Woof ; a curse
 Inneadh, *s.* Want
 Inneal, *s.* Instrument
 Innealta, *a.* Neat, sprightly
 Innealtachd, *s.* Neatness
 Inneir, *s.* Dung
 Inneinn, *s.* Anvil
 Innigh, *s.* Bowels
 Innis, *s.* An island
 Innis, *v.* Tell
 Innilt, *s.* An hand-maid

Innleachd, *s.* An invention, con-
 trivance
 Innleachdach, *a.* Inventive ; in-
 genious
 Innseadh, *s.* Telling
 Innsear, *v.* Shall be told
 Innseagan, *s.* Small arable spots
 among wood
 Innte, *pron.* In her
 Inntiurt, *s.* Mind
 Inntinneach, *a.* High minded ;
 merry, sportive
 Iobairt, *s.* A sacrifice
 Ioc, *v.* Pay
 Iocadh, *s.* Making payment
 Iochd, *s.* Pity, compassion
 Iochdalachd, *s.* Mercy, clemency
 Iochdmhor, *a.* Merciful, com-
 passionate
 Iochdar, *s.* The bottom
 Iochdarach, *a.* Lower, lowest
 Iochdran, *s.* A subject ; an inferi-
 or
 Iocshlaint, *s.* A remedy, a cordial
 Iodha, *s.* The cramp
 Iodhal, *s.* An idol
 Iodhal-aoraidh, *s.* Idolatry
 Iodha, *s.* Pain, rheumatism
 Iodhana, *s.* Pains, torments, pangs
 Iogan, *s.* Deceit
 Ioganach, *a.* Deceitful
 Iolach, *s.* A shout ; mirth
 Iolair, *s.* An eagle
 Iolair-thionn, *s.* Gier-eagle
 Iomchair, *v.* Carry
 Iomchar, *s.* Carriage, bier
 Iomad, } *a.* Much, many
 Iomadh, }
 Iomadach, *a.* Numerous
 Iomadach, *ad.* Too much
 Iomaduidh, *s.* Superfluity
 Iomaguin, *s.* Anxiety
 Iomaguneach, *a.* Anxious
 Iomain, *v.* Drive
 Iomain, *s.* A drove
 Iomanaich, *s.* A driver
 Iomaire, *s.* A ridge
 Iomairt, *s.* Playing ; bustle

Iomairteach, *v.* Gameful; bustling
 Iomall, *s.* A border, frontiers
 Iomallach, *a.* Remote
 Iomarbhaidh, *s.* Struggle; controversy
 Iomarcach, *s.* Manifold
 Iomchoire, *s.* Reflection
 Iomchoirich, *v.* Reflect
 Iomchuidh, *a.* Fit; proper
 Iomchuidhead, *s.* Propriety, meetness
 Iomadathach, *a.* Parti-coloured
 Iom-ghaoth, *s.* Whirlwind
 Iomhaidh, *s.* An image
 Iomlaid, *s.* Exchange
 Iomlaideach, *a.* Fickle, changeable
 Iomlaidich, *v.* Exchange
 Iomlan, *a.* Complete, perfect
 Iomlaineachd, *s.* Fulness; perfection
 Iomluath, } *a.* Fickle; un-
 Iomluaineach, } steady
 Iomluasgadh, *s.* Commotion
 Iompaidh, *s.* Persuasion
 Iompachadh, *s.* Conversion
 Iomradh, *s.* Fame, report
 Iomraiteach, *a.* Famous, renowned, namely
 Iomraill, *s.* Straying; error
 Iomralladh, } *a.* Wandring
 Iomrallach, }
 Iomram, } *s.* Rowing
 Iomramh, }
 Iomramhaiche, *s.* A rower
 Iomruagadh, *s.* Invasion; persecution
 Iomruagaire, *s.* An invader; persecutor
 Iomruaig, *v.* Invade; persecute
 Iomsgaoileadh, *s.* Dispersion
 Iomsgaoil, *v.* Disperse
 Iomsgaradh, *s.* Separation
 Ionad, *s.* A place
 Ionalttradh, *s.* Pasturage; pasturing
 Ionann, *a.* Equal, alike

Ionag, *s.* The nail
 Ionantas, *s.* Wonder
 Iongantach, *a.* Wonderful
 Ioghnadh, *s.* Wonder, surprise
 Iongar, *s.* Matter, pus
 Iongarach, *a.* Bilious matter
 Iongaraich, *v.* Bile; suppurate
 Ionnlaid, *v.* Wash, cleanse
 Ionnlaidte, *part.* Washed
 Ion-mholta, *a.* Praise worthy
 Ionmhuinn, *a.* Dear, kind, lovely
 Ionmhuinneach, *a.* Desireable, beloved
 Ionracas, *s.* Integrity, uprightness
 Ionracan, *s.* An upright man
 Ionraic, *a.* Honest, upright
 Ionnsuchadh, *s.* Learning
 Ionnsuich, *v.* Learn
 Ionnsuidh, *s.* An attack, assault; going to
 Ion-samhuil, *ad.* Such like
 Iorailteach, *a.* Ingenious
 Iorailteachd, *s.* Ingenuity
 Iorghuill, *s.* Strife, tumult
 Iorghuilleach, *a.* Quarrelsome; contentious
 Iorna, *a.* A heep or hank of yarn
 Iosa, *s.* JESUS
 Iosal, *a.* Low
 Iotadh, *s.* Thirst
 Iotmhor, *a.* Thirsty
 Ire, *s.* Ground
 Iris, *s.* Hen roost
 Iriseal, *a.* Humble
 Irisleachadh, *s.* Humiliation
 Irisleachd, *s.* Humility
 Ise, *pron.* She, her
 Isbein, *s.* A sausage
 Isein, *s.* A chicken
 Isle, *comp.* Of iosal, lower
 Isleachadh, *s.* Humiliating
 Islich, *v.* Lower, bring low
 Ite, } *s.* A feather
 Iteag, }
 Iteach, *a.* Winged

Itéachan, *s.* A small bobbin for yarn
 Íteagach, *a.* Feathered
 Ítean, *s.* Fins
 Ítealaich, *a.* Flying; hovering
 Íth, *v.* Eat
 Ítheadh, *s.* Eating
 Ítheam, *v.* I will eat
 Íthte, *part.* Eaten
 Íteodha, *s.* Hemlock
 Iubhar, *s.* Yew
 Iubhrach, *a.* A stately woman; a boat, &c.
 Íuchar, *s.* Worm month
 Iuchair, *s.* A key; spawn
 Iuchrag, *s.* A female fish
 Iudhach, *s.* A Jew

Iul, Eol, *s.* Knowledge; a guide; way
 Iulag, *s.* Sea-compass
 Iulmhór, *a.* Judicious; sensible
 Iullagach, *a.* Light, sprightly, cheerful
 Iullagaiche, *comp.* More cheerful
 Iundrain, *v.* Miss
 Iunnrais, *s.* A storm, a hurricane
 Iunnsachadh, *s.* Education, learning
 Iunnsaich, *v.* Learn
 Iunnsaichte, *part.* Learned
 Iurpais, *s.* Restlessness
 Iurpaiseach, *a.* Restless
 Iurram, *s.* An oar song, &c.

L

L A, ló, *s.* Day—*pl.* Láithean
 Labhair, *v.* Speak
 Labhairt, *s.* Speech, speaking
 Labhair e, *v.* He spoke
 Labhrach, *a.* Loquacious
 Labhraidh mi, *v.* I will speak
 Labhras, *s.* A bay tree
 Labhruinn, *s.* Lawrence
 Lach, *s.* A duck; a reckoning
 Lachlunn, *s.* Lachlan
 Lád, *s.* A load; a volley
 Ladár, *s.* A ladle
 Ladhar, *s.* A hoof, toes; prong
 Ladhrach, *a.* Pronged, forked; fork-toed
 Ladarna, *a.* Bold, daring
 Ladarnus, *s.* Boldness
 Lag, *a.* Weak, feeble, faint
 Lag, *s.* A hollow
 Lagachadh, *s.* Weakening
 Lagaich, *v.* Weaken, diminish
 Lagan, } *a.* Full of hollows
 Laganach, }
 Lagan, *s.* Flummery
 Lagan-meachair, *s.* A dimple
 Lag-chridheach, *a.* Faint-hearted
 Lagh, *s.* Law; preparing or bending a bow

Lagh, *v.* Pardon, remit
 Laghadh, *s.* Remission
 Laghail, *a.* Legal, lawful
 Laghaileachd, *s.* Legality
 Laidin, *s.* Latin
 Laidh-slubhla, *s.* Child-bed
 Laidir, *a.* Strong
 Laidire, *comp.* Stronger
 Laige, *comp.* Weaker (*lag*)
 Laigsinn, *s.* Weakness
 Laimhsich, *v.* Handle
 Laimbrig, *s.* A pier, harbour
 Laimhseachadh, *s.* Handling
 Láinead, *s.* Fulness
 Laiste, *part.* Lighted
 Láithean, *s.* Days
 Láir, *s.* A mare
 Lámh, *s.* A hand
 Lámhach, *s.* Firing
 Lámh ris, *ad.* Near him; hard by
 Lámh-cheaird, *s.* Handy-craft
 Lámh-chleas, *s.* Slight of hand
 Lámh-choille, *s.* A cubit
 Lámh-sgiath, *s.* A shield
 Lámh-an-uachdar, *s.* Upper hand, supremacy

Lamh-laidir, *s.* Strong-hand
 Lamh-dheas, *s.* Right-hand
 Lamb-cbli, *s.* Left-hand
 Lamhuinn, *s.* A glove
 Lamhuinn-iaruinn, *s.* A gauntlet
 Lamh-anart, *s.* A towel
 Lamh-sgrìobhaidh, *s.* Hand-writing
 Lamh-sgrìobhadh, *s.* Manuscript
 Làn, *a.* Full
 Lànachd, *s.* Fulness
 Làn-chròdha, *a.* Courageous
 Làn-mara, *s.* Full tide
 Lànna, *s.* A couple
 Làn-chumbachd, *s.* Plenipotence
 Làn-ùghdarrach, *a.* Plenipotentiary
 Làn-chrìochnuichte, *part.* Fully finished
 Làn-fhiosrach, *a.* Fully certain, well assured
 Langan, *s.* Noise, lowing of deer
 Langanach, *a.* Bellowing, roaring
 Langan-bràghad, *s.* The weas-and
 Langar-ileach, *s.* A lamprey
 Langar, *s.* The seam; fetters
 Lann, *s.* A sword, blade; scale
 Lannach, *a.* Full of scales, &c.
 Lannan, *s.* Scales, &c.
 Lannair, *s.* Gleam, glitter, radiance
 Lannaireach, *a.* Gleaming, glittering
 Lann-gleuta, *s.* An inclosure
 Làn-shoilleir, *a.* Evident, clear, notorious
 Làn-toil, *s.* Satisfaction
 Laoch, *s.* A hero—*pl.* Laoch-raidh
 Laochail, *a.* Brave, heroic, valiant
 Laochan, *s.* A young hero, *applied to a boy*
 Laothan, *s.* The heart of a tree
 Laogh, *s.* A calf

Laogh-alluidh, *s.* A fawn; a wild calf
 Laogh-fheoil, *s.* Veal
 Laoi, *s.* Day
 Laidh, *s.* An hymn
 Laoim, *v.* Lodge, *as corn does*
 Laoimte, *part.* Lodged, lying
 Laomsgair, *a.* Great, abundant
 Laos-bochd, *s.* A castrated goat
 Lapach, *s.* A marsh, a swamp
 Làr, *s.* The ground
 Làrach, *s.* A site, vestige
 Larum, *s.* An alarm
 Las, *v.* Light, kindle
 Lasach, *a.* Slack
 Lasachadh, *s.* Slackening
 Lasaich, *v.* Slacken
 Lasadh, *s.* Kindling, lighting, flaming
 Lasag, *s.* A small flame
 Lasair, *s.* Flame
 Lasair-choille, *s.* A goldfinch
 Lasan, *s.* Anger, passion
 Lasanta, *a.* Passionate
 Lassarach, *a.* Flaming, burning
 Làsdach, *a.* Saucy, lordly
 Làsdalachd, *s.* Sauciness, lordliness
 Lasgaire, *s.* A beau, a spark, a fop
 Làthach, *s.* Mud, puddle
 Lathail, *a.* Daily
 Lathailt, *s.* Method
 Lathailteach, *a.* Methodical
 Làthair, *s.* Present
 Làthaireachd, *s.* Presence
 Le, *prep.* With
 Leatha, *prep.* With her, her's
 Leaba, *s.* A bed
 Leaba-chloimh, *s.* A feather bed
 Leaba-ehonnlaich, *s.* A straw bed
 Leaba-fhraoich, *s.* A heather-bed
 Leaba-luachrach, *s.* A rush-bed
 Leaba-thogalach, *s.* A folding-bed
 Leabag, *s.* A flounder
 Leabag-chearr, *s.* A seal
 Leabhar, *s.* A book *Chw*

Leabhar-'reic'ear, *s.* A bookseller
 Leabhar-lann, *s.* A library
 Leabhran, *s.* A little book
 Leac, *s.* A flat stone, a slate ;
 the cheek
 Leacann, *s.* The side of of a hill
 Leacanta, *a.* Stiff, precise
 Leac-lighe, *s.* A grave stone
 Leac-eidhre, *s.* A flake of ice
 Leadan, *s.* Musical notes ; litany ;
 hair of the head
 Leadanach, *a.* Fine hair ; musical
 Leadan-liosta, *s.* Burdock
 Leadairt, *s.* Abusing ; tearing
 Leag, *v.* Throw down
 Leagadh, *s.* A fall
 Leagh, *v.* Melt
 Leaghadh, *s.* Melting
 Leaghadair, *s.* A founder, smel-
 ter
 Leaghte, *part.* Melted
 Leam, leamsa, *prep.* Mine, with
 me
 Leam-leat, *a.* A deceitful person,
 flattery
 Leamh, *a.* Importunate, trouble-
 some
 Leamhadas, *s.* Importunity, im-
 pertinence
 Leamhan, *s.* Elm
 Leamh-dhànachd, *s.* Fool-hardi-
 ness
 Lean, *v.* Follow
 Leanadar, *v.* They followed
 Leanabh, *s.* A child
 Leanaban, *s.* A little child, used
 to a girl
 Leanabail, } *a.* Childish, pusil
 Leanabuidh, } animous
 Leanabuidheachd, *a.* Childish-
 ness, pusillanimity
 Leanabh-altrum, *s.* A foster-
 child
 Léanag, *s.* A little plain
 Leanmhuinn, *s.* Following
 Leanmhuinneach, *a.* A follower,
 an adherer
 Leann, *s.* Ale, beer

Leann-caol, *s.* Small beer
 Leann-laidir, *s.* Strong ale
 Leann-loisgte, *s.* Dregs from
 brewing whisky
 Leannan, *s.* A sweet-heart ; con-
 cubine
 Leannan-sith, *s.* A familiar spirit
 Leannanachd, *s.* Gallantry, court-
 ing
 Le'r, for, *le ar*, With our
 Lear, *s.* The sea
 Learg, } *s.* A small sloping
 Learguinn, } green plain
 Leas, *s.* Good ; advantage
 Leasachadh, *s.* Improving
 Leas-ainm, *s.* A nick-name
 Leasaich, *v.* Manure ; improve
 Leas-athair, *s.* A step-father
 Leasaichte, *part.* Rectified ; ma-
 nured
 Leas-mhac, *s.* A step-child
 Leas-mhathair, *s.* A step-mother
 Leasraidh, *s.* The thigh
 Leat, leatsa, *prep.* Your, your's,
 with thee
 Leathad, *s.* Declivity, down-
 wards
 Leathann, *a.* Broad
 Leathar, } *s.* Leather
 Leathrach, }
 Léig, *s.* A gem
 Leig leis, *v.* Let him alone, per-
 mit, allow
 Leig as, *v.* Loose, let out
 Leig an gunna, *v.* Fire the gun
 Leis, *prep.* With
 Leisteir, *s.* Arrowmaker
 Leth, *s.* The half
 Leth a stigh, *ad.* Inside, within
 Leth a maigh, *ad.* Without
 Leth-bhreith, *s.* Partiality
 Leth-bhruich, *part.* Parboiled
 Leth-bhruich, *v.* Parboil
 Leth-bhreac, *s.* Half marrow, a
 partner
 Leth-cheann, *s.* Side of the head
 Leth-chearcail, *s.* Semicircle

Leth-mhàs, *s.* A buttock
 Leth-trom, *s.* Pregnancy
 Leth-tromach, *a.* Pregnant
 Leigh, *s.* A physician
 Leigheas, *s.* Healing
 Leighis, *v.* Heal
 Leighiste, *part.* Cured, healed
 Leine, *s.* A shirt, shift
 Lein-aifrionn, *s.* A surplice
 Leinne, for *le sinne*, By us, with us; ours
 Leir, gu leir, *ad.* Altogether
 Leir, *s.* Sight
 Leireadh, *s.* Tormenting, pain
 Leirsinn, *s.* Seeing
 Leirsinneach, *a.* Seeing, intelligent
 Leir-sgrìos, *s.* Utter destruction
 Leis, *prep.* With him, his
 Leis, *s.* The thigh
 Leis-san, *pron.* His, it is his
 Leisg, *a.* Lazy, slothful
 Leisgean, *a.* A lazy person
 Leisgeul, *s.* An excuse
 Leisgeulach, *s.* Excusing
 Leithid, *s.* The like
 Leth-ionall, *s.* A border
 Leth-iomallach, *a.* Bordering
 Leitir, *s.* Side of a hill or country
 Le m', for *le mo*, With my
 Leo, *prep.* With them
 Leobhar, *a.* Long, tawdry
 Leogach, *a.* Slovenly
 Leogaradh, *a.* Haughty; scornful
 Leoir, *s.* Enough
 Leòmach, *a.* Pridelul; prudish
 Leòmann, *s.* A moth
 Leòmhan, *s.* A lion
 Leòmhanta, *a.* Lion-like
 Leòn, *s.* A wound
 Leòadh, *s.* Wounding
 Leònte, *part.* Wounded
 Leubaideach, *a.* Worthless
 Leud, *s.* Breadth
 Leudachadh, *s.* Making broader
 Leudaich, *v.* Make broad, widen
 Leughadh, *s.* Reading

Leughadair, *s.* Reader
 Leum, *v.* Leap
 Leum, *s.* A leap
 Leumnach-uaine, *s.* A grasshopper
 Leumadair, *s.* A dolphin; a leaper
 Leumnaich, *s.* Leaping, jumping
 frisking
 Leus, *s.* A spot; a blister; a torch
 Leusachadh, *s.* Blistering
 Leusaich, *v.* Blister
 Liadh, *s.* A laddle; the blade of an oar
 Liath, *a.* Gray
 Liathachadh, *s.* Mouldiness
 Liathag, *s.* A grilse
 Liath-chearc, *s.* Heath-hen
 Liathlus, *s.* Mugwort
 Liath-reoth, *s.* Hoar-frost
 Liathtas, *a.* Mouldy
 Liathtruig, *s.* A fieldfare
 Libh, libhse, for *le sibh*, Yours, with you
 Lide, *s.* A jot; an article, a letter
 Lic, *gen.* of Leac, A flat stone, a slate
 Linn, *s.* A generation; a century
 Linne, *s.* A pool; a lake
 Linnseag, *s.* A shroud
 Liob, *s.* A lip
 Liobasda, *a.* Slovenly, untight
 Liobasdachd, *s.* Slovenliness, &c.
 Liobhadh, *s.* Smoothing, polishing
 Liobhragach, *s.* A kind of weed
 Liodairt, *s.* Tearing; tormenting
 Liodach, *a.* Lispering, manting
 Liomhaidh, *v.* Whet
 Liomhara, } *part.* Polished, burn-
 Liobhte, } ished
 Lion, *v.* Fill
 Lionadh, *s.* Filling
 Lionadair, *s.* A funnel
 Lion, *s.* A net; flax; a snare
 Lion-eudach, *s.* Linen-cloth

Lion-an-damhain-alluidh, *s.* A cob-web
 Lion fear a's fear, *prep.* One by one
 Lion-obair, *s.* Net-work
 Lionmhor, *a.* Numerous, plenty
 Lionmhoireachd, *s.* Multiplicity, very numerous
 Lionmhoire, *comp.* More numerous
 Lionradh, *s.* Gravy, brue
 Lìontach, *a.* Satiating
 Lìontachd, *a.* Satiety, fulness
 Lìonte, *part.* Full, filled
 Lìonn, *s.* Beer, ale
 Lìonn-dubh, *s.* Melancholy
 Lìonn-tàdhaidh, *s.* Cement, solder
 Lìos, *s.* A garden
 Lìos-àraich, *s.* A nursery
 Lìos-fhear, *s.* A gardner
 Lìosda, *a.* Importunate
 Lìosdachd, *s.* Importunity
 Lìotach, *a.* Lispering, manting, stammering
 Lìtheadh, *s.* Porridge, pottage
 Lìtheadh, *s.* A flood, overflowing
 speat
 Lìtir, *s.* A letter, an epistle
 Lìtir-chòmhrag, *s.* A challenge
 Lìtir-dhealachaidh, *s.* A bill of divorce
 Lìug, *s.* A lame hand or foot
 Lìugach, *a.* Lame handed, &c.
 Lìugha, *s.* As many, more
 Lò, là, *s.* Day
 Lobarcan, *s.* A person drenched with wet, &c.
 Lobh, *v.* Rot, putrify
 Lobhadh, *s.* Rottenness
 Lobhte, *part.* Rotten, putrid
 Lobhar, *s.* A leper
 Lobhtadh, *s.* A loft
 Locar, *s.* A plane
 Locar-dlùthaidh, *s.* A jointer-plane
 Locar-dùirn, *s.* A hand-plane
 Locar-gròbaidh, *s.* A plow-plane, &c.

Locar-sguitsidh, *s.* A jack-plane
 Loch, *s.* A lake, loch, or arm of the sea
 Lochan, *s.* A small lake
 Lochd, *s.* A fault, crime
 Lochdach, *a.* Faulty, guilty
 Lochlannach, *s.* A Dane
 Loch-léin, *s.* The flank
 Lòchraun, *s.* A lamp
 Lod, *s.* A puddle
 Lòd, *s.* A volley; fraught
 Lòdail, *a.* Bulky; cumbersome
 Lòghmhor, *a.* Excellent, famous, stately
 Lòghmhoireachd, *s.* Excellence, famosity, stateliness
 Logh, *s.* See Lagh
 Lòineag, *s.* A lock or tuft of wool
 Loingeas, *s.* Shipping, a fleet, a ship
 Lòini, *s.* Sciatica, rheumatism
 Loinid, *s.* A churn-stick, a frothing stick
 Loinn, *s.* A barn-yard
 Loinn, *s.* Good condition; fatness; gladness
 Loineach, } *a.* Elegant; proper,
 Loinneil, } neat
 Loinnearach, *s.* Loud, sonorous
 Loinnearachd, *s.* Loudness, sonorousness
 Loise, *a.* Inflamed
 Lòiseam, *s.* Parade
 Loisg, *v.* Burn
 Loisgeach, *a.* Burning
 Loisgte, *part.* Burnt
 Lòm, *a.* Bare; lean
 Lomadh, *s.* Shearing, shaving, making bare
 Lomairt, *s.* Shearing sheep, &c.
 Lomadair, *s.* A shearer
 Lomaidh, *s.* Making bare, &c.
 Lom-chosach, *a.* Barefooted
 Lòmbair, *a.* Bare
 Lomanach, *a.* A poor or bare person
 Lomhainn, *s.* A cord or thong to lead a dog

lògr

- Lomhainn-chon**, *s.* A pack of hounds
Lomnochd, *a.* Naked
Lomnochdachd, *s.* Nakedness
Lomlan, *ad.* Quite full
Lomradh, *s.* A fleece
Lòn, *s.* Food ; a meadow, marsh
Lon, *s.* An elk
Lon-dubh, *s.* A black-bird
Lònach, *a.* Greedy, talkative, prattling
Lonan, *a.* A tale-bearer, a prattler
—Lòng, *s.* A ship
Longadh, *s.* A meal of meat, a diet
Lòng-bhriseadh, *s.* Ship-wreck
Long-chogaidh, *s.* A ship of war
Lòng-phòrt, *s.* An harbour
Lòng-flada, *s.* A galley
Lòng-spùinnidh, *s.* A privateer, a pirate
Lòng-shaor, *s.* A carpenter
Long-sgar, *s.* A rift in a ship
Lòng-thogail, *s.* Ship-building
Lonnrach, *a.* Shining, bright
Lonnraich, *v.* Shine, brighten
—Lorg, *s.* A staff ; a footstep ; print
Lorgaireachd, *s.* Tracing
Lorgaich, *v.* Trace
Lorgaire, *s.* A Tracer
Los, *s.* A purpose, design, intention
Losaid, *s.* A kneading trough
Losgadh, *s.* Burning
Losgadh-bràghad, *s.* The heart-burn
Losgan, *s.* A frog, toad ; a sledge
Lot, *s.* A wound, bruise
Lotadh, *s.* Wounding
Loth, *s.* A filly
Luach, *s.* Value, price
Luachair, *s.* A bulrush
Luachmhor, *a.* Precious, valuable
Luachmhoire, *com.* More valuable
Luachrach, *a.* Of rushes
Luadh, *s.* Fulling—*v.* Mention
Luadhadh, *s.* Mentioning
Luadh-ghàir, *s.* Shout of joy
Luaghasaich, *v.* Permit, allow
Luaidh, *v.* To full ; mention
Luaidh, *s.* Lead
Luaineach, *a.* Unsteady, ambulatory
Luaireagan, *s.* A grovelling person
Luaisg, *v.* Wave, toss
Luaisgte, *part.* Waved
Luaithe, *s.* Ashes
Luasgadh, *s.* Rocking, moving
Luasgachd, *s.* Tossing, swing-
Luasgan, *s.* ing
Luath, *s.* Ashes
Luath, *a.* Swift, quick
Luathas, *s.* Speed, quickness
Luath-lamhach, *a.* Quick-handed
Luath-mharcach, *s.* An express
Luath-mhire, *s.* Boasting, vaunting
Lùb, *s.* A loop ; meander
Lùb, *v.* Bend
Lùbach, *a.* Meandering ; cunning ; crooked
Lubadh, *s.* Bending
Lubaire, *s.* A cunning crafty fellow
Luch, *s.* A mouse
Luch-fheoir, *s.* A field mouse
Luchag, *s.* A diminutive mouse
Luch-armunn, *s.* A dwarf, a pigmy
Lùchairt, *s.* A palace
Luchd, *s.* People, company ; cargo, a load
Luchdachadh, *s.* Loading
Luchdaich, *v.* Load, laden
Lùchd-àird, *s.* Reti-
Luchd-comhaideachd, *s.* nue, at-
Luchd-fairge, *s.* Sea-faring men
Luchdmhor, *a.* Capacious
Lùdag, *s.* The little finger
Lùdach, *s.* A hinge

Lùdaichean, *s. pl.* Hinges
 Lùdairt, *s.* Rolling in mire
 Lùdarra, *a.* Slovenly, sluggish
 Lùdarrachd, *s.* Slovenliness, unwieldiness
 Lùdragan, *s.* A slovenly untight fellow
 Lùgach, *a.* Bow legged
 Lùgain, *a.* A shabby fellow
 Lùgha, *comp.* Less, least
 Lùghad, *s.* Littleness
 Lùghadh, *s.* Swearing; an oath
 Lùghachan, *s.* Swearing; imprecation
 Luibh, *s.* An herb
 Luibheannach, *s.* Weeds; herbage
 Luib, *s.* A small corner
 Luibhre, *s.* Leprosy
 Luid, *s.* A Slovenly man or woman
 Luideag, *s.* A rag
 Luideagach, *a.* Ragged
 Luidheir, *s.* A vent, a chimney
 Luidhe, *s.* Lying down
 Luidh-eolach, *a.* Skilled in plants
 Luidh-eolas, *s.* Botany
 Lùgeineach, *a.* Inactive, not smart
 Luigheachd, *s.* Requit, recompense
 Luigheasach, *s.* Allowance
 Luin, *s.* The armourer who made Fingal's sword, called Mac-an-Luin
 Luinneag, *s.* A chorus, a gaelic song
 Luinneagach, *a.* Merry inclined, jovial
 Luinneanaich, *s.* Tossing about
 Luinnseach, *s.* A watch coat
 Luireach, *s.* A patched covering
 Luireach-mhàilleach, *s.* A coat of mail
 Luirgne, *s. pl.* Legs
 Luirgneach, *a.* Long-legged

Luiriste, *s.* A slovenly person
 Luis, *s.* Weeds, herbs
 Luiscanach, *a.* Full of herbs
 Lumann, *s.* A plaid, a covering
 Lùnasd, *s.* Lammas
 Lunn, *s.* Handle of an oar; a wave; a bearer
 Lunndach, *a.* Lazy, idle
 Lunndaireachd, *s.* Laziness
 Lunndaire, *s.* A sluggard
 Lur, *s.* Beloved, &c.
 Lurach, *a.* Pretty
 Lurag, } *s.* A pretty woman
 Luran, }
 Lùrdanach, *a.* Cunning, sly
 Lurdanachd, *s.* Cunningness, &c.
 Lurgadh, *s.* A leg, a shaft
 Lurg-bheairt, *s.* Greaves
 Lùs, *s.* Pith, strength, power
 Lus, *s.* An herb, a plant
 Lusach, *a.* Of herbs, herbaceous
 Lus-a-choire, *s.* Coriander
 Lus-a-chalmain, *s.* Columbine
 Lus-a-chrom-chinn, *s.* Daffodil
 Lus-mhic Cuimin, *s.* Cumin
 Lus-a-bhalla, *s.* Pellitory of Spain
 Lus-an-fhùcadair, *s.* Fullers thistle, or teasle
 Lus na h-oidhche, *s.* Night shade
 Lus-a-phiobair, *s.* Dittany
 Lus na sìothchainnt, *s.* Loose-strife
 Slàn-lus, *s.* Ribwort
 Lusragan, *s.* A botanist
 Lùth, } *s.* Strength, vigour
 Lùths, }
 Luthach, *a.* Sinewy
 Lùthmhor, *a.* Swift, nimble
 Lùthmhoire, *comp.* More swift, &c.
 Lùth-chleas, *s.* Chivalry; slight of hand
 Lùth-chleasach, *a.* Chivalrous; athletic
 Luthais, *s.* Ludovick, Lewis

M

- M**^A, *con.* If
 M'a, *ad.* About, near
 Mab, *s.* A tassel or fringe
 Mabach, *a.* Mantling or lipping
 Mabag, *s.* A little tassel or fringe
 Mabagach, *a.* Full of tassels, or fringes
 —Mac, *s.* A son
 Macaibh, *s. pl.* Heroes, renowned persons
 Macail, *a.* Filial
 Macaladh, *s.* Fostering after being weaned
 Macan, *s.* Hero, or little son
 Maca-mná, *s.* A handsome girl
 Macanachd, *s.* Ordering, directing
 Macanta, *a.* Mild, meek
 Mac-an-dogha, *s.* Burdock
 Macantachd, } *s.* Meekness, mild-
 Macantas, } ness
 Mach, a mach, *ad.* Without
 Machair, *s.* A field, a plain
 Machlag, *s.* The womb
 Mac-meamna, *s.* The fancy, imagination
 Macmhaoilein, } *s.* M'Millan
 Mac'illamhaoil, }
 Macnus, *s.* Wantonness, diversion
 Macnusach, *a.* Wanton; licentious
 Mac-ratha, *s.* Son of good luck
 Macruidh, *s. pl.* Sons, children
 Mac-samhuil, *ad.* Alike, the same
 Mac-talla, } *s.* An echo, the son
 Mac-alla, } of the rock
 Mada, *s.* A dog; the dog head of a gun
 Madadh-alluidh, *s.* A wolf; a wild dog
 Mada-donn, *s.* An otter
 Mada-ruadh, *s.* A fox; a red dog
 —Madainn, *s.* Morning
- Madar, *s.* Mader; a dye
 Madraidh, *s. pl.* Dogs
 Mág, *s.* The paw
 Magach, *a.* Of or belonging to the hand
 Magadh, *s.* Mocking
 Magail, *a.* Scoffing
 Magaire, *s.* A scoffer
 Magh, *s.* A field, a plain
 Magh-aoradh, *s.* Field worship
 Magh-fhàl, *s.* Field-barracks
 Magairle, *s.* Testicle
 Magairlean, *s. pl.* Testicles
 Mágaran, *s.* Creeping
 Maide, *s.* A stick
 Maide-slachdaidh, *s.* A swingle stick
 Maide-sdiùraidh, *s.* A thivel, pot stick
 Maide-milis, *s.* Liquorice
 Maidneag, *s.* Aurora, or morning star
 Maidnein, *s.* Mattins, or morning prayer
 Maideag, *s.* A small wilk
 Mäidse, *s.* An uncouth shapeless lump
 Mäigein, *s.* A paddock
 Mäigh, *s.* May
 Maighdeann, *s.* A virgin, maiden
 Maighdeannas, *s.* Virginity, maidenhead
 Maighdeann-mhara, *s.* A mermaid
 Mäighean, *s.* Delay
 Mäigheanach, *a.* Slow, lazy, inattentive
 Mäigheanachd, *s.* Slowness, tediousness
 Maighstir, *s.* A master
 Maighstir-sgoile, *s.* A schoolmaster
 Maighstireachd, *s.* Mastery
 Mailghean, *s. pl.* Eye-brows
 Mäileid, *s.* Wallet, knapsack

Maille, prep. With
Maille, s. A ring
Maille ribh, prep. With you
Maille rium, prep. With me
Maille ruinn, prep. With us
Mailleach, a. Of rings
Mainnir, s. A fold for cattle,
 pen
Mainisdir, s. A monastery
Mair, v. Last, continue
Maireach, s. To-morrow
Maireala, s. Benumbing
Maireann, s. Lasting
Maireannach, a. Everlasting, dur-
 able
Mairearad, s. Margaret
Mairg, s. Woe
Mairgeach, a. Woeful
Mairi, s. Mary
Mairiste, s. Copulation, co-ha-
 biting
Mairneal, s. Delay, lingering
Mairnealach, a. Slow, apt to de-
 lay, dilatory
Mairnealachd, s. Delaying, sloth-
 fulness
Mairtinn, s. Martin
Mairtireach, s. A martyr
Maise, s. Beauty; bloom
Maiseach, a. Comely, beauti-
 ful
Maiseachd, } s. Comeliness, ele-
Maisealachd, } gance
Maiseachail, a. Elegant, hand-
 some
Maistreadh, s. Churning
Maith, math, a. Good
Maitheach, s. A hare
Maitheanas, s. Goodness
Maitheanas, s. Forgiveness
Maithibh, } s. Nobles, chief-
Maithean, } tains
Màl, s. Rent
Màladair, s. A farmer
Maladh, s. The brow
Màladh, s. A bag, a satchel
Malairt, s. Exchanging, barter-
 ing

Malairtich, v. Barter, exchange
Malairteachd, s. Exchanging, traf-
 fick
Malairteach-airgid, s. A banker
Malcadh, s. Rottenness
Malcte, a. Rotten
Mal-shluagh, s. Troops
Màll, a. Slow
Mallachd, s. A curse
Mallachadh, s. Cursing
Mallaich, v. Curse
Mallaichte, part. Cursed
Màlta, a. Mild, modest
Màltachd, s. Modesty
Màltag, s. A modest woman
Mail-triallach, a. Slow traveller
Màm, s. A handful; a low hill
Màm-mòr, s. A district in Loch-
 aber
Màm-lèighinn, s. A kind of moul-
 ter
Màm-sichde, s. A rupture
M'an, prep. Before, ere, lest
Màn, s. A brook-bile
Manach, s. A monk
Manachail, a. Conventual
Manachan, s. The groin
Manadh, s. Omen
M'an cuairt, prep. Round about
Manaran, s. A necromancer, en-
 chanter
Manaisteir, s. Monastery
Mandach, a. Stammering
Màng, s. A year old deer
Màngach, a. Of or belonging to
 a year old deer
Mangan, } s. A bear
Ma'ghamhuinn, }
Mànran, s. Amorousness
Mànranach, a. Amorous
M'annsachd, s. My love
Mànus, s. Magnus
Maodul, s. A paunch
Maodhar, s. A fly to catch sea-fish
Maoile, s. Baldness
Maoim, s. Fear, flight, terror,
 surprise
Maoin, s. Substance, wealth; a little

Maoineach, *a.* Wealthy
 Maais, *s.* A sort of creel; Moses
 Maais-egadan, *s.* Maise, 500 her-
 rings
 Maoiseagach, *a.* Ubraiding
 Maoisleach, *s.* A roe
 Maol, *a.* Bald; blunt; without
 horns
 Maol, *a.* Bald, saint, *hence*
 Maol-calum, *St. Columba*, from
 their being shorn
 Maol, *s.* A promontary; a shaven
 monk
 Maolanach, *s.* A stake driven in-
 to the ground to support flakes
 to keep cattle in a fold
 Maolan, *s.* A beacon
 Maol-chair, *s.* Between the brows
 Maol-cheannach, *a.* Blate, bash-
 ful
 Maol-oisinneach, *a.* The hair far
 back upon the fore-head
 Maol-dòmhnúich, *s.* Ludovick; a
 forrest in Barra
 Maol-snéimheil, *a.* Indifferent,
 careless
 Maol-dhearc, *s.* A mulberry
 Maom-sleibhe, } *s.* A water
 Maom-sleibhe, } spout
 Maor, *s.* An officer
 Maorach, *s.* Shell-fish
 Maor-baile, *s.* A town-officer
 Maor-eaglais, *s.* A beadle
 Maor-rìgh, *s.* A messenger at
 arms
 Maor-siorram, *s.* A sheriff-offi-
 cer
 Maosganach, *a.* An unshapely
 large lump
 Maoth, *a.* Tender, soft
 Maothan, *s.* The breast; a twig,
 a bud
 Maoth-bhlàth, *s.* A tender soft
 blossom
 Maoth-bhos, *s.* A soft smooth
 palm
 Maoth-chlòimh, *s.* Soft wool, &c.

Maothran, *s.* An infant
 Maoth-rosg, *s.* A tender soft eye-
 lid
 Maothachadh, *s.* Softening; in-
 clining
 Maothaich, *v.* Soften; incline
 Maothaichte, *part.* Softened; in-
 clined
 Maothaichear, *v.* It shall be sof-
 tened
 Maothag, *s.* An egg before the
 shell is formed
 M'ar, *ad.* If, as if
 Mar sin, } *ad.* So, thus, in that
 Mar so, } manner
 Marag, *s.* A pudding
 Mara, *s.* Of the sea
 Maraiche, *s.* A seaman
 Maraon, *ad.* As one, together
 Marasgal, *s.* Master, regulator
 Marasgalachd, *s.* Super-intend-
 ance, regulation
 Marasgalacha, *s.* Regulating, su-
 per-intending
 Marasglaich, *v.* Manage, super-
 intend
 Marasgal-cogaidh, *s.* A field-
 marshal
 Marbh, *a.* Dead
 Marbh, *v.* Kill, put to death
 Marbhadh, *s.* Slaughter
 Marbhan, *s.* A dead carcase
 Marbhanta, *a.* Unactive, dull,
 spiritless
 Marbhantachd, *s.* Benumbness,
 lukewarmness
 Marbhaiche, *s.* A slayer
 Marbhaig, *s.* Woe to; an im-
 precation alluding to a method
 of burying in ancient times,
 when the corpse was tied with
 ropes on a plank, from *marbh*,
 dead, and *faisg*, squeeze
 Marbh-phaisg, *v.* Put in a shroud
 Marbh-rann, *s.* Elegy, or funeral
 song
 Marc, *s. ob.* A horse

Marcach, } *s.* Rider, horseman,
 Marcaiche, } originally a knight,
 } because he rode
 Marcachd, *s.* Riding
 Marcsluagh, *s.* Horsemen, cavalry

Marg, *s.* A merk

Marg-fearainn, *s.* A merk of land

Margadh, *s.* A market *marked*

Margail, *a.* Saleable, marketable

Mar-nialach, *s.* A pilot who prognosticates from the clouds

Marraicheadh, } *s.* An iron or
 Farraicheadh, } timber bolt used to drive out another

Marsaili, *s.* May, Marjory

Marsaladh, *s.* Marching

Marsonta, *s.* A merchant

Marsontachd, *s.* Merchandising

Màrt, *s.* March month

Mart, *s.* A cow

Mart-fheoil, *s.* Beef

Martair, *s.* A cripple

M' as, *con.* If

Mas, *s.* Bottom; buttock, hip

Masach, *a.* Belonging to the hip

Màsag, *s.* A small red berry

Masan, *s.* Delay

Masanach, *a.* Slow, tedious

Ma seadh, *con.* If so, if it be so, then

Masgul, *s.* Flattery, adulation

Masgadh, *s.* Mixing, steeping

Masladh, *s.* An affront, scandal

Maslach, *a.* Shameful, ignominious

Maslachadh, *s.* Affronting

Maslaich, *v.* Affront

Ma ta, } *con.* If so, then
 Ma tha, }

Math, *a.* Good

Mathachadh, *s.* Manure, dung

Màthair, *s.* Mother

Màthair-cheile, *s.* Mother-in-law

Màthaireil, *a.* Motherly

Màthair-aobhair, *s.* First cause

Màthair-iongair, *s.* The source of bilious matter

Màthair-uisge, *s.* The fountain-head

Mathas, *s.* Goodness

Mathasach, *a.* Benevolent, generous

Meacan, *s.* A parsnip; hire, reward

Meacan-buidhe, *s.* A carrot

Meacan-ruadh, *s.* A raddish

Meachainn, *s.* Abatement, luck-penny

Meachair, *a.* Pretty, beautiful

Meachdann, *s.* A small rod or twig

M'each, *pron.* My horse

Meadar, *s.* An ansated dish, a bicker

M' fheadail, *pos. pron.* My treasure

Meadhon, *s.* Middle, midst

Meadhonach, *a.* Indifferent, middling

Meadhonan, *s. pl.* Means

Meadhon-là, *s.* Mid-day

Meadhon-oidhche, *s.* Mid-night

Meadhrach, *a.* Glad, joyful

Meal, *v.* Bruik, enjoy

Meala, *s.* Of honey

Mealadh, *s.* Enjoying

Mealag, *s.* A smelt

Mealannan, *s.* Sweet things

Mealasg, *s.* Fawning, great rejoicing

Meall, *s.* A lump, a heap, a hill

Meall, *v.* Deceive, cheat

Mealladh, *s.* Deceiving

Meallanach, *a.* Knotty, lumpy

Mealltair, *s.* A deceiver

Mealltoireachd, *s.* Deceitfulness, fraudulence

Meallte, *part.* Deceived

Meamna, *s.* The fancy, imagination

Meamnach, *a.* Magnanimous ; high-spirited
Mèanan, *s.* A gaunt, yawn
Meanan, *s.* Saw-dust
Mèananaich, *a.* Gaunting, yawning
Mèanan-còinieh, *s.* A sweet smelling herb
Meanbh, *a.* Small
Meanbh-chrodh, *s.* Small cattle, sheep, goats, &c.
Meanbh-chuilleag, *s.* A midge, a gnat
Meanbh-chùiseach, *a.* Niggardly, saving
Meanbhlach, *s.* Dross
Meang, *s.* Blemish ; guile, deceit
Meangail, *a.* Blemished ; deceitful
Meangalachd, *s.* Deceitfulness, blemishes
Meangan, } *s.* A branch, a
Meanglan, } twig
Meann, *s.* A kid
Meannan-athair, *s.* A snipe
Meannt, *s.* Spearmint
Mear, *a.* Wanton, merry
Mearachd, *s.* An error, mistake
Mearachdach, *a.* Erroneous
Mear-chunnd, *s.* Mis-reckoning, or false calculation
Mearaichinn, *s.* Madness, insanity
Meargant, *a.* Sportive, wanton
Mearrachdasach, *a.* Wanton ; keen for sport or amusement
Mearsuinn, *s.* Strength, constitution
Mearsuinneach, *a.* Durable, hardy
Meas, *v.* Consider, comprise, weigh
Meas, *s.* Reputation ; respect ; fruit
Measail, *a.* Respectable
Measa, *comp.* Worse
Measan, *s.* A lap dog ; a pert forward person

Measair, *s.* A boyen, a milk-cogue
Measarradh, *a.* Abstemious, temperate, chaste
Measarrachd, *s.* Abstemiousness, temperance, moderation
Measg, *prep.* Among, amidst
Measgadh, *s.* Mixing
Meata, *a.* Timorous, faint, cowardly
Meatachd, *s.* Timidity, cowardice
Meatachadh, *s.* Enfeebling, weakening
Meatha, *a.* Decaying
Mèathach, *s.* A tender excoriated part
Meath-chridhe, *s.* Faintness of heart
Meath-chridheach, *a.* Faint-hearted, timid
Meath-ionnsuidh, *s.* An irresolute attack
Meath-oidheirp, *s.* A faint unmanly attempt
Meath-thogradh, *s.* A faint inclination or desire
Meidh, *s.* A beam, balance
Meil, *v.* Grind
Meildreach, *s.* As much corn &c. as is carried to, or manufactured at the milln at one time
Meile, *s.* A stick for turning a quern, or hand mill ; pestle of a mortar
Meileachadh, *s.* Fainting with cold
Mèilich, *s.* Bleating of sheep
Meill, *s.* The clapper ; a swelled hanging lip
Meilleag, *s.* The bit of a bridle
Mèilleag, *s.* The outer rind or bark of a tree
Meille-chartan, *s.* An ardent itching in the sole of the foot
Mèilleicein, *a.* One with little pouting lips
Meilleire, *s.* One with thick lips

Meilleieach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
Meilte, *part.* Grinded, ground
Méin, *s.* Ore, a mine
Méinn, *s.* Good will, mercy
Méinearach, *s.* The surname
 Menzies
Meineil, *a.* Tender, affable, dis-
 creet
Meineabhag, *s.* Caressing
Meirbh, *a.* Silly, feeble, spiritless
Meirghe, *s.* A standard, a pair
 of colours
Meirg, *s.* Rust
Meirgeach, *a.* Rusty
Meirle, *s.* Theft
Meirleach, *a.* A thief
Meirin-nam-magh, *s.* Acrimony
Mèise, *s.* Of a dish
Meisde, *ad.* Worse
Meisg, *s.* Drunkenness
Meisgeach, *a.* Drunk
Meisgear, *s.* A drunkard
Meo-bhlàth, *a.* Luke-warm
Meòg, *s.* Whey
Meoghair, *s.* Memory
Meoghair, *s.* Pomp, glory; talk,
 speech
Meoghail, *s.* Company
Meoghrach, *a.* Merry, cheerful,
 lively
Meòir, *s.* Fingers, toes; branches
Meòraich, *v.* Meditate attentive-
 ly
Meorachadh, *s.* Meditating
Meòraicheam, *v.* I will meditate
Mèoranach, *s.* A memorandum
Meud, mead, *s.* Greatness
Meudachachdh, *s.* Enlarging,
 augmenting, adding
Meudaich, *v.* Enlarge, augment
Meudaichear, *v.* It shall be en-
 larged
Meudaicheam, *v.* I will enlarge
Meud-bhronn, *s.* A dropsy
Meur, miar, *s.* A finger, toe;
 branch
Meuran, *s.* A thimble

Mèananda, } *a.* Weakly, deli-
Mèuranda } cate, tender
Mi, *pron.* I myself
Mi, A negative particle
Miadan, } *s.* Meadow
Miadar, }
Mi-àdh, *s.* Misfortune
Mi-àdhmhor, *a.* Unfortunate
Mi-adhartach, *a.* Backward, not
 forward
Miagh, *s.* Repute, respect
Miaghail, } *a.* In great repute,
Miaghar, } desirable
Miann, *s.* Desire, inclination
Mial, *s.* A louse
Mialach, *a.* Lousy
Mial-chaorach, *s.* A sheep-tick, a
 ked
Mial-chrion, *s.* A moth
Mial-chù, *s.* A grey hound
Mial-mhor, *s.* A whale
Mial-spàgach, *s.* A crab
Miannach, *a.* Desirable
Miannachadh, *s.* Desiring
Miannagach, *a.* Fond of dainties
Miannaichte, *part.* Desired
Mias, *s.* A plate; a dish
Mi-aogas, *a.* Unlikely
Mi-aogasachd, *s.* Unlikeness
Mi-bhuaircas, *s.* Quietness
Mi-bhuairesach, *a.* Quiet, not
 apt to provoke
Mi-bhuidheach, *s.* Unsatisfied
Mi-bhuidheachas, *s.* Unthank-
 fulness
Mi-bhunailteach, *a.* Unsteady
Mi-bhàigheil, *a.* Unfriendly, in-
 compassionate
Mi-bhanail, *a.* Unwomanly
Mi-bheus, *s.* Bad action, or habit
Mi-bheusach, *a.* Immodest
Mi-bhlasda, *a.* Unsavoury, ill
 tasted
Mi-bhoidheach, *a.* Unhandsome,
 ugly
Mi-chaidreach, *a.* Unfond, un-
 kind

Michail, *s.* Michael
 Mi-chairdeil, *a.* Unfriendly
 Mi-chalna, *a.* Feeble unstout
 Mi-chaonndach, *a.* Unsparing, prodigal
 Mi chaoimhneil, *a.* Unkind
 Mi-chaoimhneas, *s.* Unkindness
 Mi-cheanalta, *a.* Unclean
 Mi-cheart, *a.* Unjust
 Mi-chèill, *s.* Madness, folly
 Mi-chèillidh, } *a.* Unwise,
 Mi-chiallach, } foolish
 Mi-chiatach, *a.* Unseemly, improper
 Mi-chlis, *a.* Unactive
 Mi-chlin, *s.* Reproach, scandal
 Mi-chliuiteach, *a.* Infamous
 Mi-chneasta, *a.* In-humane, without sympathy
 Mi-choingheallach, *a.* Unwilling to lend
 Mi-choingeis, *a.* Nice in appetite
 Mi-chombanda, *a.* Unsociable
 Mi-chòmhnard, *a.* Uneven; unsteady
 Mi-chreideas, *s.* Unbelief
 Mi-chreideasach, *a.* Uncreditable, discreditable
 Mi-chreidimh, *s.* Unbelief
 Mi-chuimhneach, } *a.* Un-
 Mi-chuimhneachail, } mindful,
 } forgetful
 Mi-chruinneil, *a.* Slovenly, uncaredful
 Mi-chùiseach, *a.* Attractive, modest
 Mi-chumachdail, *a.* Unshapely
 Mi-chùram, *s.* Remissness
 Mi-churamach, *a.* Uncareful, remiss
 Mi-dhàicheil, *a.* Awkward, unhandsome
 Mi-dhealbhach, *a.* Unlikely
 Mi-dheas, *a.* Unstately
 Mi-dhiadhuidh, *a.* Ungodly
 Mi-dhiadh'achd, *s.* Ungodliness
 Mi-dhileas, *a.* Unfaithful
 Mi-dhiongmhalt, *a.* Insufficient

Mi-dhiongmhaltachd, *s.* Insufficiency
 Mi-dhleasnach, *a.* Undutiful, unfriendly
 Mi-dhligheach, *a.* Undutiful, not according to its kind
 Mi-dhluigheil, *a.* Uncareful, unattentive
 Mi-dhòchas, *s.* Despair
 Mi-dhòchasach, *a.* Despairing
 Mi-dhòigheil, *a.* Awkward, unmethodical
 Mi-dhreach, *s.* Deformity
 Mi-dhreachail, } *a.* Deform-
 Mi-dhreachmhor, } ed
 Mi-earbsa, *s.* Distrust
 Mi-earbsach, *a.* Distrustful
 Mi-eireachdail, *a.* Ugly, unhandsome
 Mi-eireachdas, *s.* Deformity, unhandsoneness
 Mi-fhaicill, *s.* Inattention
 Mi-fhaicilleach, *a.* Inattentive
 Mi-fhallain, *a.* Unhealthy, unsound, rotten
 Mi-fhallaineachd, *s.* Unsoundness, &c.
 Mi-fhàrusta, *a.* Unquiet, uncalm, unmild
 Mi-fhasgach, *a.* Unshelterable
 Mi-fheargach, *a.* Not easily provoked
 Mi-fbearail, *a.* Unmanly, effeminate
 Mi-fhearalachd, *s.* Effeminacy
 Mi-fhialaigh, *a.* Unhospitable, churlish
 Mi-fhialachd, *s.* Churlishness
 Mi-fhiughaireach, *a.* Spiritless, dull
 Mi-fhiughantach, *a.* Illiberal, niggardly
 Mi-fhiughantachd, *s.* Niggardliness
 Mi-fhlathail, *a.* Mean looking
 Mi-fhoighdin, *s.* Impatience
 Mi-fhoighdneach, *a.* Impatient
 Mi-fhortan, *s.* Misfortune, bad luck

Mi-fhortanach, a. Unlucky, unfortunate
Mi-fhreagarrach, a. Unsuitable
Mi-fhreascadalach, a. Unassisting
Mi-fhurachair, a. Inattentive, careless
Mi-fhurachras, s. Inattention, carelessness
Mi-fhuran, s. Churlishness
Mi-fhuranach, a. Churlish, inhospitably
Mi-fhurasach, a. Impatient
Migeadaich, s. Bleating of goats
Mi-ghean, s. Dissatisfaction
Mi-gheimni, a. Unchaste, incontinent
Mi-gheimn'eachd, s. Incontinence
Mi-gheur, a. Blunt ; stupid
Mi-ghiulan, s. Improper behaviour
Mi-ghlan, a. Unclean
Mi-ghlic, a. Foolish, unwise
Mi-ghloine, s. Uncleanliness
Mi-ghnàthach, s. Bad usage ; not general
Mi-ghnàthaich, v. Abuse
Mi-ghnàthaichte, s. Unusual, uncommon
Mi-ghnàthachadh, s. Mismanagement ; bad practice
Mi-ghnèil, a. Ill-tempered, ill-disposed
Mi-ghniomh, s. Mis-deed
Mi-ghniomhach, a. Not industrious, idle
Mi-ghoireas, s. Inconvenience
Mi-ghoireasach, a. Inconvenient
Mi-ghramail, a. Unfirm, insufficient, slim
Mi-ghrunndail, a. Careless, unattentive
Mi-innealta, a. Unstately, not handsome
Mi-iomchuidh, a. Unbecoming improper
Mi-iomradh, s. Evil reputation, bad name
Mil, s. Honey

Mil-dheogladh, s. Extracting of honey
Mi-laghail, a. Illegal, unlawful
Mile, s. A thousand, a mile
Mileanta, a. Genteel, handsome, stately
Mile-ghath, s. Anxiety, hurry
Milidh, s. A hero, renowned person
Mi-liosda, a. Unimportuning
Milis, a. Sweet
Milse, comp. Sweeter
Milseachd, s. Sweetness
Milseanan, s. Sweet things
Milsean-mara, s. Sea-pink
Mill, v. Destroy, spoil
Mill, s. Lumps, knobs
Milleadh, s. Destroying
Millseanach, a. Sweet lipped
Milltear, s. A destroyer
Millte, part. Destroyed
Millteach, a. Destructive
Mi-loinn, s. Want of order
Mi-loinneil, a. Improper, disfigured
Miltean, s. Thousands ; miles
Mi-mhaighdeannail, a. Unbecoming a virgin
Mi-mhaise, s. Unhandsomeness
Mi-mhaiseach, a. Unhandsome, uncomely
Mi-mhàlta, a. Immodest, unmild
Mi-mhàltachd, s. Immodesty, unmildness
Mi-mheadhonach, a. Not central ; disproportionable
Mi-mheas, s. Disrespect
Mi-mheasarradh, a. Intemperate
Mi-mheasarrachd, s. Intemperance
Mi-mhisneach, s. Want of courage
Mi-mhisneachail, a. Uncourageous, faint-hearted
Mi-mhodh, s. Disrespect ; incivility, unpoliteness

Mi-mhodhail, *a.* Unmannerly, ill-bred, unpolite, impertinent, rude, rustic, disrespectful
Mi-mhodhalachd, *s.* Bad-breeding, unpoliteness, impertinence
Mi-mholadh, *s.* Dispraise
Min, *a.* Smooth; mild, soft
Min, *s.* Meal
Mine, *comp.* Smoother
Mineag, *s.* A meek woman
Mineachd, *s.* Politeness, softness, smoothness, gentleness
Minear, *s.* Mealy, abounding in meal
Mi-nàdur, *s.* Ill nature
Mi-nadurra, *a.* Unnatural
Mi-naomh, *a.* Unholy, irreligious, unhallowed, profane
Mi-naomhachd, *s.* Unholiness, profaneness
Mi-nàrach, *a.* Shameless, impudent
Min-chruthach, *a.* Soft featured, mild-complexioned
Min-fheur, *s.* Soft and fine grass
Min-iasg, *s.* Small fish, or fry
Mineachadh, *s.* Explaining, polishing
Minich, *v.* Explain; smooth, polish
Minichte, *part.* Explained; polished
Minid, *s.* The stomach of a calf, &c.
Minidh, *s.* An awl
Miaig, *a.* Frequent, often
Ministeir, *s.* A minister
Ministrealachd, *s.* Ministry
Minn, *s. pl.* Kids
Minniceag, } *s.* A kid's skin
Minnicean, }
Minnein, *s.* A young kid
Miodal, *s.* Flattery
Miodalach, *a.* Flattering
Miog, *s.* A smile
Mìogach, *a.* Sly-looking
Mìog-shùileach, *a.* Sly, enticing, bewitching look

Miolaran, *s.* Faint complaint, lamentation
Miolaag, *s.* Fawning; keen desire
Mion, *s.* Exact, punctual, distinct
Mionach, *s.* Bowels, entrails, guts
Mion-acrach, *a.* Often hungry
Mionaid, *s.* A minute
Mionaiedach, *s.* Minutely, distinct, particular
Mionaideachadh, *s.* Inculcating, distinctly, explaining
Mion-chuiseach, *a.* Strictly punctual; mean
Mion-chunntas, *s.* Strict account
Mion-eolach, *a.* Thoroughly acquainted
Mion-eolas, *s.* Fully acquainted
Mionn, } *s.* An oath
Mionnan, }
Mionnachadh, *s.* Swearing
Mion chorrach, *a.* Very steep
Mionòs, *s.* Misbehaviour
Mionnaich, *v.* Swear
Mionnaichte, *part.* Sworn
Mionntuinn, *s.* Mint, spearmint
Mi-oidhirpeach, *a.* Unendeavouring
Miorbhuil, *s.* A miracle
Miorbhuileach, *a.* Miraculous
Mios, *s.* A month
Miosachan, *s.* An almanack
Miosar, *s.* The measure of a gurt
Mios-dhortadh, *s.* The menses
Mios-marbh, *s.* December
Miosgan, *s.* A kitt
Miosguinn, *s.* Malice, spite
Miosguinneach, *a.* Malicious
Miòstadh, *s.* Mischief
Miotag, *s.* A mitten
Mìr, *s.* A bit, a part, piece
Mire, *s.* A mow of corn or hay in a barn
Mire, *s.* Play, diversion
Mireag, *s.* Sporting, playing
Mireagach, *a.* Sportive, playful, wanton

Mire-chatha, *s.* Frénzy, battle
rage

Mfire-chuthaich, *s.* Madness

Mire-reothairt, *s.* The rage of a
spring tide

Mire-shrutha, *s.* A rapid raging
stream, or current

Mi-rùn, *s.* Malice, ill-will

Mi-rùnach, *a.* Malicious, en-
vious

Mi-riasunda, *a.* Unreasonable

Mi-riaghailt, *s.* Confusion

Mi-riaghailteach, *a.* Turbulent ;
irregular ; unruly

Mise, *pron.* I, myself

Miseach, *s.* A year old goat

Mi-sgeul, *s.* A false report

Mi-sgeinmeil, *a.* Slovenly

Mi-sgiobalta, *a.* Unactive, slo-
venly

Mi-sgoinneil, *a.* Careless, inatten-
tive

Mi-sheadhail, *a.* Senseless ; weak

Mi-sheadhar, *a.* Careless, heed-
less

Mi-shìobhalta, *a.* Uncivil, rude,
unpolite

Mi-shochdair, } *a.* Uneasy

Mi-shochdrach, }

Mi-shuairce, *a.* Ungenerous

Mi-shuairceas, *s.* Churlishness,
illiberality

Mi-shuaimhneach, *a.* Restless,
confused

Mi-shuaimhneas, *s.* Confusion,
restlessness

Mi-shùghmhor, *a.* Sapless, un-
juicy

Mi-shùrdail, *a.* Unactive, indo-
lent

Mi-shùrdalachd, *s.* Indolence, in-
activity

Miste, *a.* Worse

Mi-stéigheil, *a.* Unsteady, waver-
ing

Mistireadh, *a.* A cunning, alert,
designing fellow

Mi-stiùradh, *s.* Ill management

M

Mi-stiùrannan, *s.* Evil deeds, bad
intentions

Mi-stuama, *a.* Unchaste, immo-
derate, intemperate

Mi-stuamachd, *s.* Unchastness ;
intemperance

Mi-thàbhachdach, *a.* Silly, fee-
ble, weak ; mean

Mi-thaiceil, *a.* Feeble, silly, not
stout

Mi-thaingeil, *a.* Unthankful ; un-
grateful

Mi-thaingenlachd, *s.* Unthank-
fulness, ingratitude

Mi-thaitneach, *a.* Disagreeable,
unpleasant

Mi-thapaidh, *a.* Unalert, inac-
tive, sluggish

Mi-thapachd, *s.* Unalertness, in-
activity, sluggishness

Mi-tharbhach, *a.* Unprofitable,
unsubstantial

Mi-thogarrach, } *a.* Unwilling

Mi-thoileach, }

Mi-thoichte, *part.* Unsatisfied,
discontented

Mi-thuigseach, *a.* Senseless

Mithibh, *s. pl.* The vulgar, pea-
santry

Mithich, *ad.* Time, fit season

Mi-thlusail, *a.* Harsh, unfeeling,
void of affection

Mi-thròcaireach, *a.* Unmerciful

Mi-thruacanta, *a.* Incompassion-
ate

Mi-uasal, *a.* Ignoble, ungentle

Miùghaireachd, *s.* Penuriousness,
niggardliness

Mnàl, *s. pl.* Women, wives

Mnà'èalachd, *s.* Effeminacy

Mnaoi, *s.* Wife

Mnathan, *s. pl.* Wives

Mo, *pron.* My, mine

Mò, *pron.* Greater, greatest

Moch, *ad.* Early

Moch-éiridh, *ad.* Early rising

Moch-thràth, *ad.* Early morn-
ning

Mòiche, *comp.* Earlier
 Mòd, *s.* A court
 Modh, *s.* Manner, fashion, method, good breeding
 Modhail, *a.* Mannerly, courteous, well-bred
 Modhanach, *a.* Moral
 Modhannan, *s.* Manners, principles; means
 Modh-siolaich, *s.* A remnant left to produce more
 Mòg, *s.* A broad paw
 Mògach, *a.* Having paws
 Mògach, *a.* Shaggy
 Mògan, *s.* A hoggar
 Mògul, *s.* A husk, &c.
 Mòghar, *a.* Soft, mild; precise
 Moibleadh, *s.* Gnawing, half-chewing
 Mòid, Bòid, *s.* A vow
 Mòid, *comp.* Greater
 Mòidich, }
 Bòidich, } *v.* Swear
 Moighre, *s.* Bouncing, stout, handsome
 Moile, *s.* Hair matted together
 Moille, *s.* Delay
 Moilean, } *a.* A comely fat
 Moileanach, } child
 Moilteag, *a.* Comely; inclined to be lusty and low in stature
 Mòine, *s.* Peats, turf
 Moineagag, *s.* A pea, or bean, pod
 Moinig, *s.* Vain, boasting, trusting to
 Mòinteach, *s.* Moss
 Mòinteachail, *a.* Mossy, fennie, marshy
 Moire, *s.* The Virgin Mary
 Moireag, *s.* A small shell
 Mòisein, *s.* A mean dirty fellow
 Mòit, *s.* Nicety, sulkiness
 Mòiteil, *a.* Sulky, nice, pettish
 Mòitealachd; *s.* Niceness, pettish-ness

Mol, *v.* Praise, recommend
 Molt, *s.* A wedder
 Moladh, *s.* Praising
 Molam, *v.* I will praise
 Mòll, *s.* Chaff; station; frame
 Molltair, *s.* A mould, or frame to cast metal, &c. in
 Molltair, *s.* Moulter, mill dues
 Monadail, *a.* Hilly, mountainous
 Monadh, *s.* A mountain, a hill
 Monaghair, *s.* Murmuring noise
 Monaiseach, *a.* Slow, dull
 Monar, *s.* A diminutive person, or thing
 Monasg, *s.* Empty chaff, dross
 Mongach-mhear, *s.* Hemlock
 Monmhor, *s.* Murmur, uproar
 Mòr, *a.* Great, large; noble
 Mòr, *s.* Sarah, Marion
 Mòrachd, *s.* Greatness, majesty
 Mòralach, *a.* Magnificent, majestic
 Mòralachd, *s.* Magnificence
 Mòran, *a.* Many, a great number
 Mòr-chridheach, *a.* Magnanimous
 Mòr-chùis, *s.* State, grandeur
 Mòr-chùiseach, *a.* Stately, haughtily, high-minded
 Mòrdha, *a.* Excellent, eminent, magnificent
 Mòrdhail, *s.* A great convention, a parliament
 Mòr'ear, *s.* A lord
 Mòr'earachd, *s.* Lordship
 Mòr-fhaich, *s.* A salt marsh
 Mòr-fhairge, *s.* The ocean
 Mòr-fhlaithe, *s.* High nightinesses
 Mòr-fhlìodh, *s.* Masterwort
 Mòr-ghaisge, *s.* Great heroism
 Mòr-ghath, *s.* A fish spear
 Mòr-inntinneach, *a.* High-minded
 Mòrlanachd, *s.* Statute work done by tenants to their masters
 Mòr-luach, *a.* Valuable, precious

Mòr-leathtromach, *s.* Far advanced in pregnancy
 Mòr-mhaor, *s.* Lord Mayor, Lord High Constable
 Mòrnán, *s.* A little timber dish
 Mòr-roinn, *s.* A province
 Mort'ear athar no màthar, *a.* Parricide
 Mort-fhear, *a.* A murderer
 Mòr-sheisear, *a.* Seven
 Mòr-shluagh, *s.* An army or host
 Mortadh, *s.* Murder
 Mòr-thir, *s.* Main land, continent
 Mòr-uachdran, *s.* A Regent
 Mor-uaislean, *s.* Nobility
 Mòrurranta, *a.* Very bold, daring
 Mosach, *a.* Nasty, filthy
 Mosgan, *a.* Worm eaten, rotten
 Mosgail, *v.* Rouse, awake, stir up
 Mosgladh, *s.* Rousing, wakening
 Mosguinneach, *a.* Religiously inclined
 Mosradh, *s.* Coarse dalliance; brutality
 Mothaich, *v.* Feel, observe
 Mothachadh, *s.* Feeling, sensibility
 Mothachail, *a.* Sensible, observant
 Mòthar, *a.* Composed, sedate; slow moving
 Mòthar, *s.* A hollow loud noise
 Mùbran, *s.* Corn heated in the mow
 Muc, *s.* A sow; a perch
 Muc'ear, *s.* A swine herd
 Mucalachd, *s.* Swinishness
 Mucag, *s.* A hip
 Mucach, *a.* Swinish
 Muc-bhiorach, *s.* A porpoise
 Muc-bhlónag, *s.* Hogs-lard
 Muc-innis, *s.* An ancient name for Ireland

Muc-mhara, *s.* A whale
 Muc-shneachda, *s.* A snow ball
 Mùch, *v.* Suffocate; smother, press; extinguish
 Mùchadh, *s.* Suffocating, smothering; extinguishing
 Mùchadair, *s.* An extinguisher
 Mùchte, *part.* Suffocated, smothered; extinguished
 Mùgach, *a.* Snivelling
 Mùghadh, *s.* Changing
 Mùgh'teach, *a.* Fickle, changeable
 Muic-fheoil, *s.* Pork, bacon
 Mugha, *s.* Perish, decay
 Mùig, *s.* A gloomy surly appearance
 Mùigeachd, *s.* Surliness, churlishness
 Mùigeil, *a.* Gloominess, &c.
 Mùigein, *s.* A gloomy churlish wretch
 Muilcean, *s.* Gentian, baldmony, felwort
 Muile, *s.* Mull
 Muileach, *a.* A Mull-man
 Mnileag, *s.* A little frog
 Muile-mhàg, *s.* A frog
 Muileid, *s.* A mule
 Muileann, *s.* A mill
 Muilichinn, *s.* A sleeve
 Muilleán, the singular of chaff
 Muillear, *s.* A miller
 Muillearachd, *s.* The work of a miller
 Muillear-luaidh, *s.* A fuller
 Muilteag, *s.* A small red berry
 Muime, *s.* A step-mother, God-mother
 Muime-altrum, *s.* A dry nurse
 Muime-chìche, *s.* A nurse
 Muin, *v.* Teach, instruct
 Mùinear, *s.* A teacher
 Muin, *s.* The back
 Mùin, *v.* Pish, make water
 Muine, *s.* The redding
 Muineal, *s.* The neck
 Muinichill, *s.* A sleeve

Muing, *s.* A mane
 Muinghinn, *s.* Confidence, hope
 Muinghinneach, *a.* Confident, hopeful
 Muinntir, *s.* People; servants
 Muinntireach, *a.* A servant, a hireling
 Muinntearas, *s.* Servitude; engaged
 Muir, *s.* The sea, ocean
 Muir-bhrùchd, *s.* A high tide
 Muireach, *s.* Murdacus
 Mùreadh, *s.* Leprosy
 Muireall, *s.* Marion
 Muire-òigh, *s.* The Virgin Mary
 Muirichinn, *s.* Children
 Mùirn, *s.* Cheerfulness, delicateness
 Mùirneach, *a.* Cheerful, delicate
 Mùirneag, *s.* A cheerful young woman
 Muirsgian, *s.* Spout-fish
 Muiseal, *s.* A muzzle, a curb
 Mùiseag, *s.* Threatening
 Muir-thachdar, *s.* Sea-chance
 Mul, *s.* A conical heap; an axletree
 Mulad, *s.* Grief, sadness
 Muladach, *a.* Sad, grievous, mournful
 Mulachag, *s.* A cheese
 Mulachan, *s.* A cheese
 Mulan, *s.* A stack of corn or hay, a little hill

Mulanach, *a.* Full of lumps, or hillocks
 Mullach, *s.* Top, summit
 Mult, *see* Molt
 Mult-reithe, *s.* A ram
 Mu'n, *ad.* Before, ere
 Mùn, *s.* Urine, piss
 Munadh, *s.* A hill, *see* monadh
 Mùnadh, *s.* Education
 Munabluachaille, *s.* Allan-hawk, cormorant
 Munaran, *a.* Trifling, insignificant
 Mu'r, *ad.* If not
 Mùr, *s.* A palace; a tower; a hill; a fortification
 Muran, *s.* A kind of grass called bent
 Murcha, *s.* Murdoch
 Mùrlach, *s.* King's fish
 Mùrluinn, *s.* A kind of creel
 Murrach, *a.* Able, capable
 Murrachas, *s.* Superiority
 Murta, *s.* Murder
 Murt-fhear, *s.* A murderer
 Mùsg, *s.* Gore of the eyes
 Mùsgaeh, *a.* Full of gore
 Mùsgan, *s.* Hose fish
 Musuinn, *s.* Hubbub, confusion
 Mùtach, *a.* Thick, short and blunt
 Mùtan, *s.* A muff; thick glove; cover for a gun

N

NA, *ar.* The
 Na, *ad.* Not, than
 Na, sign of the part.
 Na, nar, *ad.* Let not
 Na, sign of the gen. Of
 'Na, *prep.* In
 Na, the *pl.* of the article
 Nàbuidh, *s.* Neighbour
 Nàbuidheachd, *s.* Neighbourhood
 Nach, Not ; an interrogative, and
 negative participle
 —Nàdur, *s.* Nature disposition,
 temper
 Nàdurra, *a.* Natural, good-natur-
 ed
 Naigheachd, *s.* News, tidings
 Nàile, *ad.* Indeed, truly
 Naimhdeil, *a.* Hostile, vicious
 Naimhdeanas, }
 Naimhdeas, } *s.* Enmity
 Naimhdean, *s. pl.* Enemies
 'Nàird, *ad.* Upward, up
 Nàire, *s.* Shame, disgrace, affront
 Naisg, *v.* Bind, make fast
 Naisgidh, *v.* Will bind
 Naisgte, *part.* Sealed, ty'd, bound
 Nall, *ad.* To this side, hither
 Nam, *con.* If
 Nàmh, *s.* Enemy
 Namhadach, *a.* Vicious, bitter
 Nàmhuid, *s.* Enemy
 Nan, nam, *conj.* If
 Naoi, *a.* Nine
 Naoidhean, *s.* Infant
 Naoidheanachd, *s.* Infancy
 Naoi-deug, *a.* Nineteen
 Naoimh, *s. pl.* Saints
 Naomh-dhìon, *s.* A sanctuary
 Naomh, *a.* Holy
 Naomh, *s.* A Saint
 Naomhachd, *s.* Holiness ; sanc-
 tification
 Naomhachadh, *s.* Sanctifying

Naomhaich, *v.* Sanctify
 Naomhaichte, *part.* Sanctified
 Naomh-choisrigeadh, *s.* Conse-
 cration
 Naomh-dheanamh, *s.* Canonizing
 Naomh-òran, *s.* An anthem
 Naomh-reachd, *s.* Holy law
 Naomh-shluagh, *s.* Holy people
 Naomh-thaisg, *s.* A vestry
 Naomh-thréigeach, *a.* An apos-
 tate
 Naomh-thréigsinn, *s.* Apostacy
 Naonar, *a.* Nine
 Nàr, *for* nàire, Shame
 Nàrach, *a.* Bashful
 Nàrachadh, *s.* Affronting
 Nàraich, *v.* Affront
 Nàraichte, *part.* Affronted
 Nas, *s.* A species of whitrat
 Nasg, *s.* A wooden collar, band ;
 a seal
 Nasgadh, *s.* Binding
 Nasguidh, *ad.* Gratis
 Nathair, *s.* A serpent, adder,
 viper
 Nathair-nimhe, *s.* A venomous
 serpent
 Nathrach, *gen.* Of a serpent
 Neach, *s.* A person, any one
 Neacol, *s.* Nicol
 Nead, *s.* Nest
 Neadacha, *s.* Nestling
 Neamh, *s.* Heaven
 Neamhaidh, *a.* Heavenly, divine
 Neamhnuid, *s.* A pearl
 Neapaigin, *s.* A napkin
 Nearachd, *a.* happy, lucky
 'Near, *s.* East
 'Near-dheas, South-east
 'Near-thuath, *s.* North-east
 Neart, *s.* Strength
 Neartmhor, *a.* Strong, powerful
 Neartachadh, *s.* Strengthening

Neartaich, *v.* Strengthen
 Neas, *s.* A weasel
 Neasgaid, *s.* A bile, an ulcer
 Neasgaideach, *a.* Ulcerous, full of biles
 Neo, A negative particle, and may be applied generally where the negative particle *Mi*, is applicable
 Neo, air neo, *ad.* Else, otherwise
 Neo-àdhmhor, *a.* Unfortunate, unsuccessful; unglorious
 Neo-aire, *s.* Inadvertence
 Neo-airidh, *a.* Unworthy, worthless
 Neo-aoibhin, *a.* Joyless, mournful
 Neo-aithreach, *a.* Impenitent
 Neo-bhàsmhor, *a.* Immortal
 Neo-bhàsmhoireachd, *s.* Immortality
 Neo-bheartaichte, *a.* Unyoked
 Neo-bheusach, *a.* Immodest, immoral
 Neo-bhlàsda, *a.* Tasteless, insipid, ill-tasted
 Neo-bhràthaireil, *a.* Unbrotherly
 Neo-brìgh, *v.* Contemn
 Neo-bhuairte, *a.* Undisturbed
 Neo-bhuan, *a.* Transitory, of short duration
 Neo-bhunailteach, *a.* Unsteady; unfixed
 Neo-chaochlaideach, *a.* Unchangeable, immutable
 Neo-charthannach, *a.* Uncharitable, unfriendly
 Neo-cheadaichte, *a.* Illicit, unlawful
 Neo-chealgach, *a.* Upright
 Neo-cheannsaichte, *a.* Unconquered
 Neo-chearbach, *a.* Neat, exact
 Neo-cheartaichte, *a.* Uncorrected
 Neo-chleachdach, *a.* Unaccustomed
 Neo-chiont, *s.* Innocence
 Neo-chiontach, *a.* Innocent

Neo-choireach, *a.* Inculpable, not guilty
 Neo-choimheach, *a.* Kind, affable, not surly
 Neo-choimhicheas, *s.* Affability, complacency
 Neo-chlaon, } *a.* Im-
 Neo-chlaon-bhreitheach, } partial
 Neo-chlaon-bhreitheachd, *s.* Impartiality
 Neo-choimeasgta, *a.* Unmixed
 Neo-choisrigte, *a.* Unconsecrated
 Neo-chothromach, *a.* Unjust
 Neo-chrìochnach, *a.* Infinite
 Neo-chiànteach, *a.* Uncertain, precarious
 Neo-chiallach, *a.* Foolish
 Neo-chomasach, *a.* Unable, impotent
 Neo-chnuasaichte, *a.* Indigested
 Neo-chòmhnard, *a.* Uneven, not level
 Neo-chomhairlichte, *a.* Unadvised
 Neo-chràbhach, *a.* Irreligious, impious
 Neo-chreideach, *as* Unbeliever
 Neo-chombanta, *a.* Insociable
 Neo-dhàicheil, *a.* Unhandsome
 Neo-dhiadhaidh, *a.* Ungodly
 Neo-dhileas, *a.* Unfaithful, unrelated
 Neo-dhìllseachd, *s.* Unfaithfulness
 Neo-dhiongmhalta, *a.* Insufficient
 Neo-dhiong'altachd, *s.* Insufficiency
 Neo-dhleasnach, *a.* Undutiful
 Neo-dhùrachd, *s.* Negligence, insincerity
 Neo-dhùrachdach, *a.* Negligent, insincere
 Neo-dhuineil, *a.* Unmanly
 Neo-dhuinealachd, *s.* Unmanliness
 Neo-eagallach, *a.* Fearless, unappalled
 Neo-eifeachd, *s.* Inefficiency

Neo-eifeachdach, *a.* Ineffectual
 Neo-éisleanach, *a.* Healthy, sound, spirited
 Neo-ealanta, *a.* Inartificial
 Neo-eolach, *a.* Ignorant, unacquainted
 Neo-fhaicinneach, *a.* Invisible
 Neo-fhallain, *a.* Unsound, unhealthy
 Neo-fheumail, *a.* Needless, unnecessary
 Neo-fhiosrach, *a.* Unknowing, ignorant
 Neo-fhìrinneach, *a.* Unrighteous, disengenuous
 Neo-fhòghluimte, *a.* Unlearned, illiterate
 Neo-fhoisneach, *a.* Restless
 Neo-fhonnmbhor, *a.* Unharmious
 Neo-fhreasdalach, *a.* Improvident
 Neo-fhurasda, *a.* Difficult
 Neo-fhuras, *s.* Impatience
 Neo-fhurasach, *a.* Impatient
 Neo-ghealtach, *a.* Bold, unpalled, intrepid
 Neo-gheimnidh, *a.* Unchaste, intemperate
 Neo-gheimni'eachd, *s.* Incontinence, intemperance
 Neo ghlan, *a.* Unclean; impure
 Neo-ghloine, *s.* Uncleaness, impurity, pollution
 Neo-ghnàthach, *a.* Unusual
 Neo-ghnàthaichte, *a.* Uncommon, extraordinary
 Neo-ghoirtichte, *a.* Unleavened
 Neo-ghrasmhor, *a.* Ungracious
 Neo-iogarra, *a.* Haughty, arrogant
 Neo-iomchuidh, *a.* Improper, unfit
 Neo-iomlan, *a.* Imperfect, incomplete
 Neo-iòmlaineachd, *s.* Imperfection
 Neo-ionann, *a.* Unequal

Neo-ionmhuinn, *a.* Unbeloved; not lovely
 Neo-innleachdach, *a.* Unartful
 Neo-laghail, *a.* Illegal, unlawful
 Neo-laghalachd, *s.* Illegality, unlawfulness
 Neo-làthaireach, *a.* Absent
 Neo-leasaichte, *a.* Uncorrected
 Neo-lochdach, *a.* Innocent, inoffensive
 Neo-loisgeach, *a.* Not keen, asbestine
 Neo-luchdaich, *v.* Disburden
 Neo-luchdaichte, *a.* Disburdened
 Neo-mhealltach, *a.* Undeceiving
 Neo-mheangail, *a.* Unblemished
 Neo-mheasarra, *a.* Intemperate; immense
 Neo-mheasarrachd, *s.* Intemperance; excess
 Neo-mhearachdach, *a.* Unerring
 Neo-mheata, *a.* Bold, stout, daring
 Neo-mhisgeach, *a.* Sober, not drunk
 Neo-mhothachail, *a.* Insensible
 Neo-mhothachadh, *s.* Insensibility, stupidity
 Neo-onarach, *a.* Ignoble, mean
 Neo-phòiteil, *a.* Sober, abstemious
 Neo-rannphàirteach, *a.* Incommunicable
 Neo-riaghailteach, *a.* Irregular, heteroclite
 Neo-sgeaduich, *v.* Undress, undress
 Neo-shaillte, *a.* Unseasoned
 Neo-shalach, *a.* Undeified, clean
 Neo-shanntach, *a.* Uncovetous
 Neo-shàruichte, *a.* Unharassed
 Neo-sheasmhach, *a.* Unsteady, unstable
 Neo-sgeaduichte, *a.* Undressed, undressed
 Neo-sgarail, *a.* Inseparable
 Neo-sgàthach, *a.* Undaunted

Neo-sgithichte, *a.* Unwearied
 Neo-sheargte, *a.* Undecayed
 Neo-shocrach, *a.* Unsteady, un-
 quiet
 Neo-shoilleir, *a.* Indistinct, not
 clear
 Neo-shoilleireachd, *s.* Indistinct-
 ness
 Neo-shoìrbheachail; *a.* Unsuc-
 cessful
 Neo-shoìrbheachadh, *s.* Unsuc-
 cessfulness
 Neo-sholarach, *a.* Improvident
 Neo-shòlasach, *a.* Unjoyful,
 mournful
 Neo-shònraichtè, *a.* Indefinite
 Neo-thàbhachd; *s.* Futility
 Neo-thàbhachdach, *a.* Silly,
 feeble, weak, futile
 Neo-thabhairteach, *a.* Niggard-
 ly, not liberal
 Neo-thairbhe, *s.* Unprofitable-
 ness
 Neo-thaitneach, *a.* Disagreeable
 Neo-tharbhach, *a.* Unprofitable,
 fruitless
 Neo-thearuichte, *a.* Insecure
 Neo-thearuìnteachd, *s.* Insecurity
 Neo-thimchioll-ghearradh, *s.* Un-
 circumcision
 Neo-thimchioll-ghearrte, *a.* Un-
 circumcised
 Neo-thoileach, *a.* Unwilling
 Neo-thoilealachd, *a.* Stubborn-
 ness
 Neo-thoilichte, *a.* Dissatisfied
 Neo-thoilfinneach, *a.* Undeserv-
 ing
 Neo-thoirteil, *a.* Indifferent
 Neo-thoirt-fainear, *s.* Inattention,
 inconsiderateness
 Neo-thoirt-fainearach, *a.* Inat-
 tentive, inconsiderate
 Neo-thorrach, *a.* Unfruitful
 Neo-thorraichead, *s.* Unfertility
 Neo-thràthail, *a.* Late, unsea-
 sonable

Neo-thràigheach, *a.* Inexhaust-
 ible
 Neo-thrèdraichte, *a.* Undirected
 Neo-thròcaireach, *a.* Unmerciful
 Neo-thruacanta, *a.* Uncompas-
 sionate
 Neo-thruaillidh, *a.* Incorruptible,
 undefiled
 Neo-thruaill'eachd, *s.* In corrup-
 tion
 Neo-thruaillichte, *a.* Unadulter-
 ated, undefiled
 Neo-thuigseach, *a.* Senseless
 Neo-thuiteamach, *a.* Infallible
 Neo-ualach, *a.* Humble, unam-
 bitious
 Neo-uasal, *a.* Ignoble, mean
 Neo-uireasbhuidheach, *a.* Un-
 needy, not poor
 Neo-ullamh, *a.* Unprepared
 Neo-urchaideach, *a.* Quiet, harm-
 less
 Neoil, *s. pl.* Clouds
 Neoni, *ad.* A mere nothing, very
 little
 Neul, *s.* A cloud
 Neul, *s.* Trance, swoon, colour
 Neulach, *a.* Cloudy
 Neuladair, *s.* An astrologer
 Neular, *a.* Well-coloured
 Nì, *s.* A thing
 Nì, *s.* Cattle, substance
 Nì, *ad.* Not
 Nì bheil, *ad.* It is not
 Nì h-eadh, *ni h-e, ad.* Nay, it is
 not so
 Nì 'd, for *ni iad*, They will do
 Nìall, *s.* Neil
 'Niar, *a.* West
 'Niar-dheas, *s.* South-west
 'Niar-thuath, *s.* North-west
 Nigh, *v.* Wash
 Nigheadh, } *s.* Washing
 Nigheadaireachd, }
 Nighean, *s.* A daughter, a dam-
 sel

Nighn'ag, *s.* A little girl
 Nighte, *part.* Washed
 Ni'm, for *ni mi*, I will do,
 make
 Nimh, *s.* Poison, venom
 Nimhneach, *a.* Poisonous, ven-
 omous
 Nionag, *s.* A little girl
 Nior, *ad.* Not
 Nios, a nios, *ad.* Coming up
 Nis, *ad.* Now
 Ni's mò, *comp.* Greater
 Ni's fearr, *comp.* Better
 Nitear, *v.* It will be done
 Nithe, *s. pl.* Things
 No, *conj.* Or
 An nochd, *ad.* To night
 Nochd, *s.* Nakedness
 Nochd, *v.* Declare, shew
 Nochdam, *v.* I will declare
 Nochdte, *part.* Naked, expos-
 ed
 Nodha, nuadh, *a.* New
 Noin, tra noin, *s.* Noon-tide
 Nòisin, *s.* Trifles, things of little
 value

Nollaig, *s.* Christmas
 Nòs, *s.* Custom, habit, ceremony;
 first milk after calving
 Nòsachd, *a.* Ceremonial, &c.
 Nòsar, *a.* Juicy, sappy; fine
 Feur-nòsar, *s.* Fine sweet grass
 Nuadh, *a.* New
 Nuadarra, *a.* Sour, sulky,
 angry
 Nuadhaich, *v.* Renew
 Nuadhaichte, *part.* Renewed
 Nuadh-bhrioghaich, *v.* Transub-
 stantiate
 Nuadh-bhrioghachadh, *s.* Tran-
 substantiating
 Nuadh-bhrioghachd, *s.* Transub-
 stantiation
 'Nuair, an uair, *ad.* When
 Nuallan, } *s.* Lowing; a loud
 Nuallanaich, } soft sound
 Nuas, a nuas, *ad.* Coming down,
 from above
 Nuimhir, *s.* Number
 Nunn, null, *ad.* to the other
 side
 An uraidh, *ad.* Last year

O

O ! Och ! *interj.* O ! Oh !
 alas

O, *prep.* From, from whence ;
 since

Ob, *v.* Refuse, deny

Obadh, *s.* Refusal, denial

Obainn, *a.* Rash, hasty

Obair, *s.* Work, labour

Obair-a's-anabharr, *s.* Supere-
 rogation

Obair-cheardail, *s.* An engine

Obair-ghloine, *s.* Glass work

Obair-ghréis, *s.* Embroidery

Obair-lionain, *s.* Network

Obair-shnáthaide, *s.* Needle-
 work

Obair-theine, *s.* Fire-work

Obair-uchd, *s.* Breast-work

Obair-uisge, *s.* A water-engine

Oban, *s.* A small bay

Obann, *a.* Quick, soon

Ob-ob-agaich, *s.* Confused anxie-
 ty

Obhòu, *interj.* A note of excla-
 mation

Ocar, *s.* Usury

Ocar-fhear, *s.* An usurer

Ochain, *interj.* Alas

Ochain nan och, *interj.* Alas and
 well-a-day

l Ochd, *a.* Eight

Ochdamh, *a.* Eighth

Ochd-deug, *a.* Eighteen

Ochdnar, *a.* Eight in number

Ocrach, acrach, *a.* Hungry

Ocras, acras, *s.* Hunger

Ochd-shlisneach, *a.* Octagon

Odhan, adhan, *s.* Froth

Odhanach, *a.* Frothy

Odhar, *a.* Pale, dun

Ofrail, *v.* Offer

Ofrail, *s.* Offering

Og, *a.* Young *ingr.*

Oganach, *s.* A youth

Ogail, *a.* Youthful

Ogalachd, *s.* Youthfulness

Og-bhean, *s.* A young woman

Ogham, *s.* Polygraphy

Oghran, *s.* Brother to St. Co-
 lumbus

Oglach, *s.* A hero ; man-servant

Ban-oglach, *s.* A maid-servant,
 hand-maid

Og-losgann, *s.* A tad-pole

Ogluidh, *a.* Dismal, gloomy, aw-
 ful

Ogluidheachd, *s.* Gloominess, &c.

Og-mhaduinn, *s.* Dawning

Oibre, *s. pl.* Works *opera*

Oibreachadh, *s.* Working

Oibrich, *v.* Work

Oibriche, *s.* A workman

Oibrichte, *part.* Wrought

Oich, *see* Och

Oide, *s.* A step-father

Oide-baistidh, *s.* God-father

Oid'-ionnsaich, *s.* An instruc-
 ter

Oide-sgoile, *s.* A school-master

Oideas, *s.* Instruction

Oidhche, *s.* Night, evening

Oidhre, *s.* Ice

Oidheam, *s.* A book ; a slight ink-
 ling of a thing, idea

Oidheamach, *a.* Tractable ; ideal

Oidhearp, *s.* Attempt

Oidhearpach, *a.* Endeavouring
 Oifig, *s.* Office
 Oifigeach, *s.* Officer
 Oige, *s.* Youth
 Oigeach, *s.* A stallion
 Oige, *comp.* Younger
 Oig-fhear, *s.* A young man
 Oigh, *s.* A virgin, a maid
 Oigheannach, *s.* A thistle
 Oigh-cheol, *s.* Virginals
 Oighre, *s.* An heir
 Oighreachd, *s.* Inheritance, estate
 Oighreag, *s.* A mountain strawberry, cloud-berry
 Oighrig, *s.* Euphan
 Oigridh, *s. pl.* Youth, youngsters
 Oil, } *v.* Teach, train
 Oileanaich, }
 Oilean, *s.* Teaching, nurture
 Oilbheum, *s.* Offence, reproach
 Oilbheumachd, *s.* Scandalizing
 Oilean, *s.* Island; instruction
 Oilthreach, *a.* A pilgrim
 Oilthreachd, *s.* Pilgrimage, so-journing
 Oil-tigh, *s.* A school-house, academy, college
 Oillt, *s.* Terror, horror, dread
 Oillteacha, *s.* Struck with horror, &c.
 Oiltealachd, *s.* Ugliness
 Oillteil, *a.* Ugly, fearful, terrible, dreadful
 Oineach, *s.* Mercy, pity; liberality
 Oinid, *s.* An idiot
 Oinideach, *a.* Foolish
 Oir, *conj.* For, because
 Oir, *s.* A hem or border
 Oir, *s.* ear, soir, *s.* The East
 Oirbh, for *air sibh*, Upon you
 Oirchios, *s.* An act of charity, bounty; fit, proper
 Oirchiosach, *a.* Needy, in want; charitable
 Oirde, *s.* A piece or junt

Oirdheirc, *a.* Excellent, illustrious
 Oirdheirceas, *s.* Excellence
 Oir-ghreus, *s.* Embroidery
 Oirleach, *s.* Inch
 Oirne, for *air sinne*, On us
 Oirthir, *s.* Coast
 Oiseach, *s.* A foolish woman
 Oisealachd, *s.* Foolishness
 Oisian, *s.* The famous Celtic Poet, Fingal's son
 Oisinn, *s.* A corner
 Oiteag, *s.* A gentle blast of wind
 Oiteagach, *a.* Blasty
 Oitir, *s.* A bank or ridge in the sea
 Ol, *v.* Drink
 Ol, *s.* Drinking *inf. 3^d*
 Oladh, *s.* Oil, ointment
 Oladh-bàis, *s.* Extreme unction
 Olaidh, *v.* I will drink
 Olann, *s.* Wool
 Olar, *a.* Given to drunkenness
 Olc, *a.* Bad, evil, wicked
 Olcas, *s.* Naughtiness, badness
 Olla, *a.* Woolen
 Ollabhar, *s.* A great army
 Olladh, *s.* A doctor, a learned man
 Olladh-diadhachd, *s.* Doctor of Divinity
 Olladh-lagha, *s.* Doctor of law
 Olladh-leighis, *s.* Doctor of physic
 Ollanaich, *v.* Prepare
 Ollanachd, *s.* Preparing the dead for interment; burying
 Ollanaichte, *part.* Prepared
 Oll-dreag, *s.* Funeral pile
 Omar, *s.* Amber
 Onfha, *s.* The rage of the sea, tempest
 Onfhach, *a.* Raging, tempestuous
 Onarach, *a.* Honourable
 Onaraich, *v.* Honour you

Onaraichte, *part.* Honoured
Onnachon, *s.* An ensign, a standard
Onoir, *s.* Honour, respect
Or, *s.* Gold
Oradh, *s.* Gilding
Orag, *s.* A sheaf of corn
Oran, *s.* A song
Oranaich, *s.* A songster
Oran molaigh do Dhia, *s.* Hal-
 lelujah
Or-bhuadhach, *a.* Nobly, vic-
 torious
Or-bhuidh, *a.* Yellow, like gold
Orc, *s.* A whale; the cramp
Or-cheard, *s.* Goldsmith
Or-chùl, *s.* Yellow hair
Or-ghruagach, *a.* Yellow haired
Or-mhèin, *s.* Gold ore
Ord, *s.* A hammer
Ordag, *s.* A thumb, a toe
Ordan, *s.* A small hammer
Orducha, *s.* Commanding, ap-
 pointing
Ordugh, *s.* A decree, command,
 order
Orduich, *v.* Command, order
Orduichte, *part.* Commanded,
 stated, appointed
Or-loinneach, *a.* Highly elegant,
 very becoming
Orm, for, *air mi*, Upon me
Ormsa, for, *air mise*, On or upon
 myself
Orra, *prep.* On them, on her
Orrachdan, *a.* Lonely

Orrais, *s.* Squeamishness
Orraiseach, *a.* Squeamish
Or-sheudan, *s.* Jewels of gold
Ort, for, *air tu*, Upon you
Os, *s.* A deer
Os, *prep.* Above
Osag, *s.* A breeze of wind
Os-aird, *ad.* Openly
Osan, *s.* Hose
Os-barr, *ad.* Besides, moreover
Oscar, *s.* The son of Ossian
Oscach, *a.* Eminent, superior
Oscarra, *a.* Loud, energetic; bold,
 intrepid
Os-ceann, *prep.* Above
Os-iosal, *ad.* Privately, quietly
Osd-thigh, *s.* An inn
Osd-fhear, *s.* Innkeeper
Osnach, *s.* Carrion
Osnadh, }
Osann, } *s.* A sigh, a groan
Oснаich, *s.* Groaning, groans,
 sighing
Oснаichean, *s. pl.* Strong blasts
 of wind
Ospag, }
Osmag, } *s.* Sob
Ospagail, }
Osmagail, } *s.* Sobbing
Othail, *s.* Hurry, hubub
Othaisg, *s.* A year old sheep, a
 hog
Othan, *s.* The froth of boiled
 milk or whey
Otrach, *s.* A dung-hill
Otrach, *s.* Filth, dirt, ordure

P

PABHAIL, *s.* A pavement
Pachc, *s.* A pack
Pachcair, *s.* A padler
Pachcachadh, *s.* Packing
Padhadh, *s.* Thirst
Paidhir, *s.* A pair
Pàdruig, *s.* Patrick
Paidir, *s.* Paternoster, the Lord's prayer
Paidirean, *s.* A string of beads, a necklace
Pailleart, *s.* A stroke with the open hand
Pàlliun, *s.* A tent, booth, hut, tabernacle
Pailt, *a.* Abundant, plentiful
Pailteas, *s.* Abundance, plenty
Paineachas, *s.* Penalty, a fine
Painntir, *s.* A snare, gin
Painntirich, *v.* Ensnare, entangle
Painntireach, *a.* That ensnareth
Painntireachd, *s.* Ensnaring, entanglement
Paipair, *s.* Paper
Pàirc, *s.* An enclosure
Pàircich, *v.* Enclose
Pairilis, *s.* Palsy
Pàirt, *s.* A share, portion
Pàirteach, *a.* Having a share, partner
Pàirteachadh, *s.* Sharing, dividing
Pairt-fhear, *s.* A partner
Pàisde, *s.* A child
Paisgte, *part.* Swaddled; rolled, enwrapped; shrouded
Pàit, *s.* A hump
Pàiteach, *a.* Humpy
Pàiteach, *a.* Thirsty

Pàpa, *s.* The Pope
Pàpanach, *s.* A papist
Papanachd, *s.* Popery
Partan, *s.* A crab-fish
Pasgadh, *s.* Binding; bound
Pasgan, *s.* A bundle
Peacach, *a.* Sinful
Pèacach, *a.* Neat, fine, showy
Peacadh, *s.* Sin
Peacadh-gine, *s.* Original sin
Peacadh-gniomha, *s.* Actual sin
Peacadh-beag, *s.* Piccadillo
Peacadh-so-lagha, *s.* Venial sin
Peacadh-an-aghaidh 'n Spioraid Naoimh, *s.* Sin against the Holy Ghost
Peacadh-collaidh, *s.* Incestuous sin
Pèa'-choileach, *s.* A peacock
Pèa'-chearc, *s.* A pea-hen
Pealaid, *s.* A bare sheep's skin
Peallach, *a.* Matted
Peallach, *s.* Matting
Peallag, *s.* Coarse harness; an ill dressed girl, &c.
Peanas, *s.* Punishment
Peanas-cagluis, *s.* Church censure
Peanasacha, *s.* Punishing, tormenting
Peanasaich, *v.* Punish, torture
Peann, *s.* A writing pen
Pèarlunn, *s.* Fine linen or muslin; gauze
Pearsa, *s.* Person
Pearsona, *a.* Personable
Peas-ghaduiche, *s.* A cut purse
Peasair, *s.* Pease
Peasair-cach, *s.* Tares, vetches

Peasair-luch, *s.* Lentils
 Peasan, *s.* An impudent person
 Peasanach, *s.* Petulant
 Peasanachd, *s.* Petulance
 Peasg, *s.* A notch, gash
 Peasgach, *a.* Gashy
 Peic, *s.* A peck
 Peighinn, *s.* A penny
 Peighinn-rioghail, *s.* Penny-royal
 Peileir, *s.* A bullet, a ball
 Peileir-tàirneanaich, *s.* Thunder-bolt
 Peilisteir, *s.* Quoits, penny-stone
 Peillichd, *s.* Any very thick coarse cloth
 Peillichdeach, *a.* Clumsy, thick
 Peirceall, *s.* Jaw-bone
 Peircleach, *a.* Thin-faced
 Pian, *s.* Pain, torment
 Pianadh, *s.* Tortmenting, teasing, vexing
 Piantachail, *a.* Vexatious; painful
 Pic, *s.* Pitch
 Pic, *s.* A pike
 Pigh'aid, *s.* A magpie
 Pigh'aideach, *a.* Like a magpye
 Pigeadh, *s.* An earthen pitcher, &c.
 Pill, Till, *v.* Turn, return
 Pill, *s.* A sheet
 Pill-chuir, *s.* Sowing sheet
 Pilleam, *v.* I will turn
 Pillear, *v.* Shall be turned
 Pill-thugam, *v.* Return to me
 Pillein, *s.* A saddle, a pack-saddle-cloth
 Pinneadh, *s.* A pin, peg
 Pinneachadh, *s.* Pinning
 Pinnt, *s.* A pint
 Piseach, *s.* Issue; good luck, blessing
 Piob, *s.* A pipe
 Piob-mhòr, *s.* A great bag-pipe
 Piob-bheag, *s.* A small pipe
 Piobaire, *s.* A piper
 Piobaireachd, *s.* Pipe music; a march tune; piping

Piobán, *s.* A small tube, a reed
 Piob-shionnaich, *s.* A pipe blown with bellows
 Piob-thaosgaidh, *s.* A pump
 Piob-uisge, *s.* A conduit pipe
 Pìoc, *v.* Pick
 Pìocadh, *s.* Picking
 Pìocaid, *s.* A mattock
 Pìollach, *a.* Neat, trim; hairy
 Pioraid, *s.* A hat, a head-cap
 Piorra, *s.* A blast, a squall
 Pìos, *s.* A silver cup for drinking
 Piuthar, *s.* Sister
 Piutharail, *a.* Sisterly
 Plàcaid, *s.* A close timber dish
 Plàigh, *s.* Plague, pestilence
 Plàigheil, *a.* Infectious, contagious
 Plaide, *s.* A blanket, a plaid
 Plaid-luidhe, *s.* Ambush
 Plaosg, *s.* A shell or husk
 Plaosgach, *a.* Shelly, husky
 Plaosgadh, *s.* Hulling, uncovering; a glimmering light
 Plàsd, *s.* A plaster
 Plàsd'ear, *s.* A plaisterer
 Plàsdadh, *s.* Plaistering
 Platha, *s.* A glance, twinkling
 Pleadhag, *s.* A dibble, a paddle
 Pleadhan, *s.* A little oar, &c.
 Pleadhanachd, *s.* Rowing with a little oar; digging
 Pleòdar, feòdar, *s.* Pewter
 Pìoc, *s.* A stick with a thick round end
 Pìocach, *a.* Turgid, full-faced
 Pìoc-chùl-teallach, *s.* A junt of wood for the back of the fire
 Plodadh, *s.* Floating
 Plodanachd, *s.* Paddling
 Ploidhisg, *s.* A dult, a booby
 Ploidhisgeach, *a.* Dultish, stupid
 Pìosg, *s.* Life, breath, throb
 Pìosgail, } *s.* Panting, sob-
 Pìosgartaich, } ing, throbbing
 Plubraich, *s.* Plunging

Pluc, *s.* The rot in sheep; a knot; a bunch
 Plucach, *a.* Pimply; knotty
 Pluc-mhail'each, *a.* Beetle-browed
 Plùchadh, *s.* Pressing, squeezing
 Pluic, *s.* A cheek
 Pluiceach, *a.* Blub-cheeked
 Plumbais, *s.* Plumbs
 Plundrainn, *s.* Plunder, pillage, spoil
 Plùr, (min-mhin,) *s.* Flour-meal
 Plùrain, *s.* A flower, a nosegay
 Plùraineach, *a.* Abounding in flowers
 Pobull, *s.* People
 Pòcadh, *s.* A bag
 Pòcadh, *s.* A pocket; swelled
 Pòg, *s.* A kiss
 Pògadh, *s.* Kissing
 Pògan, *s.* Kisses
 Poit, *s.* A pot
 Pòit, *s.* Drinking
 Pòitear, *s.* A drunkard
 Pòitearachd, *s.* Drinking to excess
 Poll, *s.* Mire, filth, gutters
 Poll-dàmhair, *s.* Rutting place of the deer
 Poll-eisg, *s.* A fish-pond
 Pollaire, *s.* Nostrils
 Poll-marcachd, *s.* A road for ships
 Pong, *s.* Point
 Pongail, *s.* Distinct
 Pònair, *s.* Beans
 Pònair-fhrangach, *s.* French-beans
 Pòr, *s.* Seed of any kind
 Port, *s.* A ferry; a tune
 Rì port, *a.* Wind bound
 Port'ear, *s.* A ferryman
 Portaireachd, *s.* Ferrying
 Pòs, *v.* Marry
 Pòsadh, *s.* Marrying

Pòsda, *part. a.* Married
 Post, *s.* A pillar
 Postadh, *s.* Trampling
 Prabach, *a.* Unneat, ravelled, dishevelled
 Prab-shuileach, *a.* Blear-eyed
 Pràbar, *s.* Rabble
 Prainnseag, }
 Taigeis, } A haggis
 Praiseach, *s.* A pot; a lewd woman
 Pràmh, *s.* A sleep, a slumber
 Pràmhail, *a.* Sorrowful, disheartened
 Prasgan, *s.* A flock; a mob
 Preas, *s.* A bush; a wrinkle
 Preasach, *a.* Wrinkled; bushy
 Preasan, *s.* Bushes; good-will offering
 Preas-arnach, *s.* Shrubbery
 Preas-nan-dearc, *s.* A berry-bush
 Preas-nan-ròs, *s.* A rose-bush
 Priobaid, *s.* A trifle
 Priobaidean, *s. pl.* Triffles
 Primidil, *s.* Firstlings
 Priobadh, *s.* Winking
 Priomh, *s.* Chief, prime
 Priomhachd, *s.* The source
 Priomh-athair, *s.* A patriarch
 Priomh-chiall, *s.* Great wisdom
 Priomh-chleireach, *s.* Chief clerk
 Priomh-dhraoidh, *s.* Arch-druid
 Priomh-eaglais, *s.* Primitive church
 Priomh-easbuig, *s.* Archbishop
 Priomh-fhàidh, *s.* Chief prophet
 Priomh-laoch, *s.* A first rate hero
 Priomh-sheol, *s.* Mainsail
 Priomh-thùs, *s.* Original
 Priomh-uachdaran, *s.* Chief ruler
 Priomh-ùghdar, *s.* The original author
 Prionnsa, *s.* A prince
 Prionnsail, *a.* Princely
 Priosun, *s.* A prison
 Priosanach, *s.* A prisoner
 Pris, *s.* Price, value

Priseil, *a.* Precious
 Preisein, *s.* A little bush
 Proghan, *s.* Dregs of any thing
 Proinn, *s.* A meal of meat
 Proinn-lann, *s.* A dining room
 Pròiseil, *a.* Proud, nice, ceremonious
 Pròiscalachd, *s.* Pride, niceness
 Pronn, *v.* Bruise, pound
 Pronn, *s.* Smooth, pounded
 Pronnadh, *s.* Pounding, breaking
 Pronnan, }
 Pronn-bhiadh, } *s.* Fragments
 Pronn-ghloir, *s.* Whispering
 Pronndal, *s.* Low noise
 Pronnusg, *s.* Brimstone
 Prop, *s.* A support, a pillar
 Propadh, *s.* Supporting
 Propanach, *a.* Stripling
 Prosnan, *s.* A company, a band
 Pubull, *s.* A tabernacle, a tent
 Pucaid, *s.* A pimple
 Pudhar, *s.* Hurt, harm, a sore
 Pùic, *s.* A bribe
 Pùiceach, *a.* Receiving or giving bribes

Puinsion, *s.* Poison
 Puisionach, *a.* Poisonous
 Puirt, *s.* *pl.* Tunes; harbours; gun-holes
 Puist, *s.* *pl.* Pillars
 Pulag, *s.* A round stone, &c.
 Punnan, *s.* A sheaf of corn
 Pung, *s.* An article, a point
 Pùngail, *a.* Distinct, exact
 Pungalachd, *s.* Distinctness, exactness
 Punnd, *s.* A pound
 Punnd-sasunnach, *s.* A pound sterling
 Punntain, } *s.* Benumbing, starv-
 Funntain, } ing with cold
 Purgadoir, *s.* Purgatory
 Purgaid, *s.* A purge, a dose of physic
 Purradh, } *s.* Pushing, a push
 Putadh, }
 Pùrr, *v.* Push
 Pus, *s.* A lip
 Pusach, *s.* Thick-lipped
 Putag, *s.* An oar pin

R

RABACH, *a.* Litigious
 Ràbaire, *s.* A litigious
 troublesome fellow
 Rabh, robh, *v.* Was
 Rabhadar, *v.* They were
 Rabhadh, *s.* Caution, warning;
 hint
 Rabhan, *s.* Rhapsody
 Ràcadal, *s.* Horse radish
 Ràcaire, *s.* An impertinent pratt-
 ler
 Ràcaireachd, *s.* Impertinence;
 romance
 Rach, *v.* Go
 Racham, *v.* I will go
 Rachadh, *v.* Let him go; going
 Ràchgan, *s.* A rake
 Radan, *s.* A rat
 Ràdh, *s.* A saying, a speech
 Rag, *a.* Stiff
 Rag-bheartach, *a.* Perverse,
 stubborn
 Rag-mhuinealach, *a.* Stiffnecked
 Ragach, *a.* Full of rags
 Ragaire, *s.* A villain, a deceiver,
 a rogue
 Ragaireachd, *s.* Violence, deceit-
 fulness
 Raibeard, *s.* Robert
 Ràichd, *s.* Impertinence, idle
 prattling
 Ràichdeil, *a.* Impertinent; im-
 portunate
 Ràidhe, *s.* A quarter, three
 months
 Ràidheil, *a.* Quarterly, once a
 quarter
 Ràideil, *a.* Cunning, sly, artful

O

Ràidealachd, Cunningness, sly-
 ness, artfulness
 Ràimh, *s. pl.* Oars
 Raineach, *s.* Ferns, brakens
 Raineachail, *a.* Ferny
 Ràinig, *v.* Reached
 Rainig iad, *v.* They reached
 Rainn, *gen.* of rann, Of a verse
 Ràiteachas, *s.* Boasting, pride,
 arrogance
 Ràiteachail, *a.* Arrogant, boast-
 ful, prideful
 Ràith, *s.* An appeal; an umpire
 Ràmh, *s.* An oar
 Ràmhachd, *s.* Rowing
 Ràmhaiche, *s.* A rower
 Ràmh-long, *s.* A galley
 Ràn, *s.* A loud roar, a squeal
 Rànaich, *a.* Squealing, roaring
 Rann, *s.* A verse, a stanza, poem
 Rannach, *a.* Distributive
 Rannachd, *s.* Versifying; metre
 Rannadh, *s.* Bringing to a point,
 sharpening
 Rannaiche, *s.* A rhymers, a poet;
 a songster
 Ranntachd, *s.* Poetry; jurisdiction
 Rann-phàirt, *s.* Participation
 Rann-phàirteachadh, *s.* Commu-
 nicating
 Rann-phàirteachail, *a.* Commu-
 nicable
 Rann-phàirtich, *v.* Communicate,
 impart
 Rannsuchadh, *s.* Searching;
 rumaging
 Rannsuich, *v.* Search, rumage;
 seek
 Raod, rud, *s.* A thing

Raod-eigin, } *s.* Something
 Rud-eigin, }
 Raoichd, *s.* A roar, bellow
 Raoichdich, *a.* Roaring, bellow-
 ing
 Raoir, *s.* Yesternight
 Raon, *s.* A field, a plain
 Ràpach, *a.* Noisy ; slovenly
 Ràpaire, *s.* A noisy slovenly fel-
 low
 Ràpal, *s.* Noise, bustle
 Ras, *s.* A shrub
 Rasach, *a.* Shrubby
 Ras-chrann, *s.* A shrub-tree
 Ras-chrannach, *a.* Shrubbery
 Ràsan, *s.* A discordant sound
 Ràsanach, *a.* Discordant
 Ràsda, *s.* A rake
 Ràsdaidh, *s.* Raking, gathering
 Ràsdaidh-ghead, *s.* A hand-harrow,
 or rake
 Rath, *s.* Good luck, prosperity
 Rathail, } *a.* Prosperous, for-
 Rathmhor, } tunate
 Ratreut, *s.* Retreat
 Ré, *s.* The moon
 Rè, *s.* Space of time, duration
 Reachd, *s.* Law, statute, ordi-
 nance ; keen sorrow
 Reachdail, *a.* Lawful, legal, reg-
 ular
 Reachd-dhaighneach, *s.* A de-
 cree
 Reachd-mhòd, *s.* Court of Justice
 Reachdmhor, *a.* Proud, stout,
 powerful
 Reamhar, *a.* Fat ; gross
 Reamhrachd, *s.* Fatness ; gross-
 ness
 Reamhraich, *v.* Fatten, make
 fat
 Reang, *v.* Starve
 Reangadh, *s.* Starving
 Reasgach, *a.* Stubborn, perverse
 Reasgaichead, *s.* Stubbornness,
 perverseness
 Reasgaiche, *comp.* More stubborn
 Reic, *v.* Sell, dispose of

Reic e, *v.* Sell it
 Reic e e, *v.* He sold it
 Reiceadh, *s.* Selling
 Reicte, *part.* Sold
 Reiceadair, *s.* A seller, disposer,
 vender
 Rèidh, *a.* Plain, level, smooth ;
 reconciled ; preparard, ready
 Rèidhleir, *s.* A plain level green
 Reingean, *s.* Timbers of ships or
 boats
 Réir, *s.* Will, pleasure
 Réir, do réir, *prep.* According to
 Réis, *s.* A span
 Réite, *s.* Agreement ; atonement
 Réiteachadh, *s.* Reconciliation ;
 reconciling
 Réitich, *v.* Reconcile, agree
 Reithe, *s.* A ram
 Reithe-cogaidh, } *s.* Batter-
 Reithe-slachdaidh, } ing ram
 Reotha, } *s.* Frost
 Reothadh, }
 Reothte, *part.* Frosen
 Reub, *v.* Tear ; wound ; lacerate
 Reubadh, *s.* Tearing ; wounding,
 lacerating
 Reubainn, *s.* Robbery, free-booty
 Reubainnear, *s.* A robber, a free-
 booter
 Réudan, *s.* A timber worm
 Réudanach, *a.* Full of worms,
 wormy
 Reull, *s.* A star
 Reulltach, *a.* Starry
 Reulltan, *s. pl.* Stars
 Reull-dhraoidh, *s.* Astrologer
 Reull-eolas, *s.* Astrology
 Reull-ghrìglean, *s.* Constellation
 Rèum, *s.* Phlegm, saliva
 Rèumach, *a.* Phlegmatic
 Reusan, *s.* Reason, cause
 Reusanachadh, *s.* Reasoning
 Reusonaich, *v.* Reason, explain
 Reusonta, *a.* Reasonable
 Ri, ris, *prep.* To, on, with, in
 Rìgh, *s.* King
 Ri, *interj.* O ! dear

Ria, rithe, *prep.* With her
 Riabhag, *s.* A lark
 Riabhag-mhonaigh, *s.* A tit-lark
 Riachaid, *s.* Distributing, dividing
 Riachdanas, *s.* Fornication, uncleanness
 Riachdanach, *a.* Giving to uncleanness
 Riadh, *s.* Interest
 Riadhach, *a.* Brindled; darkish, brownish
 Riaghailt, *s.* Rule, direction
 Riaghailteach, *a.* Regular, according to rule
 Riaghailteachd, *s.* Regularity
 Riaghailtich, *v.* Regulate, put to order
 Riaghailtiche, *part.* Regulated
 Riagh'ear, *s.* A ruler, governor, manager
 Riaghlaireachd, *s.* Governing, ruling, managing
 Riamh, *ad.* Ever, at any time, before
 Rian, *s.* Good disposition, order
 Rianail, *a.* Well disposed
 Rianaich, } *s.* Divide, distribute
 Riaraich, }
 Riar, *s.* Pleasure, will
 Riarachadh, *s.* Dividing, distributing
 Riasg, *s.* A moor, fen, marsh
 Riasgach, *a.* Moorish, heathy, benty
 Rib, *s.* A snare, gin
 Ribeach, *a.* Rough, hairy
 Ribeag, *s.* A hair; a pledget of lint, &c.; a rag
 Ribeagach, *a.* Ragged
 Ribh, *prep.* To you, against you
 Ribheid, *s.* The musical reed of a pipe, &c.
 Ribheideach, *a.* Reedy; musical
 Rideal, *s.* A riddle, a sieve
 Ridealadh, *s.* Riddeling
 Ridire, *s.* A knight

Ridire-claidheamh, *s.* A knight-errant
 Ridire-nan-spleadh, *s.* A Don-Quixote
 Ridireach, *a.* Knightly
 Ridireachd, *s.* Knighthood
 Rig, *v.* Reach
 Rigeam, *v.* I will reach
 Righ, *s.* King
 Righ-chathair, *s.* A throne
 Righ-cholbh, *s.* A sceptre
 Righ-choron, (*chrùn*), *s.* A royal crown
 Righ-nathair, *s.* A cockatrice
 Righ-fheinneach, *s.* A generalissimo
 Righe, *s.* The arm from the elbow to the wrist
 Bac-na-righe, *s.* Hollow of the arm
 Righinn, *a.* Tough; adhesive, dilatory
 Righneachadh, *s.* Growing tough, &c.
 Rìmhach, *a.* Fine, precious, curious
 Rìmhachd, *s.* Finery
 Rìmhinn, *s.* A handsome young woman
 Rinn, *pret.* Did
 Rinneadh, *v.* It was done
 Rioblach, *a.* Ragged, torn
 Riobhaid, *s.* A reed for a pipe, &c.
 Riochd, *prep.* Instead of
 Riobag, *s.* A patch, a clout
 Riochd-fhocal, *s.* A pronoun
 Rioghachd, *s.* Kingdom
 Rioghachadh, *s.* Reigning
 Rioghaich, *v.* Reign
 Rioghail, *a.* Royal; kingly, princely
 Rioghalachd, *s.* Royalty
 Rioghlann, *s.* A palace
 Rionnach, *s.* A mackerel
 Rionnag, *s.* A star
 Rionnag-earbuil, *s.* A comet

Rìreadh, do rìreadh, *ad.* Really, actually, indeed
 Rìs, *prep.* To, unto
 Rìs, a rìs, a rithist, *ad.* Again
 Rìu, *prep.* Unto them
 Rìum, for, *ri mi*, Unto me
 Rìut, for, *ri tu*, Unto thee
 Ruibh, for, *ri sibh*, Unto you
 Ro, *ad.* Very
 Ro, for, *roimh*, Before, first
 Ro-bheag, *ad.* Very little, diminutive
 Ro-bheartach, *ad.* Very rich
 Ro-bhlasta, *ad.* Very sweet
 Ro-bhàigheil, *ad.* Very compassionate
 Ro-chàirdeil, *ad.* Very friendly
 Ro-chùram, *s.* Anxiety
 Ro-chùramach, *ad.* Very anxious
 Ro-dhileas, *ad.* Very faithful; nearly related
 Ro-dhùrachdach, *ad.* Very sincere, very earnest
 Ro-fhial, *ad.* Very hospitable
 Ro-fhonnmhor, *ad.* Very harmonious
 Ro-mhath, *ad.* Very good
 Ro-shonadh, *ad.* Very happy
 Ro-thaitneach, *ad.* Very pleasant
 Ro-thalmhaidh, *ad.* Very bulky, very stout
 Rocach, *a.* Curled, dishevelled
 Ròcas, *s.* A rook, a crow
 Roghain, *s.* Choice
 Roghnachadh, *s.* Choosing, preferring
 Roghnaichte, *pret.* Chosen, elected
 Rogha, *s.* The best
 Ròd, *s.* A way; sea-weed
 Ròd-mòr, }
 Rathad-mor, } *s.* High-way
 Roibein, *s.* A whisker, beard
 Ròide, *s.* Gall
 Roi-aithnich, *v.* Foreknow
 Roi'-bheachd, *s.* 'Reconception
 Roi'-cheile, *s.* Confusion

Roi'-chraicinn, *v.* Foreskin
 Roi'-eolas, *s.* Fore-knowledge, precognition
 Roi'-orduchadh, *s.* Fore-ordinating, predestination
 Roi'-ràdh, *s.* Preface
 Ròiseal, *s.* Boasting
 Ròisealach, *a.* Gasconading
 Roi'-shealladh, *s.* Foresight
 Roi'-theachdaire, *s.* Fore-runner
 Roi'-thaghadh, *s.* Pre-election
 Roi'-thaghte, *part.* Pre-elected, forechosen
 Roinn, *s.* A point
 Roinn, *v.* Share, divide
 Ròinneach, *a.* Hairy, rough
 Ròinneachd, *s.* Hairiness
 Ro-ìosal, *ad.* Very low
 Roithlean, *s.* A wheel, a circle
 Roithleanach, *a.* Having wheels
 Roladh, *s.* A roll, a volume
 Rolag, *s.* A rove
 Rolag-fheòir, *s.* A swath of hay
 Ròmach, *a.* Hairy, rough
 Ròmaichead, *s.* Hairiness
 Romhad, *prep.* Before thee
 Romham, *prep.* Before me
 Rompa, *prep.* Before them
 Roimpe, *prep.* Before her
 Romhaibh, *prep.* Before you
 Raonull, *s.* Ronald
 Ròn, *s.* A seal, a sea-calf
 Ròn, *s.* The rim of hair round a froth-stick
 Ronn, *s.* Saliva, rheum, slaver
 Ronnach, *a.* Slavering
 Ronn-ghalar, *s.* Rheumatism
 Rongas, *s.* A rung
 Rongaire, *s.* A driver of hoops; a slow person
 Ròp, *s.* A rope
 Ròs, *s.* A rose
 Ròs, *s.* A promontory, an isthmus
 Rosad, *s.* Mischance, fatuity
 Rosg, *s.* Eye-lid, eye-sight
 Rosgail, *a.* Clear-sighted
 Rosg-fhradharach, *a.* Sharp-sighted

Roth, *s.* A wheel
 Ruadh, *a.* Reddish
 Ruadhan, *s.* Somewhat red
 Ruadhag, *s.* A young roe
 Ruadh-bhoc, *s.* A roe-buck
 Ruagadh, *s.* Chasing, pursuing
 Ruagaire, *s.* A pursuer; a small bullet
 Ruagaireachd, *s.* Pursuing or hunting away
 Ruadh-thuil, *s.* A flood of foul water
 Ruaig, *v.* Chase, put to flight
 Ruaig, *s.* A flight
 Ruaimlich, *v.* Agitate water
 Ruais, *s.* A clown, a stupid fellow
 Ruaiseal, *a.* Disorderly
 Ruamhar, *s.* Digging, delving
 Ruamhair, *v.* Dig, delve
 Ruanaid, *s.* Lying, telling lies
 Ruanaichd, *s.* A romance, a novel story
 Ruairaidh, *s.* Roderick
 Ruathar, *s.* An expedition, a skirmish; a heat
 Rùcas, *s.* Fondness, keen desire; arrogance
 Rùcasach, *a.* Arrogant, keen
 Rùchan, *s.* The throat, craig
 Rùchail, *s.* Rumbling
 Rùchd, *s.* A rick of hay, &c.
 Rùd, *s.* A thing
 Rùdan, *s.* The knuckle
 Rùdanach, *a.* Knuckly
 Rùdhrach, *s.* Searching, groping
 Rug mi air, I overtook him; I took hold of him

Rugadh, *s.* Was born
 Rughadh, *s.* A blush; promontory, a head land, a cape
 Rughadh-gruaidh, *s.* Blushing, shame-facedness
 Ruidh, *v.* Run
 Ruidh, *s.* Running
 Ruighe, *s.* The arm; a shealing
 Ruigheachd, *s.* Arriving, attaining
 Rùine, *s.* Secrecy
 Rùisg, *v.* Clip, peel, make bare
 Rùisg, *s.* Husks, peelings
 Rùisgte, *part. a.* Clipped; peeled; naked
 Ruisg-shùl, *s.* Eye-lids
 Ruiseil, *a.* Rash, disorderly
 Ruisealachd, *s.* Disorderliness
 Ruiteach, *a.* Ruddy, red-cheeked
 Ruitheach, *s.* Hand-cuffs
 Rùmach, *s.* A marsh, a slough
 Rùn, *s.* A secret, purpose, inclination, determination
 Rùn-sheomar, *s.* Council-chamber
 Rùnach, *s.* A mistress
 Rùnaich, *v.* Determine
 Rùnaichte, *part.* Determined
 Rùn-chlàireach, *s.* A secretary
 Rùn-diomhair, *s.* A mystery
 Rùn-phàirtich, *v.* Communicate
 Rùn-phàirteach, *a.* Communicable
 Run-phàirtichte, *part.* Communicated
 Rùsg, *s.* A fleece, rind, cover, husk
 Rùsgadh, *s.* Clipping, peeling
 Rùta, *s.* A ram

Rune

S

SA, *prep.* In, in the, &c.

Sàbaid, *s.* A fight a skirmish, a squabble

Sàbaid, *s.* Sabbath, the Lord's day

Sabh, *s.* Salve, ointment

Sàbh, *s.* A saw

Sàbh-làimhe, *s.* A hand-saw

Sàbhadair, *s.* A sawer

Sabbadh, *s.* Sorrel

Sàbhail, *v.* Spare, save

Sàbhailt, *s.* Safe, secure

Sabhal, *s.* A barn, granary

Sàbhaladh, *s.* Saving, sparing, preserving

Sàbhalaich, *s.* One that saves

Sach, *s.* A bag, a sack, a horse load

Sachcachadh, } *s.* Pressing in a
Sachcadh, } bag

Sachcan, *s.* A small bag

Sachc-droma, *s.* A back load

Sachc-imrich, *s.* A load of furniture when removing

Sachc-mine, *s.* A load of meal

Sachc-shrathair, *s.* A pack-saddle

Sachc-uisgebheatha, *s.* Two kegs of whisky

Sadach, *s.* Mill-dust, any kind of dust

Sadadh, *v.* To dust, to beat

Sagart, *s.* A priest

Sagartachd, *s.* Priesthood

Sagartail, *a.* Priestly

Saibhir, *a.* Rich, opulent, wealthy

Saibhreas, *s.* Wealth, riches

Saibhireachd, *s.* Abundance

Saichc-eudach, *s.* Sackcloth

Saidh, *s.* A prow of a ship; a bitch

Saidealach, } *a.* Bashful, easy im-
Saidealta, } posed upon

Saidealtachd, *s.* Bashfulness, simplicity

Saigein, *s.* A little short thick fellow

Saighead, *s.* An arrow, a dart

Saighd'ear, *s.* A soldier

Saighd'earachd, *s.* Soldiership

Saighd'earail, *a.* Martial, warlike, military

Saighd'ear-coise, *s.* A foot soldier

Saighd'ear-fairge, *s.* A marine-soldier

Sàil, *s.* A beam, a joist

Sail, *s.* The keel

Sail-chuach, *s.* A violet

Sàile, *s.* Salt-water

Saillear, *s.* A salter

Sailleath, *s.* Salting, pickling

Sàill, *s.* Fat, fatness, grease

Sailm, *s.* Psalms

Sailm-uchd, *s.* An ointment made up of fresh butter, herbs, &c.

Sailm-dharaich, *s.* A decoction of oak-bark, &c.

Sailean, *s.* A deep bay, or arm of the sea

Saillte, *part.* Salted, seasoned

Sàilthean, *s.* Beams

Sailtichean, *s.* Hatches

Saimh, *s.* Sweet, pleasure

Saimheachd, *s.* Love of pleasure

Saimh-ghriosadh, *s.* Enticement

Saimh-cheilg, *s.* Hypocrisy

Saimhchealgach, *a.* Hypocritical

Saith, *s.* A horse; a bitch

Saith, *s.* The back bone

Saith, *s.* A haft
 Sàitheach, *s.* Full, satisfied
 Sal, *s.* Rust, dust
 Salach, *a.* Unclean, filthy
 Salachar, *s.* Uncleanliness, filthiness
 Sàlag, *s.* Heel-piece
 Salann, *s.* Salt
 Sal-cluaise, *s.* Ear-wax
 Salmadoir, *s.* Psalmist
 Saltair, *s.* Psaltery—*v.* Tread, trample
 Saltairt, *s.* Treading
 Sàmh, *s.* Rest, ease
 Sàmhach, *a.* Quiet, still, easy
 Sàmhach, *s.* A shaft, handle
 Samhain, *s.* Pleasure, delight
 Samhan, *s.* A little dog
 Sàmchair, *s.* Quietness
 Sàmhuinn, *s.* All Saints' tide, hallow-day, 1st of November
 —*gen.* Sàmhnadh
 Samhuil, *ad.* Like, such
 Samhlachadh, *s.* Comparing; likeness
 Samhlachail, *a.* Typical
 Samhladh, *s.* Resembling; type
 Samhladh, *s.* An apparition
 Samhnag, *s.* A bonfire or blaze on the 1st of November
 Samhradh, *s.* Summer
 Samhsa, *s.* Sorrel seed
 Sanas, *s.* Warning, inkling, a hint
 Sanasan, *s.* A glossary
 Sannt, *s.* Covetousness
 Sanntach, *a.* Covetous, greedy
 Sapntachadh, *s.* Coveting; lust-ing
 Sanntaich, *v.* Covet, desire
 Sanntaichte, *part.* Coveted
 Sannt-bidh, *s.* Appetite
 Sannt-ghnìomh, *s.* Desire for working
 Saobh, *a.* Foolish, silly
 Saobhadh, *s.* Going aside; infatuation

Saobhaidh, *s.* The litter of a fox in the den
 Saobh-chiall, *s.* Nonsense, folly
 Saobh-chràbhach, *a.* Hypocritical
 Saobh-chràbhadh, *s.* Hypocrisy
 Saobh-chreideach, *a.* Superstitious, heterodox
 Saobh-chreidimh, *s.* Superstition, heterodoxy
 Saobh-nòs, *s.* Bad manners
 Saobh-nòsach, *a.* Peevish
 Saobh-shruth, } *s.* An eddying
 Taobh-shruth, } tide
 Saod, *s.* State, condition; trimmed. "Ciod an saod a th' ort?"
How are you
 Saodmhor, *a.* Prosperous; well
 Saoduchadh, *s.* Driving cattle to pasture
 Saodaich, *v.* Drive; conduct
 Saoghal, *s.* World; life
 Fad-shaoghalach, *a.* Long lived
 Gearr-shaoghalach, *a.* Short-lived
 Saoghalta, *a.* Worldly
 Saoghaltachd, *s.* Worldliness
 Saol, *a.* Generous, good, worthy, godly—*s.* A hero
 Saoidh, *s.* Hay
 Saoil, *v.* Think—An saoil thu?
Do you think?
 Saoilsinn, *s.* Thinking; supposing
 Saoileam, for, *saoilidh mi*, I will think, I think so
 Saor, *s.* Free; cheap
 Saor, *s.* A wright, a carpenter, joiner
 Saoradh, *s.* Freeing, redeeming
 Saorsainn, *s.* Redemption, freedom; cheapness; requital
 Saorsainneachd, *s.* Wright-work
 Saoranach, *s.* A freeman, a burgess
 Saor-chridheach, *a.* Candid, free-hearted
 Saor-thoil, *s.* Free-will

Saorsadh, *s.* Salvation, freedom, deliverance

Saothach, *s.* A dish, vessel

Saothach-ionnlaid, *s.* A bason

Saothair, *s.* Labour, pains

Saoth'reach, } *a.* Laborious,

Saoth'reachail, } toilsome

Saoth'reachadh, Labouring

Saothraich, *v.* Toil, labour

Saothraiche, *s.* A labourer, a working man

Sàr, *ad.* Very, superlative particle; as

Sàr-mhath, *ad.* Very good

Sàr-dhuine, *ad.* A hero

Sàr-mhaiseach, *ad.* Most beautiful

Sàr-ghniomh, *ad.* Heroic action

Sàrachadh, *s.* Harassing, distressing

Sàraich, *v.* Harass, perplex, distress

Sàraichte, *part.* Harassed, distressed, tired, fatigued

Sàrach'ear, *s.* An oppressor, extortioner

Sardail, *s.* A sprat

Sàs, *s.* An instrument

Sàs, 'an sàs, Fast, laid hold of, in custody

Sàs, *a.* Straited

Sàsachd, *s.* Sufficiency

Sàsach, *v.* Satisfy

Sàsaichear, *v.* Will satisfy

Sàsaichte, *part.* Satisfied, sated

Sàsdach, *a.* Easy, at leisure

Sàsdachd, *s.* Ease; sauciness

Sàsadh, *a.* Easy; indifferent

Sàthach, *a.* Satiated, full

Sàth, *s.* Plenty

Sàth, *v.* Push, thrust

Sàthadh, *s.* Pushing, thrusting

Sathairn, *s.* Saturday

Sbàirn, *s.* Agony, stress

Sbàirneil, *a.* Agonizing, difficult

'Se, *pron.* It is

'Se, *pron.* He, him

Séa, sia, *a.* Six

Seabhag, *s.* A hawk, falcon; the spleen

Seabhag'ear, *s.* Falconer

Seabhas, *s.* Weariness, fatigue

Seabhasach, *a.* Wandering, fatigued, weary

Seachdadh, *s.* Withering, parching, drying

Seachdaich, *part.* Wither, parch, dry

Seachdaichte, *part.* Withered, parched, dried

Seach, m'an seach, *ad.* Alternately

Seach, } *prep.* Passed

Seachad, } *prep.* Passed

Seachad, *v.* Lay up

Seachain, *v.* Shun

Seachnadh, *s.* Shunning, avoiding; wanting

Seachd, } *a.* Seven

Seachdnar, } *a.* Seven

Sèachdamh, *a.* Seventh

Seachd-deug, *a.* Seventeen

Seachdain, *s.* A week, seven days

Seachd-fillte, *a.* Seven-fold

Seach-labhrach, *a.* Allegorical

Seach-labhair, *v.* Allegorize

Seach-labhradh, *s.* Allegory

Seachd-mhios, *s.* September

Seachdain na luaithre, *s.* Ember-week

Seachd-reultan, *s.* Seven stars

Seachd-shlisneach, *a.* Heptagon

Seachran, *s.* An error; astray

Seachranach, *a.* Wandering, straying, wrong

Seach-ròd, *s.* A bye-path

Seadh, *ad.* Yes, yea

Seadh, for is e, It is

Seadh, *s.* Meaning, sense

Seadhach, } *a.* Sensible; fit,

Seadhail, } courteous

Seadh-suiridh, *s.* A love token

Seagall, *s.* Rye

Seal, *s.* A while, space of time

Sealan, *s.* A small space

Sealbh, *s.* Cattle, drove; possession
 Seàlbhachadh, *s.* Possessing
 Sealbhad'ear, *s.* Proprietor, possessor, owner
 Sealbhaich, *v.* Possess, inherit
 Sealbhag, *s.* Sorrel
 Sealbhag nam fiadh, *s.* Mountain-sorrel
 Sealbhaidh, *s.* Encountering
 Sealbhan, *s.* A number of cattle, &c. the throat
 Sealg, *s.* Hunting
 Sealgair, *s.* Sportsman, huntsman, fowler
 Sealgair-h-eab, *s.* An unsuccessful hunter
 Sealgaireachd, *s.* Hunting, hawking
 Sealg-bhàta, *s.* A hunting pole
 Seall, *v.* Behold, see, look
 Sealladh, *s.* A sight; prospect; view
 Seàmadh, *s.* Caution, warning; winking
 Seamh, } *a.* Mild, modest, gen-
 Seimh, } tle
 Seàmhachd, *s.* Quietness, mildness, gentleness
 Seamanach, *a.* Stout, jolly
 Seamhsail, *a.* Lucky, fortunate
 Seamrag, *s.* Clover, trefoil
 Sean, *a.* Old, ancient
 Sèan, } *s.* A charm
 Sèuh, }
 Sèanadh, *s.* Denying; charming
 Sèanadair, *s.* A charmer
 Seanachas, *s.* Narration, conversation
 Seanachaidh, *s.* Antiquarian, historian, genealogist
 Seanadh, *s.* A synod
 Seandachd, *s.* Antiquity
 Sean-fheara, *s.* A presbytery; elders
 Sean-aois, *s.* Old age
 Sean-bhean, *s.* An old woman
 Sean-duine, *s.* An old man

Sean-ghille, *s.* An old batchelor
 Sean-athair, *s.* Grand-father
 Sean-mhàthair, *s.* Grand-mother
 Sean-fhocal, *s.* Adage, a proverb
 Sean-nòs, *s.* An old custom
 Sean-ràdh, *s.* An old saying
 Sean-sgeulachd, *s.* Archæology
 Sean-tiomnadh, *s.* The Old Testament
 Scang, *a.* Slender, small
 Seangachadh, *s.* Making slender
 Seangan, *s.* An ant, emmet
 Sean'ear, *s.* An elder
 Seansair, *s.* Chaunter
 Seansair, *s.* Drone of a bagpipe
 Seap, } *v.* Flinch, sneak
 Siap, }
 Sèapadh, *s.* Flinching, sneaking
 Sèapaire, *s.* A sneaker, a mean fellow
 Searadair, *s.* A towel
 Searbh, *a.* Bitter, sour, sharp; severe
 Searbhadas, *s.* Bitterness
 Searbh-ghloir, *s.* Vain boasting
 Searg, *v.* Dry, wither
 Searg, *s.* A trifling man or beast
 Seargadh, *s.* Withering; consuming
 Seargte, *part.* Dried up, withered
 Searmoin, *s.* Sermon
 Searmonachadh, *s.* Preaching
 Searmonaiche, *s.* A preacher
 Searrach, *s.* A foal
 Searrag, *s.* A bottle
 Seas, *v.* Stand
 Seasamh, *s.* Standing
 Seas-dubh, *s.* A standish
 Seasg, *a.* Dry, barren
 Seasglach, *a.* Barren cattle
 Seasgair, *a.* Dry, warm, comfortable
 Seasgaireachd, *s.* Coziness, comfortableness

Seasgan, *s.* Gleanings of corn
 Seasg-bhò, *s.* A barren or dry cow
 Seasg-chorpach, *a.* Barren, unfruitful
 Seasmbach, *a.* Steadfast, firm, constant
 Seasmhachd, *s.* Steadfastness, firmness, constancy
 Seiche, *s.* A skin, a hide
 Seicleadh, *s.* Dressing, heckling
 Seicil, *s.* A heckle
 Séid, *v.* Blow
 Séideadh, *s.* Blowing
 Sèid, *s.* A bellyful; a shake-down bed
 Seilbh, *s.* Possession, cattle, &c.
 Seileicheag, *s.* A snail
 Seile, *s.* A spittle
 Seileadan, *s.* A spitting box; pocket handkerchief
 Seileach, *s.* Willow
 Seil'air, *s.* Cellar
 Seilisdeir, *s.* Flag; flower-de-luce
 Seilleann, *s.* A bee
 Séileann, *s.* A sheep-ked or tick
 Seimh, } *a.* Mild, gentle;
 Seimhidh, } smooth
 Seimheachd, *s.* Mildness; smoothness
 Sèime, *a.* Squinting
 Seimealair, *s.* A chimney
 Seinn, *v.* Sing
 Seinn, *s.* Singing
 Seinnibh, *v.* Sing ye
 Seinnidh, } *v.* Will sing
 Seinneadar, }
 Seirbhis, *s.* Service
 Seirbhiseach, *s.* A servant
 Seirc, *s.* Charity; love
 Seirceil, *a.* Charitable; dutiful
 Seircein, *s.* A darling, a sweetheart
 Seirgein, } *s.* A consumptive person
 Seirgne, } son
 Seirsealach, *s.* A robust strong person

Seisd, *s.* Siege; tune
 Seisdeadh, *s.* Besieging
 Seise, *s.* A fit match; good to
 Seiseil, *a.* Humane, mild
 Seisein, *s.* Session, a court; asizes
 Seisreach, *s.* A plow, a plow of four horses
 Seistreach-fhearainn, *s.* A plow of land
 Seòid, *s. pl.* Heroes
 Seòl, *s.* Method; a sail
 Seòl, *v.* Sail, navigate
 Seòladh, *s.* Sailing; directing; teaching
 Seòlad'ear, *s.* A sailor
 Seòladaireachd, *s.* Sailing, navigating
 Seòlam, *v.* I will direct; I will sail
 Seòlta, *a.* Skilful, methodical
 Seòl-chrann, *s.* Mast
 Seòl-mara, *s.* A tide
 Seòltachd, *s.* Skilfulness
 Seòl-mòr, *s.* Mainsail
 Seòl-toisich, *s.* Foresail
 Seomar, *s.* A room, chamber
 Seomar-àraich, *s.* A nursery
 Seomar-an aodaich, *s.* A vestry
 Seomar-leapa, *s.* A bed-room
 Seòmar-aoidheachd, *s.* A dining-room
 Seomar-suidhe, *s.* A parlour
 Seònaid, *s.* Janet
 Seòrsa, gnè, *s.* Sort, species
 Seud, *s.* A jewel
 Seudan, *s. pl.* Jewels
 Sèud'ear, *s.* A jeweller
 Sèul, *s.* A seal
 Sèuladh, *s.* Sealing
 Seumas, *s.* James
 Sèun, *s.* A charm
 Seunadh, *s.* Denying
 Seunail, *a.* Happy, prosperous
 Seunmhor, *a.* Enchanting
 Seunta, *a.* Sacred, enchanted

Sgabag, *s.* A winter mart
Sgabullach, *a.* Carrying helmets
Sgadan, *s.* Herring
Sgafara, *a.* Lively, alert
Sgagadh, *s.* Extreme drying, chinking, splitting
Sgàilc, *s.* A bumper, baldness
Sgàile, *s.* Shade
Sgàile, *s.* Shadow
Sgàileach, *a.* Shadowy
Sgailcearra, *a.* Hard, loud
Sgàilean, *s.* A fan, umbrella
Sgailleag, *s.* A stroke with the open hand
Sgailteach, *a.* Scalding
Sgailte, *part.* Scalded
Sgàin, *v.* Burst, rend, split
Sgàineadh, *s.* Bursting, rending, riving
Sgairinnil, *s.* Calumny, reproach, slander
Sgairinnileach, *a.* Calumnious, reproachful
Sgairneir, *v.* Scatter
Sgàinteach, *a.* Cleaving asunder
Sgàird, *s.* A flux, &c.
Sgairneach, *s.* A loose heap of stones on the slope of a hill
Sgairp, *s.* A scorpion
Sgaireap, *s.* Lavishness
Sgairt, *s.* Caul; a loud cry, a shout
Sgairteachd, *s.* Crying, roaring
Sgairteil, *a.* Active, quick, clever, vigorous
Sgairtealachd, *s.* Activity, alertness
Sgaite, *part.* Pruned; cut off
Sgaiteach, *a.* Sharp, piercing, keen
Sgal, *s.* A shriek; a yell; the noise of the pipe
Sgàladh, *s.* A baking plate
Sgàlain, *s.* Weighing scales
Sgalag, *s.* A servant man
Sgalanta, *a.* Loud and shrill sounding
Sgallach, *a.* Bald

Sgallaiseach, *a.* Given to mockery
Sgallais, *s.* Mocking
Sgamhan, *s.* The lungs, the lights
Sgamhghalar, *s.* Consumption
Sgann, *s.* A membrane; a multitude, a parcel
Sgannradh, *s.* Dispersing
Sgaog, *s.* A light giddy person
Sgaoil, *v.* Scatter, spread
Sgaoileadh, *s.* Scattering, spreading
Sgaoilear, *v.* Shall scatter
Sgaoim, *s.* Fright, fear; starting
Sgaoimeach, *a.* Fearful, apt to be afraid
Sgaoth, *s.* A swarm
Sgapadh, *s.* Scattering, dispersing
Sgarachduin, *s.* Separating
Sgaradh, *s.* Separation; grief, woe
Sgarbh, *s.* A cormorant
Sgath, *v.* Prune, lop
Sgàth, *s.* Fear; a shadow
Sgathach, *s.* Prunings, loppings
Sgàthach, *a.* Timid, bashful
Sgathadh, *s.* Pruning; destroying
Sgàthan, *s.* A looking-glass
Sgàth-bhard, *s.* A satirist
Sgàth-bhardachd, *s.* Satire, lampooning
Sgàth-lann, *s.* A cover, a boeth
Sgeachag, *s.* A hawk, the fruit of the thorn
Sgeadachadh, *s.* Dress, clothes
Sgeadaich, *v.* Dress, clothe
Sgeadaichte, *part.* Dressed, clothed
Sgeallan, *s.* Wild mustard
Sgealb, *s.* A splint, a piece
Sgealbadh, *s.* Splinting, cleaving
Sgealbach, *a.* In splinters
Sgèanach, *a.* Wild, furious

Sgèanadh, *s.* Wildness
 Sgeap, *s.* A bee-hive
 Sgeig, *s.* Mockery
 Sgeigeach, *a.* A mocker, a taunter, scornful
 Sgeigire, *s.* A buffoon; a gander
 Sgeigireachd, *s.* Buffoonery, mockery
 Sgeilm, *s.* Vain prattling; neatness
 Sgeilmeil, } *a* Talkative; neat
 Sgeilmeara, }
 Sgeil, *s.* Knowledge, skill
 Sgeileil, *a.* Skilful, knowing
 Sgèimh, *a.* Beauty, ornament
 Sgeimhle, *s.* Surprise
 Sgeinmeil, *a.* Neat, tight
 Sgeir, *s.* A sea rock
 Sgeireach, *a.* Rocky
 Sgeith, *v.* Vomit
 Sgèithe, *gen.* of Sgiath, Of the wing
 Sgèith, *v.* Shape, cut out. *Perthshire dialect*
 Sgeithrich, *s.* Vomiting
 Sgeoil, *gen.* of Sgeul, Of the news
 Sgeolach, *s.* One of Fingal's cups
 Sgeul, *s.* News, story
 Sgeulachd, *s.* A tale; history
 Sgeulaiche, *s.* News-monger; historian, tale-teller
 Sgéun, *s.* Fright
 Sgiamh, *s.* Beauty
 Sgiamhach, *a.* Beautiful
 Sgiamhaich, *v.* Beautify
 Sgiamhail, *s.* Squaling
 Sgiamh-òradh, *s.* Gilding
 Sgian, *s.* A knife
 Sgian-bhearraidh, *s.* A razor
 Sgian-bhùird, *s.* Table knife
 Sgian-phronnaidh, *s.* A chopping-knife
 Sgiath, *s.* A wing; shield, buckler
 Sgiathach, *a.* Winged; shielded
 Sgillinn, *s.* A penny
 Sgillin-shasunnach, *s.* A shilling

Sgioba, *s.* A ship or boat's crew
 Sgiobair, *s.* A pilot or skipper
 Sgiobal, *A* barn
 Sgiobalta, *a.* Tight, neat, active
 Sgiolan, *s.* Groats
 Sgioladh, *s.* Shelling grain
 Sgiolamail, *a.* Loquacious
 Sgiolamarachd, *s.* Loquacity
 Sgiolta, *a.* Tight, neat
 Sgiorradh, *s.* Accident
 Sgiorrail, *a.* Accidental
 Sgiorradh-facail, *s.* An ill-timed word
 Sgìreachd, *s.* A parish
 Sgìreachdail, *a.* Parochial
 Sgìos, *s.* Fatigue, weariness
 Sgiùrs, *v.* Scourge, whip
 Sgiùrsadh, *s.* Whipping, scourging
 Sgith, *a.* Weary
 Sgithichte, *part.* Wearied, fatigued
 Sglamhadh, *s.* Seizing by force
 Sglamhaire, *s.* An usurper
 Sglamhrinneach, *a.* Scolding, apt to scold
 Sglèò, *s.* Boasting; romance
 Sglèideil, *a.* Slovenly, silly
 Sgòd, *s.* Corner of a sail; pride
 Sgòdail, *a.* Pridelul
 Sgòideag, *s.* A coquette
 Sgòideas, *s.* Coquetry
 Sgoil, *s.* A school
 Sgoilear, *s.* A scholar
 Sgoilearachd, *s.* Scholarship
 Sgoilt, *v.* Cleave
 Sgoiltean, *s.* A splinter, a cleft
 Sgoilte, *part.* Clefted
 Sgoltadh, *s.* Splitting, rending
 Sgoitiche, *s.* A mountebank
 Sgolb, *s.* A prick; a wattle for thatch
 Sgolbach, *a.* Prickly, &c.
 Sgòrnan, *s.* The throat
 Sgòr, *s.* A notch, or mark; scarify
 Sgoradh, *s.* Scarifying
 Sgòr-fhiachlach, *a.* Buck-toothed

Sgòth, A small boat, a skiff
Sgòth-long, *s.* A yacht
Sgòtan, *s.* A small flock
Sgreab, *s.* A scab, a crust
Sgreabach, *a.* Scabbed, crusted
Sgreach, }
Sgriach, } A shriek, a screech
Sgreachail, *s.* Screeching
Sgreachag, *s.* A jay
Sgread, *s.* A wild shriek
Sgreadail, *s.* Loud shrieking
Sgreataidh, *a.* Disgusting, abominable
Sgreatachd, *s.* Abhorrence
Sgrid'ail, *a.* Lively
Sgriob, *v.* Scratch; furrow
Sgriob-dible, } *s.* An itching of
Sgriob pòige, } the lip supposed
to precede a
kiss or a dram
Sgriobach, *s.* The itch
Sgriobaire, *s.* A graving tool
Sgriobadan, *s.* A grater
Sgrioban, *s.* A curry-comb; a
howe
Sgriobh, *v.* Write
Sgriobhair, *s.* A writer
Sgriobhadh, *s.* Writing
Sgriobtuir, *s.* Scriptures
Sgriodan, *s.* Tract of a mountain
torrent
Sgrios, *v.* Destroy
Sgrios, *s.* Destruction
Sgriosadh, *s.* Destroying
Sgriosach, *a.* Destructive; slip-
pery
Sgròban, *s.* Crop of a bird
Sgrodha, *s.* A screw
Sgrogag, *s.* An oath; an old cow
or ewe
Sgroth, *s.* A turf
Sgrothach, *a.* Turfy
Sgrothadh, *s.* A pull or tug
Sgrubail, *a.* Scrupulous, hesitat-
ing
Sgrubaire, *s.* A scrub, a narrow
minded man
Sgrùd, *v.* Search, examine

Sgrùdadh, *s.* Searching, examin-
ing
Sgruigein, *s.* Neck
Sguab, *s.* A sheaf
Sguaban, *s. pl.* Sheaves
Sguabach, *s.* A besom
Sguabadh, *s.* Sweeping
Sguab-aodaich, *s.* A cloth brush
Sgùd, *s.* A scout
Sguir, *v.* Cease, settle
Sguir iad, *s.* They ceased
Sguirt, *s.* The lap
Sguitseadh, *s.* Threshing
Sguitseir, *s.* A beetle
Sguits, *v.* Thresh
Sgùlan, *s.* A basket, a creel
Sgùm, *s.* Scum
Sgumadair, *s.* A scummer
Sgùman, *s.* A slovenly head dress;
a rick of corn
Sgumrag, *s.* A slovenly girl
Sgur, *s.* Ceasing, desisting
Sgùrainn, *s.* Graith of washing
Sgutachd, *s.* Quick walking
'Si, *pron.* She, her
Sia, }
Sèa, } *a.* Six
Siabunn, *s.* Soap
Siachadh, *s.* A sprain
Sia-chearnach, *s.* Hexangular
'Siad, *pron.* They, them
Sian, *s.* Storm; rain, &c. charm;
a scream
Sianail, *s.* Screaming
Sianas, *s.* Hating
Siar, *a.* West
Siar, *ad.* A side, side-ways
Siar-shùil, *s.* Squint eye
Siar-shuileach, *a.* Squint eyed
Sia-shlisneach, *s.* Hexagonal
Sibh, *pron.* Ye, you
Sibhealta, *a.* Civil
Sid, *s.* Weather
Sigh, *a.* Belonging to a spirit
Sigheann, *s.* Venison
Sìghichean, *s.* Fairies
Sile, *s.* A spittle; a drop
Sileadh, *s.* Raining, dropping

Sile-na-sùl, *s.* A tear
 Silteach, *s.* A running issue
 Similear, *s.* A chimney
 Simplidh, *a.* Simple, unalert
 Simpli'eachd, *s.* Simplicity
 Sin, *pron.* That
 Sine, *s.* Nipple, teat, pap
 Sineadh, *s.* Stretching, lying ;
 delaying
 Sin, *v.* Stretch
 Singilte, *v.* Single, one ply, alone
 Sinn, *pron.* We, us
 Sinnsearra, *s.* Ancestors
 Sinnteach, *a.* Straight, stretched
 Sinteag, *s.* A pace
 Siobhag, *s.* A straw
 Siochaire, *s.* A diminutive person,
 or thing
1. Seide Sioda, *s.* Silk
 Siodail, *a.* Silky
 Slogach, *a.* Ill coloured ; unac-
 tive
 Siol, *s.* Seed, corn ; issue ; a tribe
 or clan
 Siolchur, *s.* Sowing of corn
 Siolaidh, *s.* Race, offspring
 Sioladh, *s.* A syllable
 Siolaidh, *v.* Strain, settle
 Siolachan, *s.* A strainer, a sieve
 Siolman, *s.* Refuse of corn
 Siolmhor, *a.* Fruitful, fertile
 Siolmhoireachd, *s.* Fertility,
 fruitfulness
 Siomaide, *s.* A mallet, a beetle
 Sioma-guad, *s.* Evasion, a shuffle
 Sioman, *s.* A straw or hay rope
 Sion, *s.* Weather, on-ding
 Sionail, *a.* Stormy, rainy
 Sion-bhuailte, *part.* Weather-
 beaten
 Sionnach, *s.* A fox
 Sior, *a.* Continual, long
 Sior-bheo, *a.* Ever-living
 Sioram, *s.* A sheriff
 Siorramachd, *s.* A shire
 Sior-bhraoilich, *s.* Constant noise

Sior-chainnteach, *a.* Continual
 talking
 Sior-éigheach, *s.* Constant crying
 Sior-iarruidh, *s.* Importunity
 Sior-logadh, *a.* Ever-burning
 Siorruidh, *a.* Everlasting
 Siorruidheachd, *s.* Eternity
 Sios, *ad.* Down, downwards
 Shios, *ad.* Below there
 Siosar, *s.* Shears, scissors
 Sir, *v.* Seek, request
 Sireadh, *v.* Seeking, requesting
 Sith, *s.* Peace
 Sith-bhreitheamh, *s.* A justice of
 the peace
 Sithch'ail, *a.* Peaceable, placable
 Sith'ain, *s.* A green knoll, or
 hill, said to be the abode of
 fairies
 Sith-mhaor, *s.* A constable, a
 herald
 Sitheann, *s.* Venison
 Sitrich, *s.* Neighing of horses
 Siubhal, *s.* Travelling ; depart-
 ing ; measure in music
 Siubhail, *v.* Go, walk ; depart
 Siubhlach, *a.* Swift, speedy, fleet
 Siùcar, *s.* Sugar
 Siùdain, *v.* Swing, dandle, toss
 Siùil, *s.* Sails
 Siunnsair *s.* Chanter
 Siùrsach, *s.* A whore
 Siùrtachd, *s.* Whoredom
 Slabhgan, *s.* A sea weed
 Slabhruidh, *s.* A chain, a crook
 Slachdan, *s.* A beetle
 Slachdan-draoi'eachd, *s.* A ma-
 gical rod
 Slachdanaich, *s.* Beating with a
 beetle
 Slad, *s.* Theft
 Sladadh, *s.* Plundering, robbing
 Slad-fhear, *s.* A thief, a robber
 Slad-mhurtadh, *s.* Murder and
 robbery
 Sladte, *part.* Robbed, stripped
 Slaib, } *s.* Mire
 Laib, }

Slaim, s. Booty ; a heap
Slainte, s. Health, salvation
Slainteil, a. Healthy
Slamban, } s. Coagulated milk
Slaman, }
Slaman-ceathaich, s. Light mist
Slàn, a. Healthy, sound, entire
Slànachadh, s. Healing ; saving
Slànaich, v. Heal, cure, make whole
Slàn-leat, ad. Farewell
Slanuighear, s. A saviour
Slan-lus, s. Ribwort
Slaod, s. A raft, a trail ; a sledge
Slaodadh, s. Dragging, pulling, trailing
Slaoid, v. Drag, pull, trail
Slaoidh, s. Inverted, lying
Slaodach, a. Slovenly, lazy
Slaodaire, s. A lazy person
Slaopach, a. Slovenly
Slaopaire, s. A sloven
Slat, s. A rod, a yard, a switch, a wand
Slat-bhrodaidh, s. A goad
Slat-iasgaich, s. A fishing-rod
Slat-mhara, s. A tangle
Slat-mharcachd, s. A riding-switch
Slat-rioghail, s. A sceptre
Slat-shiùil, s. A sail-yard
Slat-shuachaintis, s. A mace
Slat-thomhais, s. A yard, ell-wand
Sleagh, s. A spear or lance
Sleaghach, a. Armed with a spear, &c.
Sleamhuinn, a. Slippery, smooth
Sleamhnachadh, s. Slipping, sliding
Sleamhnachd, s. Slipperiness
Sleamhnaich, v. Slip, slide
Sleamhna, comp. More slippery
Sleibh, gen. of Sliabh, A mountain
Sleibhte, gen. pl. Mountains
Sleibhteach, a. Mountainous

Slèisde, gen. of Sliasaid, The thigh
Sliabh, s. A mountain
Sliabh'ear, s. A mountaineer
Slige, s. A shell
Sligeach, a. Shelly, abounding with shells
Slige-chreachainn, s. A scalloped-shell, anciently used for drinking
Slige-nèamhuinn, s. Mother-of-pearl
Slige-thomhais, s. Scale of a balance
Slighe, s. A way, road
Sligheach, a. Artful, cunning, sly
Sligheadaireachd, s. Craftiness, cunningness
Slinn, s. A weaver's reed, or slay
Slinnein, s. Shoulder, shoulder-blade
Sliochd, s. Offspring, a tribe, descendants, posterity
Sliog, v. Stroke, caress, sleek
Sliogach, } a. Smooth, silky,
Sliogarra, } glossy
Sliom, a. Sleeky, smooth
Sliop, s. A lip
Sliopach, a. Blubber-lipped
Slios, s. A side, the side of a country
Sliseag, s. A chip, a speal
Sliseagan, s. pl. Shavings, chips
Slochd, s. A pit, a hollow
Slochdach, a. Full of pits
Slochd-guail, s. A coal-pit
Slodhag, s. The lining of a horn
Sloinne, s. A surname, patronymick
Sloinntearachd, s. Genealogy
Sloinntear, s. A genealogist
Sloightire, s. A rascal, a villain
Sloightireachd, s. Villainy

Sloight, *s.* Roguery
 Sloight, *s.* Run dross from ore,
 or iron
 Sluagh, *s.* A multitude, people,
 host
 Sluaghmhor, *a.* Populous
 Sluagh-coise, *s.* Infantry
 Sluagh-marcachd, } *s.* Cavalry
 Marc-shluagh, }
 Sluasaid, *s.* A shovel
 Slugach, *a.* That swalloweth
 Slugadh, *s.* Swallowing
 Slugaid, *s.* A miry slough
 Slugaire, *s.* A glutton *Sluger*
 Slugan, *s.* The throat
 Slug-pholl, *s.* A whirlpool
 Sluichd, *s. pl.* Pits, hollows
 Sluig, *v.* Swallow *Sluge*
Schmach Smachd, *s.* Reproof, correction
 Smachdachadh, *s.* Correcting, re-
 proving, chastising
 Smachdail, *a.* Authoritative
 Smachdaich, *v.* Correct, chas-
 tise
 Smachd-lann, *s.* House of cor-
 rection
 Smàd, *v.* Boast, beat away, inti-
 midate *fr. Smàin smàin*
 Smàdail, *a.* Threatening
 Smàg, *s.* A paw
 Smàgail, *s.* Groping, pawing
 Smàichd, *s.* Under authority
 Smàl, *s.* Snuff of a candle
 Smàl, *s.* A spot, blemish; sor-
 row
 Smàladair, *s.* Snuffers
 Smalan, *s.* Vexation, grief
 Smalanach, *a.* Vexed, grieved
gr. Smarag, *s.* An emerald
 Smeachan, *s.* The chin
 Smèarachd, *s.* Feeling, groping
 Smèid, *s.* Nod, wink
 Smèideadh, *s.* Nodding, wink-
 ing
 Smeorach, *s.* A mavis
sl. Smjor Smeoradh, *s.* Anointing
(butyrum) Smeoirn, *s.* The point of a dart
 Smeur, *s.* A bramble-berry

Smeuran, *s. pl.* Bramble-berries
 Smid, *s.* A word, a syllable
 Smig, *s.* The chin
 Smigeadh, *s.* A smile
 Smior, *s.* Marrow; the best
 Smiorail, *a.* Brisk, lively, active,
 manly
 Smioralachd, *s.* Activity, alert-
 ness; manliness
 Smiotach, *a.* Crop-eared
 Smodan, *s.* A spot; still small
 rain
 Smuain, *s.* A thought
 Smuainte, *s.* Thoughts, imagin-
 ation
 Smuainteachadh, *s.* Thinking,
 meditating
 Smuaintich, *v.* Think, consider,
 meditate
 Smuaireamh, *a.* Thoughtful,
 vexed
 Smuairein, *s.* Grief, vexation
 Smuais, *s.* Grease intermixed in
 the bone, marrow
 Smùcail, *s.* Snivelling, snor-
 ing
 Smùdan, *s.* Ring-dove; smoke;
 smoke for a signal
 Smugaid, *s.* A spittle
 Smugaidean, *s. pl.* Spittles,
 phlegm
 Smugaid-na-cumhaig, *s.* Wood-
 sare
 Smùid, *s.* Smoke, vapour
 Smùideach, *a.* Smoky, vapoury
 Smùidrich, *s.* Smoking
 Smùirnean, *s.* A mote
 Smùrach, *s.* Dross, dust
 Smùtach, *a.* Short-snouted
 Snagan-daraich, *s.* Wood-pecker
 Snàgadh, } *s.* Crawling, creep-
 Snàgan, } ing
 Snàgaire, *s.* A sneaking fellow
 Snagarradh, *s.* Smartness, alert-
 ness
 Snag-labhairt, *s.* Stammering
 Snag-labhairteach, *s.* A Stam-
 merer

Snaidh, *v.* Cut, lop, whet *in the*
Snaidheadh, *s.* Lopping, whet-
ting, blocking

Snaidhte, *part.* Lopped, whetted

Snaim, *s.* A knot

Snàmh, *v.* Swim

Snàmhadh, *v.* Swimming

Snàmhajche, *s.* A Swimmer

Snàmhach, *s.* Slow swimming or
sailing

Snaois, *s.* A slice

Snaoisean, *s.* Snuff

Snaoiseanachd, *s.* Snuffing

Snaomanach, *a.* A jolly stout
man

Snap, *v.* Pull the trigger

Snapach, *a.* Missing fire

Snas, *s.* Decency, regularity

Snasachadh, *s.* Making neat

Snasmhor, } *a.* Decent, elegant,
neat

Snasta, }

Snàth, *s.* Thread, yarn

Snàthad, *s.* A needle

Snàthadachan, *s.* A needle case

Snàthain, *s.* A thread

Snàth-fuaigheal, *s.* Sewing thread

Snàth-sìoda, *s.* Silk-thread

Sneachda, *s.* Snow. *Snìor uil*

Sneachdach, *a.* Snowy

Sneamh, *s.* A nit

Sneamhach, *a.* Full of nits,
nity

Snidhe, *s.* Drops of rain from
the roof; a tear

Snidheach, *a.* Untight; tearing,
mourning

Snìomh, *v.* Spin; twist

Snìomhach, } *s.* Spinning

Snìomh, }

Snìomhaiche, *s.* One that spins,
a spinster

Snìomhte, *part.* Spun

Snodhach, *s.* Sap, juice

Snuadh, *s.* Hue, colour, appear-
ance

Snuadhmhor, *a.* Likely, well-
looked

So, *pron.* This *So (yerm)*
Q *pron relat.*

So, 'an so, *ad.* Here

So, *prep.* Easily, as

So-àireamh, *a.* Easily numbered

So-aithneach, *a.* Easily known

So-aomaidh, *a.* Easily persuaded

So-bhùntichte, *a.* Easily coagu-
lated

So-chnàmh, *a.* Digestible

So-dheanamh, *a.* Easily done

So-fhaicinn, *a.* Easily seen, ap-
parent

Sollach, *a.* Handsome, jolly

So-lùbaidh, *a.* Yielding

So-theagasg, *a.* Easily taught

So-réitich, *a.* Reconcilable

Sòbhrach, *s.* A primrose

Soc, *s.* A snout; a sock

Socach, *a.* Having a snout

Socair, *s.* Ease, rest, tranquility

Sochair, *s.* Benefit

Socharach, *a.* Simple, obliging

Socrach, *a.* Being at ease; sedate,
tranquil

Socraichte, *part.* Settled

Sodal, *s.* Pride, flattery

Sodalach, *a.* Flattering, fawning

Sodan, *s.* Joy

Sodanach, *a.* Joyful, glad

Sodarnach, } *a.* A stout, strong

Sodaire, } clumsy man or beast

So-dhochann, *a.* Easily hurt

So-fhaotainn, *a.* Easily got

So-fholach, *a.* Concealable

Sògh, *s.* Luxury

Sòghail, *a.* Luxurious

Sòghalachd, *s.* Luxuriousness,
epicurism

So-ghlacaidh, *a.* Easily caught

So-ghràdhach, *a.* Beloved, very
dear

So-ghluasad, *a.* Moveable, easily
removed

Soileas, *s.* Officiousness

Soileasach, *a.* Officious

Soilleir, *a.* Manifest, clear, limpid

Soilleireachd, *s.* Clearness, per-
spicuity

Soilleire, *comp.* More clear, clearer

Soilleirich, *v.* Enliven ; explain ; manifest
 Soillse, } *s.* Brightness, clear-
 Soillseachd, } ness
 Soillseach, *a.* Bright, transparent
 Soillsich, *v.* Brighten ; enlighten
 Soimh, *a.* Tame, quiet, peaceable
 So-iomchar, *a.* Portable, easily carried
 So-iompaichte, *a.* Convertible
 Soin, *s.* Esteem
 Soineil, *a.* Comely, handsome
 Soinealachd, *s.* Comeliness, handsomeness
 Soinion, *s.* Calm weather
 Soineanta, *a.* Pleasant ; comely ; serene
 Soir, *a.* The east
 Soirbh, *a.* Pliable, calm, quiet
 Soirbheas, *s.* Wind ; prosperity, success
 Soirbheachadh, *s.* Prospering, succeeding
 Soirbheachd, *s.* Quietness, calmness, easiness
 Soirbhich, *v.* Prosper, succeed, come speed
 Soirion, *s.* Serene weather
 Soireanta, *a.* Serene, pleasant
 Soire, *s.* A vessel, &c.
 Soire-na-cloinne, *s.* The womb, the matrix
 Soisgeul, *s.* The gospel
 Soisgeulaich, *s.* An Evangelist
 Soitheach, *s.* A vessel, a dish, a pitcher
 Soitheamh, *a.* Quiet, tame, silent, comely
 Sol, *conj.* Before that, ere
 Solamh, *s.* Solomon
 Solar, *s.* Providing, to shift for
 Solarach, *a.* Provident
 Solarach, *v.* Provide, get, acquire, prepare
 Solaraiche, *s.* A provider
 Solas, *s.* Light

Sòlas, *s.* Comfort, consolation, joy
 Sòlasach, *a.* Joyful, comfortable, pleasant
 Solasach, *a.* Full of light ; shining, luminous
 Solasachadh, *s.* Lighting, kindling
 Sòlasachadh, *s.* Comforting, consoling
 So-leaghte, *a.* Colloquable, easily dissolved
 So-leigheas, *a.* Curable, medical, easily cured
 So-leòinte, *a.* Vulnerable
 So-lèughadh, *a.* Legible
 So-lùbaidh, *a.* Flexible
 So-lùbachd, *s.* Flexibility
 So-lughadh, *a.* Venial, pardonable
 Sollain, *s.* Rejoicing
 Là-sollain, *s.* A rejoicing day, a feasting day
 Somalta, *a.* Bulky ; liberal, generous
 Somaltachd, *s.* Abundance
 Somhlan, *s.* Safe and sound
 Somhairle, *s.* Somerset, Samuel X
 Son, *s.* Sake, cause, account of
 C'ar son, *wh.* Why, for what
 Sonadh, *a.* Happy ; blessed
 Sonas, *s.* Happiness, prosperity
 Sonn, *s.* A stout man, a hero ; a bait to catch fish
 Sonn-mharcach, *s.* An aid-de-camp ; a courier on horseback
 Sonnta, *a.* Bold, courageous
 Sonntachd, *s.* Boldness, courageousness
 Sònrachadh, *s.* Appointing, particularizing
 Sonraich, *v.* Appoint, particularize
 Sonraichte, *a.* Particular
 Sòp, *s.* A wisp
 Soplach, *a.* Full of straw, insignificant
 Sop-reid, *s.* A tavern-sign
 Sòradh, *s.* Hesitation

Soraidh, *s.* Farewell; compliment; salutation
 Sorchan, *s.* A stool, *s* support
 Sorchan-leigidh, *s.* A gauntree
 Sòrn, *s.* Snout; the fire-place of a kiln or oven
 Sornach, *a.* Pettish, ill-natured, peevish
 Sòrnán, *s.* Skate fish
 So-shàrachaidh, *a.* Conquerable
 So-sdiùraidh, *a.* Governable
 So-sgoltaidh, *a.* Easily cleft, or cloven
 So-sheachanta, *a.* Avoidable
 So-thuigsinn, *a.* Intelligible
 Spad, *v.* Kill, flatten
 Spad-fhocallach, *a.* A braggadocia, ostentatious
 Spadag, *s.* A fillip
 Spadadh, *s.* Knocking down, killing
 Spadanta, *a.* Slow, mean, nig-gardly, sluggish
 Spad-chosach, *a.* Flat-footed
 Spad-chluasach, *u.* Flat-eared; deafish
 Spad-phluiceach, *a.* Blub-cheek-ed
 Spad-shrònach, *a.* Flat-nosed
 Spad-thinneas, *s.* Lethargy
 Spàg, *s.* A claw, a paw
 Spàgach, *a.* Having claws, club-footed
 Spàgaire, *s.* A club footed fellow
 Spagluinn, *s.* Ostentation
 Spagluinneach, *a.* Ostentatious
 Spaidhir, *s.* The pocket hole of a petticoat or gown
 Spaideil, *a.* Showy, foppish, gaudy
 Spaidealachd, *s.* Foppishness, gaudiness
 Spailleadh, *s.* Swaddling
 Spailleichdeil, *a.* Vain-glorious
 Spaillichdealachd, *s.* Ostentation, vain-glory
 Spaillichdire, *s.* A boasting, fop-pish fellow

Spailp, *s.* A beau; pride, self-conceit
 Spailpearra, *a.* Beauish, prideful, foppish
 Spàin, *s.* A spoon *Spòinn*
 Spàinn, *s.* Spain
 Spàirn, *s.* Hard struggle, agony
 Spairneil, *a.* Difficult, trouble-some, herculean
 Spairt, *s.* A spark or splash of water; thick
 Spaidsearachd, *s.* Walking; parading
 Spaidairich, *v.* Walk; parade
 Spàl, *s.* A weaver's shuttle *Spòla (ut), Spùhl (gen)*
 Spàlag, *s.* Husk of pease
 Sparrag, *s.* Bit of a bridle
 Spardan, *s.* Roost
 Spàrr, *s.* A joist, a beam
 Sparr, *v.* Drive; enforce, inculcate
 Sparradh, *s.* Driving, enforcing, inculcating
 Spartan-doruis, *s.* The bolt of a door
 Sparasach, *a.* Foppish, beauish, prideful
 Spariseachd, *s.* Foppishness beau-ishness
 Speech, *s.* A blow
 Speacharra, *a.* Vicious, active
 Speal, *s.* A scythe
 Spealadair, *s.* A mower, a cutter of hay
 Spealadaireachd, *s.* Mowing
 Spealanta, *a.* Quick, ready, clever, acute
 Spealantachd, *s.* Acuteness
 Spealg, *s.* A splinter *is. spealan*
 Spealgan, *s. pl.* Splinters
 Spealgadh, *s.* Cleaving, breaking
 Speaclair, *s.* Spectacles
 Spearrach, *s.* Ham-string
 Spéic, *s.* A spike; a blow
 Speir, *s.* A hough, ham
 Speireach, *a.* Clawed, slender-limbed
 Sp eireag, *s.* A hawk

Spéirid, *s.* Strength, ability, liveliness

Spéis, *s.* Fondness, attachment, love, endearment

Spéiseil, *a.* Fond, esteemed; cleanly, snod, tight

Spéisealachd, *s.* Fondness; cleanliness

Speiseald, *a.* Clean, tight, in order

Speur, *s.* The sky, firmament

Speurad'ear, *s.* Star-gazer, astrologer

Speuradaireachd, *s.* Star-gazing, astrology

Speur-ghlan, *s.* Clear-sky

Spid, *s.* Reproach, infamy, censure, shame

Spideil, *a.* Reproachful, infamous, shameful

Spidealachd, *s.* Contempt, reproachfulness, shamefulness

Spideag, *s.* Nightingale

Spìocach, *a.* Narrow, mean, niggardly

Spìochan, *s.* A whizzing noise in the throat

Spìocaireachd, *s.* Niggardliness, meanness, churlishness

Spìochanaich, *a.* Whizzing

Spìol, *v.* Snatch

Spìoladh, *s.* Snatching

Spìon, *v.* Pull, pluck; drag

Spìonadh, *s.* Pulling, plucking; dragging

Spìonnadh, *s.* Strength, force, might

Spìonnar, *a.* Strong, able, powerful, mighty

Spìonnagan, *s.* Currants

Spìorad, *s.* A spirit

Spìoradail, *s.* Spiritual

Spìos, *s.* Spice

Spìosraidh, *s.* Spiceries

Spìothag, *s.* A small stone

Spìris, *s.* A hen roost, a hammock

Splangaideach, *a.* Snotty; phlegmatic

Splangaidean, *s.* Snout, phlegm

Spleadh, *s.* Romance,
Spleadhachas, *s.* vain-glory, a fiction

Spleadhach, *a.* Fabulous, fictitious, romantic, vain-glorious

Spliùchan, *s.* A tobacco-pouch

Spòg, *s.* A foot, a paw

Spògach, *a.* Having feet, paws

Spòld, *s.* A piece, a joint of meat

Spòld-laoigh, *s.* A loin or joint of veal

Spòltaidh, *s.* Tearing, mangling

Spong, *s.* A sponge, a spunk

Spongach, *a.* Niggardly, mean, sordid, parsimonious

Spongalachd, *s.* Niggardliness, parsimoniousness,
Spongaireachd, *s.* sordidness

Spor, *s.* A riding spur; a cock's spur, a flint for a gun *Sporri*

Sporach, *a.* Having flints, spurs, or talons

Sporadh, *s.* Spurring; inciting

Spòrs, *s.* Diversion; derision; pride

Spòrsail, *a.* Prideful, foppish, beauish

Spòrsalachd, *s.* Pridefulness, foppishness

Spoth, *v.* Geld, castrate, cut

Spothadh, *s.* Gelding, castrating, cutting

Spothadair, *s.* A gelder, &c.

Spràic, *s.* A reprimand, a frown; an imperious command

Spràiceil, *a.* Reprehensive, imperious, arbitrary

Spràicealachd, *s.* Imperiousness, arbitrariness

Spràidh, *s.* A loud blast, a shot

Spréidh, *s.* Cattle, herd

Spreig, *v.* Chide, blame; enforce, press

Spreigeadh, *s.* Enforcing, pressing
 Spreigeil, *a.* Bold, undaunted, active
 Spreigealachd, *s.* Undauntedness, boldness, activity
 Spreilleach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
 Sprochaill, *s.* Crop of a bird
 Sprochd, *s.* Sadness, dejection, sorrow
 Sprochdail, *a.* Sad, dejected, sorrowful
 Sprochdalachd, *s.* Sorrowfulness; mournfulness
 Sprogaill, *s.* Dew-lap
 Spruan, *s.* Brush-wood
 Spruileach, } *s.* Crumbs, fragments
 Sprunna, }
 Spuaichd, *s.* Callosity; a blue mark
 Spùillinn, } *s.* Plunder; plundering
 Spùinneadh, }
 Spùinn, *v.* Plunder, rob
 Spùinneadh'ear, *s.* A plunderer, a robber
 Spuirse, *s.* A milk-weed
 Spursan, *s.* A gizzard, giblets
 Spùt, *v.* Spout
 Spùt, *s.* A spout of water; bad drink
 Spùtach, *a.* Spouty
 Spùtadh, *s.* Spouting
 Sràbh, *s.* A straw
 Sràbhach, *a.* Full of straws, strawy; plentiful
 Srachd, *v.* Tear, rend
 Srachdadh, *s.* Tearing, rending
 Srachdaireachd, *s.* Tearing; extortion; hard fighting
 Srachdaire, *s.* An extortioner; a champion
 Srachdanta, *a.* Oppressive; tearing; stout, vigorous
 Srad, *s.* A spark
 Sradan, *s. pl.* Sparks
 Sradach, *a.* Sparky, full of sparks
 Sràid, *s.* A street, a lane; a walk

Sraid-imeachd, *s.* Walking
 Sramh, *s.* Milk gushing out from the teat
 Srann, *s.* A snore
 Srannraich, } *a.* Snoring
 Srannail, }
 Srannan, *s.* Whizzing, humming, hoarseness
 Sraonadh, } *s.* Huffingly
 Sraoineis, }
 Srath, *s.* A low valley, the bottom of a valley
 Srathanach, *a.* An inhabitant of a valley
 Srathair, *s.* A pack-saddle; a cart-saddle
 Sream-shuileach, *a.* Blear-eyed
 Sreang, *s.* A string, a cord or rope, a line *stronger is!*
 Sreangach, *a.* Full of strings, &c.
 Sreang-tart, tart } *s.* A load-
 rung-art, Cloch- } stone
 iùil }
 Sreath, *s.* A row, rank, line, layer *stratum*
 Sreathach, } *s.* That is in rows,
 Sreathail, } &c.
 Sreathainn, *s.* Straw, &c. spread on a kiln under corn; bedding
 Sreathan, *s.* The thin scruff that covers the calf in the belly
 Sreothart, *s.* A neese, sneeze
 Sreothartaich, *a.* Sneezing, neeing
 Srian, *s.* A bridle
 Srianach, *a.* Belonging to a bridle; ring-streaked
 Sriutach, *s.* Quick rehearsal, rhyming
 Sriutaiche, *s.* One that repeats rapidly; a rhymist
 Sròl, *s.* Crape, gauze
 Sròn, *s.* The nose; a promontory
 Srònagach, *a.* Full of promontories

Sròineiseach, *a.* Smelling; snorting
 Sròinean, *a.* Having a white nose
 Srònach, } *a.* Nasal
 Srònail, }
 Srùb, *v.* Draw or suck in
 Srùbag, *s.* A mouthful of any liquid
 Srùbadh, *s.* Drawing, or sucking in
 Sruth, *s.* A stream, a current
 Sruthach, *a.* Full of streams; flowing
 Sruthan, *s.* A small stream, a rivulet
 Sruth-chlais, *s.* A channel, the bed of a river
 Sruthail, *v.* Wash, cleanse
 Sruthladh, *s.* Washing, cleansing, rinsing
 Srùthlag, *s.* A small spout of water
 Stad, *s.* Stop
 Stadadh, *s.* Stopping
 Stàdail, *s.* Proud; stately
 Stàdh, *s.* Use; work; working
 Stàdhar, *a.* Useful; good at working; industrious
 Stacach, *v.* Dull of hearing; rugged
 Staid, *s.* State, condition
 Staideil, *a.* Sprightly, proud, self-important
 Staidealdachd, *s.* Self-importance, self-conceit; portliness
 Staidheir, *s.* A stair
 Stailc, *v.* Drive, press forward
 Stailcneach, *s.* Stubble
 Stairsneach, *s.* Threshold
 Stalan, *s.* An entire horse
 Stalcadair, *s.* Starch
 Stalc, *v.* Fix, dress
 Stalcadh, *s.* Fixing, dressing-hooks
 Stalcuireachd, *s.* Stiffening; gazing, staring

Stàilinn, *s.* Steel *stail (ist)*
 Stamh, *s.* Tangle
 Stannadh, *s.* Managing, taming
 Stang, *s.* A ditch; a peg or pin
 Stangach, *a.* Pettish; a beast with upright horns
 Staoig, *s.* A collop, a piece
 Staoin, *s.* Tin, pewter; said of a lazy inactive person
 Staonadh, *s.* Bending
 Stàpull, *s.* A bolt
 Stàpull, *s.* A stable
 Starbhanach, *a.* A stout robust man
 Stàtail, *a.* Proud, self-sufficient
 Stàtalachd, *s.* Self-sufficiency, haughtiness
 Stàtuinn, *s.* Statutes, ordinances
 Steach, *ad.* Within, in
 Steafag, *s.* A small walking stick
 Steall, *v.* Spout from a squirt, &c.
 Steallach, *a.* That squirteth
 Steallaire, *s.* A cascade; a squirt, a syringe
 Stearnal, *s.* A bittern; an inn-keeper's sign
 Steic-bhràghad, *s.* The wind-pipe
 Steigh, *s.* Foundation
 Steigh-teagaisg, *s.* A text, the subject of discourse
 Steilleach, *a.* Ruddy, lusty, stout
 Steilleireadh, *s.* A lusty lazy fellow
 Steòrnadh, *s.* Steering, managing, regulating *stèorn (ist)*
 Steinleachadh, *s.* Exulcerating
 Stèinneil, *a.* Keen, endeavouring
 Stiall, *s.* A streak, a stripe
 Stiallach, *a.* Streaked, striped
 Stialladh, *s.* Tearing in pieces
 Stinleag, *s.* A hasp; a staple
 Stiom, *s.* A snood, a hair lace, a bow

Stirean, *s.* A sturgeon
 Stiùir, *v.* Steer, direct, guide *Stiùir*
 Stiùir, *s.* The helm, a rudder *Stiùir*
 Stiùradh, *s.* Steering; directing, guiding *Stiùir Stiùir*
 Stiùrad'ear, *s.* A pilot, the steersman; a director *Stiùir*
 Stob, *v.* Stab, push, thrust
 Stobadh, *s.* Stabbing, pushing, thrusting
 Stobhadh, *s.* Stewing, cropping, cutting
 Stoc, *s.* A sounding horn, trumpet; stock, root, post
 Stocadh, *s.* Benumbing, growing stiff
 Stocaire, *s.* A trumpeter
 Stoc-leapa, *s.* A bed stock
 Stoc-luinge, *s.* A gunwale
 Stocaidh, *s.* A stocking
 Stoirm, *s.* Storm *Storm* *ist*
 Stoirméil, *a.* Stormy *Stoill* *ist*
 Stòl, *s.* A stool *Stoill* *ist*
 Stòlda, *a.* Sedate, settled, tame; slow
 Stòr, *s.* Store, ammunition
 Stòras, *s.* Riches, wealth, money
 Stòrasach, *a.* Wealthy, rich, abounding in riches
 Strabaid, *s.* A prostitute
 Stràchd, *s.* A strickle
 Stràcàireachd, *s.* Gossiping, visiting
 Stracadh, *s.* Rending, tearing
 Straic, } *s.* Pride, haughtiness, selfishness
 Straicealachd, }
 Straiceil, *a.* Prideful, haughty, selfish
 Strangalach, *a.* Contentious, quarrelsome, perverse
 Strangalachd, *s.* Contention, strife, debate, contest
 Straoilich, *s.* Much noise
 Streap, *v.* Climb
 Strèapaid, } *s.* Strife, contention,
 Strèapag, } skirmish, conflict
 Strìochd, *v.* Submit, yield

Strèapaideach, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious, given to strife
 Strìochdadh, *s.* Submission
 Strìochdach, *a.* Submitting, yielding; submissive
 Strìopach, *a.* A prostitute
 Strìopachas, *s.* Prostitution, fornication
 Strògh, } *s.* Prodigality; extravagance; profusion; waste
 Strògalachd, }
 Stròghail, *a.* Prodigious; profuse; wasteful; lavish
 Stròghaire, *s.* A prodigal, a spendthrift, a waster
 Struidheil, *a.* Vide, Stròghail
 Struidheileachd, *s.* Vide, Stròghalachd
 Struidhear, *s.* Vide, Stròghaire
 Struth, *s.* Ostrich
 Stuaadh, *s.* A gable
 Stuaidh, *s.* A flock, a herd
 Stuaadh-ghreannach, *a.* Rough, gloomy, full of waves
 Stuaim, *s.* Modesty, continence
 Stuaadh, *a.* Modest, temperate, continent
 Stuaamachd, *s.* Moderation, temperance, continence
 Stùchd, *s.* A little hill jutting out from a greater
 Stùchdach, *a.* Full of such little hills, see *stùchd*
 Stur, *s.* Dust
 Stuir, *s.* Sulkeness, sullenness, pride
 Stuirteil, *a.* Sulky, sullen, ill-natured
 Stuirtealachd, *s.* Gloominess, moroseness, intractability
 Sturrach, *a.* Rugged
 Sturrag, *s.* A pinnacle
 Sturranta, *a.* Gross, thick
 Stuth, *s.* Stuff; substance
 Suacan, *s.* An earthen pot
 Suadh, *v.* Stir about, rub
 Suadhadh, *s.* Stirring, rubbing

- Suaicheantas**, *s.* A standard, colours, ensign-armorial
Suaicheanta, *a.* Easily known, remarkable
Suail, *a.* Inconsiderable
Suaimhneach, *a.* Composed, calm, quiet, peaceable
Suaimhnens, *s.* Rest, quietness, sedateness
Suain, *s.* Deep sleep; Sweden
Suaineartach, *a.* Sound sleeping; a man from Sunart
Suain-ghalar, *s.* Lethargy
Suairce, *a.* Civil, kind, generous, affable
Suairceas, *s.* Affability, kindness, urbanity
Suaithte, *part.* Stirred about, mixed
Suanach, *s.* A covering, a garment
Suarrach, *a.* Insignificant, trifling, mean
Suarrachas, *s.* Neglect, contempt, indifference
Suarraché, *comp.* Worse, of less value, not so good
Suas, *ad.* Up, upwards; westward
Suas leis, *ad.* Up with it
Subh-craobh, *s.* Raspberry, rasps
Subh-làir, } *s.* Straw-
Subh-talmhuinn, } berry
Subhach, *a.* Glad, merry, cheerful, joyous
Subhachas, *s.* Joy, gladness, cheerfulness
Subhailc, *s.* Virtue, excellence
Subhailceach, *a.* Virtuous, chaste, morally good
Sud, *pron.* That, there, yonder
Sùdh, *s.* Juice, sap, substance
Sùdhar, *a.* Juicy, sappy
Sùgach, *a.* Merry, cheerful, hearty, jocund
Sugh, *s.* A wave
Sùgaire, *s.* A Droll
Sùgradh, *s.* Mirth, merriment, play, sport
Sùigein, *s.* A straw circle, a crupper
Suidh, *v.* Sit
Suidheagan, *s.* A seat
Suidhich, *v.* Plant, set
Suidheachadh, *s.* Planting, setting
Suidhichte, *part.* Planted, settled
Sùidhte, *a.* Seasoned, dry
Suigeart, *s.* Frisking, gladness
Suigeartach, *a.* Joyful, glad, merry
Sùil, *s.* The eye, eye
Sùileach, *a.* Having eyes, sharp-sighted
Sùil-bheum, *s.* Blink of an eye
Sùileag, *s.* A little eye; orifice
Sùileagach, *a.* Full of little holes
Suìlbhear, *a.* Cheerful, merry, joyous
Suìlbhearachd, *s.* Joyfulness, cheerfulness, merriment
Sùil-chritheach, *s.* A quagmire
Suìl-mhargaidh, *s.* A forestaller
Suim, *s.* Respect, regard, consideration
Suimeil, *a.* Respectful, respectful
Suìpeir, *s.* Supper
Suire, *s.* Mermaids, sea nymphs
Suireadh, *s.* Courting, wooing
Suìridhich, *a.* A lover, a suitor, a sweetheart
Sùiste, *s.* A flail
Sùisteachd, *s.* Thrashing
Sùithe, *s.* Soot
Sùithte, *a.* Seasoned, dry
Sùilchair, *a.* Hearty, hospitable, affable
Sulchaireachd, *s.* Affability; hospitality; frankness
Sùl-mhor, *a.* Quick-sighted
Sùl-fhradhar, *s.* Foreseeing; fate
Sùl-fhradharach, *a.* Foreseeing
Sult, *s.* Fatness
Sultmhor, *a.* Fat, lusty, corpulent
Sùmhail, *a.* Unbulky, tight

Sùmhlachadh, *s.* Packing close, pressing

Sùmhlachte, *part.* Packed, pressed

Sumag, *s.* A pack-saddle cloth

Sùmaid, *s.* A wave, a surge

Sùmaideach, *a.* Wavy, surgy, boisterous

Sùmaidean, *s. pl.* Waves

Sunnailt, *s.* Likeness, comparison

Sunnd, *s.* Joy, mirth, good-humour

Sunndach, *a.* Merry, joyful, cheerful, good-humoured

Sùnraich, *v.* Appoint, order

Sùrd, *s.* Industry, preparation

Sùrdail, *a.* Industrious, active, clever, pushing

Sùrdalachd, *s.* Industriousness, activity, cleverness

Sustalach, *a.* Prudish

Sùth, *s.* Juice, sap, essence

Sùth-bhrigh, *s.* Decoction, juice

Sùthmhor, *a.* Juicy, sappy

Suthain, *s.* Eternal, everlasting

T

T IS frequently put before words beginning with any of the vowels, as

An t-athair, The father

An t-eagal, For fear

An t-iarunn, The iron

An t-òrd, The hammer

An t-uain, The lamb

And before many words beginning with S, after the article *an*, and the sign of the dative, *dò'n*, as

An t-slighe, The way

An t-sluaigh, The people

Dò'n t-saoghal, To the world

Ta, tha, *pron.* Yes, is

Tabaid, *s.* A fight, a skirmish, a conflict, a broil, discord

Tabaideach, *a.* Quarrelsome, &c.

Tabar, *s.* A timbrel

Tabh, *s.* The ocean, the sea

Tabhachd, *s.* Substance; stoutness

Tabhachdach, *a.* Handsome; powerful

Tabhan, *s.* Barking, yelping

Tabhartana, *s.* A leader, a general

Tabhuan, *s.* Persevering

Tabhuanachd, *s.* Perseverance

Tabhair, *v.* Give

Tabhairt, *s.* Giving

Tabhram, *v.* I will give

Tabhairteach, *a.* Liberal, bestowing, generous

Tabhartas, *s.* An offering; a present, a gift

Tabhal, *s.* A sling

Tabhuil, *s.* In order

Tacaid, *s.* A stitch; a tacket

Tacan, *s.* A short space, or time

Tacar, tachdar, *s.* Provision; fish; a multitude

Tachais, *v.* Scratch, claw

Tachair, *v.* Meet

Tachas, *s.* Itching, scratching

Tachasach, *a.* Itchy, mangy

Tachraidh, *v.* Shall meet or happen

Tachairt, *s.* Happening

Tàcharan, *s.* A ghost; a cowardly feeble person

Tachd, *v.* Strangle, choke

Tachdadh, *s.* Strangling

Tachdte, *part.* Strangled

Tagair, *v.* Plead

Taghairm, *s.* Echo; a sort of divination

Tagradh, *s.* Pleading

Tagradair, *s.* A pleader, an advocate
 Tagh, *v.* Choose, select, make choice
 Taghadh, *s.* Choosing, selecting
 Taghach, *a.* Elective
 Taghar, *v.* Shall be chosen
 Taghte, *a.* Chosen, elected
 Taibhreal, *s.* Laurel
 Taibhs, *s.* Apparition, vision
 Taic, *s.* Dependence; in conjunction, near
 Taiceil, *a.* Stout, firm, solid
 Taiceachd, *s.* Utmost exertion
 Taiceadh, *s.* Recommending, depending
 Taidhleachd, *a.* Splendid, pleasant, delightful
 Tàilleir, *s.* A taylor
 Taigneis, *s.* A haggess
 Tailceas, *s.* Contempt, spite, reproach
 Tailceasach, *a.* Contemptuous, spiteful, reproachful
 Tailceasachd, *s.* Contemptuousness, spitefulness, reproachfulness
 Tàileasg, *s.* Sport, chess
 Tàil, }
 Tàileil, } *a.* Solid, substantial
 Tàilealachd, *s.* Solidness, firmness
 Tailisg, *s.* A war instrument
 Tailmrich, *s.* Noise, bustle, confusion
 'Taim, *pron.* I am
 Taimh, *s.* Death, mortality, silence
 Taimh-leachd, *s.* A grave-stone
 Taimhneul, *s.* Slumber, trance, extacy
 Taimhneulach, *a.* Slumbering
 Taine, *comp.* Thinner, slender or
 Taing, *s.* Thanks, gratitude
 Taingeil, *a.* Thankful, grateful
 Taingealachd, *s.* Thankfulness, gratefulness

Tainist'ear, *s.* Second-son; regent, governor, lord, peer
 Tainistireachd, *s.* Regency
 Tàinistre, *s.* Ancient laws
 Tàin, *s.* Cattle
 Thainig, *pret.* Came
 Taip, *s.* A mass, a lump
 Tàir, *s.* Contempt, reproach
 Tàireil, *a.* Contemptuous, reproachful
 Tairbeirt, *s.* A peninsula
 Tairbh, *gen. of tarbh*, Of a bull
 Tairbhe, *s.* Profit, advantage
 Tàire, *comp.* Baser, worse
 Tàireachd, *s.* Contempt, baseness
 Thairis, *prep.* Over
 Tair-bhealach, *s.* A defile
 Tairbheartach, *a.* Beneficial, fruitful; liberal
 Taireasg, }
 Tairsgian, } *s.* A peat-spade
 Taireis, *ad.* Afterwards
 Tair-geug, *s.* A graft
 Tairgeam, *v.* I will offer
 Tairg, *v.* Offer, bid
 Tairgse, *s.* An offer
 Tairis, *a.* Trusty, faithful, loving, kind
 Tairisneachd, *s.* Faithfulness
 Tairlearach, *a.* Transmarine
 Tairneanach, *s.* Thunder
 Tais, *a.* Moist, soft, wet, damp
 Taislich, *v.* Moisten, soften
 Taisleachadh, *s.* Moistening, softening, damping
 Taisg-eudach, *s.* A winding-sheet
 Taisg-eudaich, *s.* A ward robe
 Taisg, *v.* Keep, lay up
 Taisbein, *s.* An apparition; revelation
 Taisbeanta, *part.* Revealed, presented
 Taisbeanar, *v.* Shall be revealed, shown
 Taisdeal, *s.* A journey
 Taisdealach, *s.* A traveller, a sojourner

'Taisealbh, *v.* Personate, represent
 Taisealbhadh, *s.* A representation, likeness
 Taisg, *s.* A pledge, stake; treasure
 Taisg-arm, *s.* An armoury
 Taisgeach, *s.* Treasury
 Taisg-imtinn, *s.* Equivocation
 Taisg-ionad, *s.* A store-house
 'Taisgte, *part.* Hoarded, laid up
 Taislich, *v.* Wet, moisten, soften
 Taisleachadh, *s.* Wetting, moistening, softening
 Taislichte, *part.* Softened, moistened, wetted
 Taitneach, *a.* Pleasant, agreeable, acceptable
 Taitnidh, *v.* Will please
 'Thaitin, *v.* It pleased
 Tàl, *s.* A cooper's ax or adze
 Tàl-deis, }
 Tàl-cùil, } *s.* A kind of planes
 Talach, *s.* Complaining, murmuring
 Tàladh, *v.* Hush, rock, caress; tame, domesticate
 Talamh, *s.* The earth, ground, soil
 Talamh-fliuch, *s.* Wet or moist ground
 Talamh-tioram, *s.* Dry-land
 Tàlan, *s.* Feats of arms, chivalry; a talent
 Talmhaidh, *a.* Earthy, earthly, terrestrial; strong, robust
 Talmhanta, *s.* A mineral
 Talc, *s.* Force, vigour, courage
 Talcanta, }
 Talcarra, } *a.* Strong, stout, vigorous, sturdy
 Tàl-fùinn, *s.* A hoe
 Thall, *ad.* Over, beyond
 Talla, *s.* A hall, a house
 Tàl-fhradharc, *s.* Caution, wariness

Tàl-fhradharcach, *a.* Cautious, wary
 Tàmailt, *s.* Reproach; indignity; disgrace; disdain
 Tàmailteach, *a.* Indignant; reproachful; shameful
 Tàmh, *s.* Rest, quietness
 Tàmh, *s.* The ocean, the sea
 Tàmhach, *a.* Indolent
 Tàmhaiche, *s.* An inhabitant, a residenter
 Tàmh-àit, *s.* Habitation, residence
 Tàmham, *v.* I will settle, I will be quiet
 Tàmhanach, *s.* A blockhead, a dolt
 Tàmh-shuain, *s.* Quiet sleep, a sound sleep; a trance
 Tàmhasg, *s.* A fool; a dwarf; a pigmy
 Tamull, *s.* A short time, a while
 'Tan, *ad.* When
 Tàn, *s.* A herd of cows, a flock of sheep, &c.
 Tàn, *s.* A country, territory
 Tanadh, *a.* Thin, slender
 Tanaich, *v.* Make thin; diminish
 Tanalach, *s.* Shallow water
 Tànas, *s.* Dominion, lordship
 Tannas, }
 Tannasg, } *s.* An apparition, ghost
 Tangnachd, *s.* Malice, fraud, grudge
 Tannaladh, *s.* Bellowing; agony
 Taobh, *s.* The side
 Taobhan, *s.* A rafter
 Taobh a muigh, *ad.* Out side
 Taobh a stigh, *ad.* Inside, within, inward
 Taobhach, *a.* Partial; taking a side
 Taobhachd, }
 Taobh-bhreith, } *s.* Partiality
 Taobham, *v.* Join, take part with, come nigh to

Taobhghabhail, *s.* A hankering, kindness
 Taobh-gheal, *a.* Having a white side
 Taobh-ghreim, *s.* A stitch in the side
 Taobh-shlighe, *s.* A bye-path
 Taobhthoir, *s.* A creditor; a commissary
 Taobh-throm, *a.* Pregnant
 Taod, *s.* A halter, a hair rope
 Taodan, *s.* A small rope or halter
 Taodhaire, *s.* An apostate
 Taoghail, *v.* Frequent, call, visit
 Taoghall, *s.* Frequenting, visiting
 Taoghlam, *v.* I will frequent
 Taoig, *s.* A fit of passion
 Taoim, *s.* Water in a ship or boat
 Taois, *s.* Dough, leaven
 Taoisinn, *v.* Knead
 Taoisneachadh, *s.* Kneading
 Taoisnichte, *part.* Kneaded
 Taom, *s.* A fit of sickness; madness, or passion; a soup
 Taom, *v.* Lave, empty
 Taomach, *s.* Subject to fits
 Taomadh, *s.* Emptying, laving
 Taoman, *s.* A laver, a dish for laving water
 Taomaire, *s.* A pump
 Taomboile, *s.* A mad fit
 Taosgach, *a.* Brimfull
 Taosgadh, *s.* Pumping, draining, pouring
 Taosg'ear, *s.* One employed at the pump, &c.
 Tap, } *s.* A rock of lint or
 Tapan, } wool
 Tapadh, } *s.* Activity, alertness,
 Tapachd, } cleverness
 Tapaiddh, *a.* Quick, active, clever
 Tapag, *s.* An accident, chance
 Taplach, *s.* Repository for small things
 Taponta, *a.* Clever, lively, active

Tàr, *v.* Come
 Tar, thar, *prep.* Over, across
 Tar a stigh, *v.* Go into the house
 Tharad, *prep.* Over thee
 Tharam, *prep.* Over me
 Tàran, *s.* The ghost of an unbaptized child
 Tarbh, *s.* A bull
 Tarbhan, *s.* A diminutive bull
 Tarbh-uige, *s.* A water-bull
 Tarbh-tàna, *s.* A parish, or public bull
 Tarbhach, *a.* Profitable, fruitful; substantial
 Tarbhaichead, *a.* Profitableness, fruitfulness
 Tarbhanta, *a.* Fierce, stern
 Tarbhas, *s.* A surfeit
 Tarcuis, *s.* Contempt, despite, reproach
 Tarcuiseach, *a.* Contemptuous, spiteful
 Tarcuisich, *v.* Despise, condemn, revile
 Tar-fhradhar, *s.* Squinting
 Taireis, *prep.* After, afterwards
 Tar-uinneag, *s.* Casement
 Targadh, *s.* Governing, ruling
 Targaid, *s.* A target
 Targaideach, *a.* Armed with a target
 Tharaibh, *prep.* Over you
 Tharainn, *prep.* Over us
 Thairis, *air, prep.* Over him
 Thairte, *prep.* Over her
 Tharladh, *s.* It came to pass, happened
 Tarlaid, *s.* A drudge, a slave
 Tarlaidh, *v.* It will happen
 Tàrmachan, *s.* Ptarmagan, a mair-fowl in high mountains
 Tàrnadair, *s.* Inn-keeper
 Tarp, *s.* A clod, a lump
 Tarpan, *s.* A cluster; a crab-fish
 Tarr, *s.* Extremity, tail, &c.
 Tarrach, *s.* A crupper; a girth
 Tarrang, *s.* A nail

Tarrang-art, *s.* Needle in the compass

Tarradh, *s.* Leading, drawing

Targair, *v.* Forebode

Targradh, *s.* Foreboding

Targraiche, *s.* A foreboder

Tarraing, *v.* Draw, pull; distil

Tàrnaidh iad, *v.* They will draw

Tarraing-eisg, *s.* A fish draught

Tharraing e air ais, *s.* He drew back

Tarruing air ais, *s.* Revulsion

Tarsnan, *s.* A cross bar

Tarsnain, *a. pl.* Cross bars; spokes

Tarsuing, *s.* A cross, a thwart

Tart, *s.* Thirst, drought

Tartmhor, *a.* Thirsty, droughly, parched, dry

Tartmhoireachd, *s.* Great drought

Tartar, *s.* Noise; clamour; hurry

Tartarach, *a.* Noisy; forward; magnanimous

Tharta, *prep.* Over them

Tàsan, *s.* A slow, tedious, plaintive discourse

Tàsanach, *a.* Slow, tedious, plaintive

Tasguidh, *s.* Laying up, keeping

Tastan, *s.* A shilling

Tàth, *v.* Cement, solder; join

Tàthadh, *s.* Cementing, soldering, joining

Tathaich, *v.* Resort to, frequent; crave

Tath-bheum, *s.* A mortal blow

Tathaicheam, *v.* I will frequent

Tathaichte, *part.* Frequented, accustomed

Thathaich iad, *v.* They frequented

Tathunn, *s.* A bark, yelp

Tathunnaich, *s.* Barking, yelping

Tè, an tè ud, *pron.* She, that woman

Teach, *s.* A house, a dwelling

Teachd, *s.* Coming

Teachd-an-tìr, *s.* Livelihood

Teachd-amach, *s.* Out-come, increase

Teachd-a-steach, *s.* Income

Teachdaire, *s.* A messenger

Teachdaireachd, *s.* Embassy, message, legation

Teachdaire-coise, *s.* A foot-post, or messenger

Teagamh, *s.* Doubt

Teadhair, *s.* A tether

Teagar, *s.* Provision

Teagradh, *s.* Acquisition

Teagraidhear, *s.* A provider

Teagram, *v.* I will provide

Teagasg, *s.* Teaching; doctrine

Teagaisg, *v.* Teach, instruct, learn

Teagaisgte, *part.* Taught, instructed

Teagasgear, *s.* A teacher, instructor

Teaghlach, *s.* A family

Teagmhais, *s.* An accident

Teagmhaiseach, *a.* Accidental; peradventure

Tèagmhuil, *s.* Interference; conflict; strife

Teagmhach, *a.* Doubtful

Teagnadh, *s.* Striving, forcing

Teallach, *s.* An hearth

Teallachag, *s.* A domestic concubine

Teallaid, *s.* A lusty woman

Teallsanach, *a.* A philosopher

Teallsanachd, *s.* Philosophy

Tèamhaidh, *a.* Pleasant, quiet

Tèamhair, *a.* Delightful

Teamhair, *s.* Tara, or Temora, tigh-mòr-righ, the house of a great king

Teampull, *s.* A church or temple

Teampullach, *a.* A church-man

Teanail, *v.* Gather, collect
 Teanaladh, *s.* Gathering, collecting
 Teanalaiche, *s.* A collector; a gleaner
 Teanailte, *part.* Collected; gleaned
 Teanchair, *s.* Pincers; a vice; jaws
 Teangach, *a.* Loquacious
 Teangadh, *s.* A tongue, dialect; language
 Teangair, *s.* An orator; a linguist
 Teann, *a.* Strait, tight, stiff, rigid, tense
 Teannadh, *s.* Straitening
 Teannachadh, *s.* Hard pressing, squeezed
 Teannaire, *s.* A squeezing press
 Teann-fhàsgadh, *s.* Hard squeezing
 Teann-ghlac, *v.* Hold fast
 Teann-ghlacte, *part.* Held fast
 Teann-shàth, *s.* Sufficiency, abundance
 Tearbadh, *v.* Separate, divide
 Tearlach, *s.* Charles
 Tearc, *a.* Scarce, few, rare
 Tearcad, *s.* Fewness, scarcity
 Tearc-eun, *s.* A phenix
 Tearmunn, *s.* Protection, sanctuary
 Tearmunnair, *s.* A protector, a patron
 Tèaruinn, *v.* Defend, save
 Tearnadh, *s.* Descending, going down
 Tèaruinte, *a.* Safe, delivered; cautious
 Tèaruinteachd, *s.* Security, safety
 Tèarr, *s.* Pitch, tar
 Tèarraid, *s.* An officer, a messenger at arms
 Tèarram, *v.* To pitch, to tar, daub
 Tèarradh, *s.* Tarring, daubing
 Teas, *s.* Heat, warmth

Teasach, *s.* A fever
 Teasaichte, *part.* Heated, warmed
 Teasairg, *v.* Deliver, save, rescue
 Teasairgin, *s.* Delivering, rescuing, saving
 Teasairgte, *part.* Delivered, rescued, saved
 Teasbhach, *s.* Sultriness
 Teas-bhualala, }
 Failce-teith, } *s.* Hot-baths
 Teas-ghràdh, *s.* Fervent love
 Teas-ghaoth, *s.* Scorching wind
 Teas-loisgeach, *s.* Burning heat
 Teich, *v.* Flee, run away
 Teicheadh, *s.* Fleeing, running away
 Theich e, *v.* He fled
 Theid iad, *v.* They will go
 Teileag, *s.* A lime tree
 Teine, *s.* Fire
 Tein'-adhair, *s.* Lightning
 Teinidh, *a.* Fire
 Teinn, *s.* Distress, a strait
 Teinneasach, *a.* Quick, hasty, forward
 Teintein, *s.* The hearth
 Teinntidh, *a.* Fire
 Teintreach, *s.* Flashes of lightning; impetuous
 Their, *v.* Shall say
 Their ear, *r.* Shall be said
 Theirim, *v.* I will say
 Their iad, *v.* They will say
 Theirig e, *v.* It is spent or done
 Teirigidh e, *v.* It will be done
 Teirinn, *v.* Descend, come down, dismount
 Theirinn e, *v.* He descended, came down, dismounted
 Teiris, *s.* Stop, said to quell cattle when they fight, or are unruly
 Teirmeasg, *s.* Mishap, misfortune
 Teirmeasg ort, An imprecation

Teirmeasgach, *a.* That meeteth with misfortunes
Téis, *s.* The air, tune of
Teo, *v.* Warm
Teo-chridheach, *a.* Warm-hearted, affectionate
Teoma, *a.* Expert, active
Teòtachan, *s.* A chaffing dish
Teòthadh, *s.* Warming, heating
Teòthaichte, *part.* Warmed, heated
Teth, *a.* Hot, scalding
Teth-loisgeach, *a.* Scalding hot, burning hot
Tèuchd, *s.* Mighty deeds, heroic actions
Tèud, *s.* A musical string; a rope; a cord
Tèudach, *a.* Stringed, of many strings
Tèudan, *s. pl.* Strings
Tèud-chleasaiche, *s.* A rope-dancer
Tèugmhaileach, *a.* Contentious, quarrelsome
Teum, *v.* Bite, cut
Teumadh, *s.* Biting, cutting
Thigean, *v.* I will come
Ti, an *ti*, *s.* He, he who, him that
Ti, *s.* Design, intention
Ti-mhòr, *s.* The Supreme Being, God
Tiadhan, *s.* A little hill; a stone
Tiamhaidh, *a.* Solitary, gloomy; sonorous
Tiamhachd, *s.* Solitariness, gloominess; sonorousness
Tiarmail, *a.* Prudent, careful, sagacious
Tiarmalachd, *s.* Sagacity, prudence
Tig, *thig*, *v.* Come
Tigh, *s.* House
Tighearna, *s.* A Lord; a laird
Tighearnas, *s.* Lordship, jurisdiction

Tighearnail, *a.* Lordly
Tigheadas, *s.* Housekeeping; husbandry
Tigheasach, *s.* A housekeeper
Tigh-bainne, *s.* A dairy
Tigh-cànach, *s.* Custom-house
Tigh-chearc, *s.* Hen-house
Tigh-cluiche, *s.* Play-house
Tigh-cùinnidh, *s.* The mint
Tigh-eiridinn, *s.* Infirmary
Tigh-malairt, *s.* An exchange, a trafficking house
Tigh-nigheadaireachd, *s.* Laundry, washing house
Tigh-òsda, *s.* An inn, or public house
Tigh-sgoile, *s.* A schoolhouse
Tigh-stòir, *s.* A magazine
Tigh-togalach, *s.* A brew-house
Tighinn, *s.* Coming, approaching
Tilg, *v.* Throw, cast
Tilgeadh, *s.* Casting, throwing; vomiting, throwing up
Till, *pill*, *v.* Return, turn
Tilleadh, }
Pilleadh, } *s.* Returning
Timeil, *a.* Timeous
Timchioll, *s.* About, circuit, compass
Timchiollach, *a.* Circuitous
Timchioll-ghearr, *v.* Circumcise
Timchioll-ghearradh, *s.* Circumcision
Timchiollghearta, *part.* Circumcised
Tinn, *a.* Sick, unwell
Tinneanas, *s.* Fits
Tinneas, *s.* Sickness
Tinneasach, *a.* Sickly, diseased, frail
Tinneas-cloinne, *s.* Travail, childbirth
Tinne, *comp.* More sick, worse
Tinne, *s.* Link of a chain
Tiobairt, *s.* A spring, a well, a fountain
Tiodhlac, *s.* A gift, a present

Tiodhlacadh, *s.* Bestowing; burying
 Tiodhlaic, *v.* Bestow; bury
 Tiodhlacach, *a.* A bountiful person
 Tiolp, *v.* Snatch, grasp at
 Tiolpadh, *s.* Snatching, grasping
 Tiolpadair, *s.* A critic, a criticising person
 Tiom, *a.* Soft, tender, delicate
 Tiomachd, } *s.* Softness, tenderness, delicateness
 Tiomadh, }
 Tiom-chridhe, *s.* Pity, compassion, mercy
 Tiom-chridheach, *a.* Tenderhearted, compassionate, merciful, pitiful
 Tiom-chuairt, *A* friendly visit, a period
 Tiom-chuairteach, *a.* Periodical
 Tiomnadh, *s.* A will, a testament
 Tiomna'ear, *s.* A testator, a legator
 Tiomnam, *v.* I will bequeath
 Tiomna-nuadh, *s.* New-testament
 Tiompan, *s.* A timbrel, a harp
 Tiompanaiche, *s.* A musician
 Tionail, *v.* Gather, collect, assemble
 Tionaladh, *s.* Gathering, collecting, assembling
 Tionalaidh, *v.* Shall assemble, gather or collect
 Tionc, }
 Tiorc, } *v.* Save, deliver, free
 Tioncadh, } *s.* Saving, delivering, freeing
 Tiorcadh, }
 Tioncaiche, *s.* A deliverer, a saviour
 Tionndadh, *s.* Turning about, or back
 Tionnda, *v.* Turn
 Thionnda e, *v.* He turned
 Tionnsgainn, *v.* Begin, devise

Tionnsgnadh, *s.* A beginning, an element, device, project
 Tionnsgantach, *a.* Adventurous; diligent, industrious
 Tiorman, *s.* Meal and water crowdy
 Tioram, *a.* Dry, seasoned, parched
 Tioramachd, *s.* Drought, dry weather
 Tiorail, *a.* Commodious, warm, snug, well-sheltered
 Tiormaich, *v.* Dry, season, desicate
 Tiormachadh, *s.* Drying, seasoning, desicating
 Tiort, *s.* Accident
 Tiortach, *a.* Accidental
 Tiota, *s.* A minute, a moment, a little while
 Tir, *s.* A country, region
 Tìrich, *v.* Colonize
 Tìreachadh, *s.* Colonization, planting
 Tìr-mòr, *a.* A continent; *Terra firma*
 Tìtheach, *a.* Desirous, keen, willing
 Tiugh, *a.* Thick, close, clumsy
 Tiùighe, *comp.* Thicker, closer
 Tiughaid, *s.* Thickness
 Tiughachadh, *s.* Thickening, condensing
 Tiùghaich, *v.* Thicken, condense
 Tiunnal, *s.* Match, likeness, comparison
 Tlàth, *a.* Soft, smooth, mild, meek
 Tlàths, *s.* Softness, smoothness; mildness
 Tlachd, *s.* Pleasure, delight; the earth
 Tlachdmhor, *v.* Handsome, comely, pleasant
 Tlachdmhoireachd, *s.* Handsomeness, comeliness, pleasantness
 Tlachd-eolas, *s.* Geography

Tlachd-thomhas, *s.* Geometry
Tlám, *s.* A handful
Tlám, *v.* Teaze, handle
Tlámadh, *s.* Teazing, handling
Co'-thlámadh, *s.* Mixing
Tlús, *s.* Compassion, kindness
Tlúsail, *a.* Compassionate, kind, tender, soft
Tlúsaireachd, *s.* Kindness, tenderness
Tnú, *tnúth*, *s.* Envy; indignation
Tnúthach, } *a.* Envious, jealous
Tnúthar, }
Tobar, *s.* A well, a spring
Tobar-baistidh, *s.* A font
Tobar-fior-uisg', *s.* A spring well
Tobar-tàirne, *s.* A draw-well
Toch, *s.* The hough
Toch, *v.* Hamstring
Tochadh, *s.* Hamstringing
Tochail, *v.* Dig, mine
Tochladh, *s.* Digging, quarrying, mining
Tochailte, *part.* Digged; quarried
Tochailtear, *s.* A quarrier, a miner, a digger
Tòchd, *s.* A smell, savour
Tochradh, *s.* Marriage-dowry
Tochras, *s.* Winding yarn
Tochrais, *v.* Wind yarn
Tochraiste, *part.* Wound up
Toscaid, *s.* A hogshead
Todhar, *s.* Tath, a field manured by folding cattle on it
Tobhta, *s.* A cross beam or rowers seat in a boat; a clod, a turf
Tog, *v.* Lift, raise; build; brew
Togail, *s.* Lifting; building; brewing
Togarrach, *a.* Desirous, willing, keen
Togair, *v.* Desire, wish

S

Togradh, *s.* Desiring, wishing, inclining
Togram, *v.* I will desire
Toibheum, *s.* Blasphemy; reproach; blemish
Toibheumach, *a.* Blasphemous; reproachful
Gu toibheumach, *ad.* Blasphemously; reproachfully
Toic, *s.* Wealth, riches, substance, means
Toiceach, *a.* Wealthy, rich
Toiceach, *a.* Swelled
Toichiosdal, *s.* Arrogance, presumption
Toichiosdalach, *a.* Arrogant, presuming
Toigh, *s.* Love, fondness; attention
Toigheach, *a.* Fond of; in love with; attentive
Toighiche, *comp.* More fond, fonder
Toil, *s.* The will, desire
Toileach, *a.* Willing, desirous, voluntary
Toileil, *a.* Wilful; obstinate
Toil-inntinn, *s.* Contentment, pleasure
Toilichte, *a.* Well pleased, satisfied
Toill, *v.* Deserve, merit
Thoill e, *v.* He deserved, he merited
Toilltinneach, *a.* Deserving, meritorious
Toillteannas, *s.* Desert, demerit
Toimhseagan, *s.* A riddle, a parable
Toimhseal, *a.* Judicious, sagacious, sensible
Toimhsean, *s.* Balances, measures
Tomhais, *v.* Measure, weigh; guess
Toinisg, *s.* Sense, understanding
Toinisgeach, *a.* Sensible; intellectual; reasonable

Toinneamh, *v.* Twist, twine
 Toinneamh, *s.* Twisting, twining
 Toinnte, *part.* Twisted, twined
 Toimntean, *s.* A single thread
 Toir, thoir, }
 Tabhair, thabhair, } *v.* Give
 Tòir, *s.* Pursuit; those in search
 Tòireachd, *s.* A pursuing, strict
 searching for
 Tòiriche, *s.* A pursuer
 Toirbheartas, *s.* Bounty, gene-
 rosity, liberality, munificence
 Toirbheartach, *a.* Bountiful, li-
 beral, generous, munificent
 Thoir air ais, *v.* Deliver up, give
 back, yield up
 Toirricheas, *s.* Conception;
 fruit
 Toiriosg, *s.* A saw
 Toirm, *s.* A noise, sound
 Toirmeasg, } *s.* Forbidding,
 Toirmeasgadh, } hindering, in-
 hibiting
 Toirmisg, *v.* Forbid, hinder, im-
 pede, inhibit
 Toirmisgte, *part.* Forbidden,
 prohibited, restrained
 Toirleum, *s.* A mighty leap
 Thoir leum, *v.* Jump, leap
 Toirmrich, *s.* Noise
 Tòirnich, *s.* Season a cask, &c.
 Toirt, }
 Tabhairt, } *s.* Giving
 Toirt, *s.* Value, bulk
 Toirteil, *a.* Stout, lusty; fruitful
 Toirtealachd, *s.* Stoutness; fruit-
 fulness
 Toiseach, *s.* Beginning; fore-
 most
 Tòiseach, *s.* A thane, a prince, a
 duke; a leader, a chief
 Tòisich, *v.* Begin
 Toisg, *s.* Back-teeth, tusks; prop-
 er time
 Toisgeil, *s.* Left, sinister
 Toisgeulach, *v.* Left-handed
 Toit, *s.* Smoke, vapour
 Toiteach, *a.* Smoky

Toitein, *s.* A stake, a collop
 Toth, *s.* A smell
 Tolg, *s.* A colour, a hollow
 Tolgach, *a.* Full of colours; un-
 constant
 Tòll, *s.* A hole, a crevice
 Tolltach, *a.* Full of holes
 Tolladh, *s.* Boring, holing, pierc-
 ing
 Tollte, *part.* Bored, pierced, per-
 forated
 Toll-cluaise, *s.* A touch-hole
 Tolman, *s.* A hillock, a little hill
 Tolmanach, *a.* Full of hillocks,
 or knolls
 Tom, *s.* A small hill; a bush, a
 thicket
 Tomanach, *a.* Hilly, knolly;
 bushy, tufty
 Tom, }
 Tum, } *v.* Dip, immerse
 Tombaca, *s.* Tobacco
 Tomas, *s.* Thomas
 Tombas, *s.* A measure
 Tomhais, *v.* Measure
 Toimhsean, *s.* Weights
 Tòn, *s.* The breech
 Tònach, *a.* Large hipped
 Tònag, *s.* A clue of yarn
 Tonlagan, *s.* Sliding on the
 breech
 Tonlodanadh, *s.* Fawning, cring-
 ing; soliciting
 Tonnag, *s.* A square of tartan,
 &c. for the shoulders
 Tonn, *s.* A wave, billow, sarge
 Tonnach, *a.* Waved, undulatory
 Tonnann, *s. pl.* Waves, billows
 Tonn-luasgadh, *s.* Wave-tossed
 Tòrachd, *s.* Pursuit, search
 Torr, *s.* A tower, a castle; an
 eminence
 Torrach, *a.* Pregnant; fertile,
 fruitful
 Toradh, *s.* Fruit; an augur
 Torain, *s.* Vermin in corn
 Torman, *s.* A noise; music
 Tormanach, *a.* Noisy; musical

Torman-ciùil, *s.* A harp
Tormaid, *s.* Norman
Torran, *s.* An eminence, a rising ground
Torthair, *s.* A monster; a dwarf
Torc, *s.* A boar, a hog
Torchar, *s.* A fall, being killed
Thorchair e leat, *s.* He fell, was killed, or consumed by you
Torraicheas-anabuich, *s.* Embryo, foetus, miscarriage
Torr-chathair, *s.* A throne
Tòrradh, *s.* Heaping, piling; burying
Torraichd, *s.* Fertility, fertility-ness
Tòsd, *s.* Silence, quietness
Tosdach, *a.* Silent, quiet
Tosdaicheam, *v.* I will silence, confute
Tosgair, *s.* Ambassador
Tosgán, *s. pl.* Tusks; slashes, cuts
Tòstail, *s.* Arrogance, presumption
Tòstalach, *a.* Arrogant, presumptuous
Trabhach, *s.* Stubble, &c. carried down and cast ashore by the impetuosity of a flood
Tràchdaire, *s.* An historian
Tràchdalachd, *s.* History
Tràchdadh, *s.* Negotiating; purposing
Tràchadh, *s.* Fatigue
Tradh, *s.* A lance
Tràghadh, *s.* Ebbing
Tradanach, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious
Traigh, *s.* Sea-shore, ebb
Traigh-cheum, *s.* A path by the sea shore
Traigh-ghèadh, *s.* A shore-goose
Traill, *s.* A slave; servant

Tràilleil, *a.* Slavish
Tràillealachd, *s.* Slavery, bondage
Traisg, *v.* Fast, abstain from meat
Trait, *s.* A cataplasm
Traogh, *v.* Ebb, empty, abate
Traoghadh, *s.* Ebbing, assuaging, abating
Trapan, *s.* A cluster
Traagadh, *s.* Fasting
Trasgradh, *s.* Oppression
Trasd, *s.* A cross, a thwart
Tràth, *s.* Season, time
Tràthail, *a.* Timeous, in due time
Trà-bhàdh, *s.* Meat-time
Trà-feasgair, *s.* Evening-tide
Trà-nòin, *s.* Noon-day, mid-day
Trà-ùrnigh, *s.* Prayer-time
Tre, *trid*, *ad.* Through
Treabh, *v.* Plow
Treabhadh, *s.* Plowing
Treabhaiche, *s.* A plowman, a husbandman
Treabhailt, *s.* A mill-hopper
Treabhate, *part.* Plowed
Treachladh, *s.* Digging; fatiguing
Treachail, *v.* Dig; fatigue
Treachlaite, *part.* Fatigued; digged
Treall, *s.* A short space, a while
Trealach, *s.* Lumber, trash; sundry trifling articles; tackling
Trealais, *s.* The spleen
Trealamb, *s.* Indisposition
Treanadh, *s.* Lamentation; Whitsun-week
Trean-ri-trean, *s.* A corn crack
Treatha, *s.* Art, science
Trearthach, *a.* Artificial
Treas, *s.* Third
Treas-cuid, *s.* Third-part

Treas-barr, } *s.* Third crop
 Treasaid, }
 Treasg, *s.* Groats; draff
 Treas-tarraing, *s.* Thrice distilled
 Treathaid, *s.* A stitch, a pain
 Treathaideach, *a.* Painful, full of stitches
 Treibh-dhireach, *a.* Upright, sincere; honest
 Treibh-dhireas, *s.* Uprightness, sincerity; honesty
 Tréig, *v.* Forsake, leave, abandon
 Tréigeadh, *s.* Forsaking, leaving, abandoning
 Tréigte, *part.* Abandoned, forsaken, &c.
 Treis, *s.* A while, a short space
 Treise, *s.* Force, strength, might, power
 Treise, *comp.* Stronger, mightier
 Treiseil, *a.* Powerful, strong
 Treoir, *s.* Strength, might, power; direction
 Treorachadh, *s.* Guiding, directing, leading
 Treoraich, *v.* Lead, guide, direct
 Treoraich'ear, *s.* A guide, a director, a leader
 Treoraichte, *part.* Directed, guided
 Tresg, *s.* Groats
 Treubh, *s.* A tribe, a clan, a family
 Treubhach, *a.* Brave, heroic, powerful, gallant
 Treubhantas, *s.* Bravery, courage, magnanimity
 Treubhaiche, *comp.* More brave, braver
 Treud, *s.* A flock, a herd
 Treudach, *a.* Gregarious
 Treudaiche, *s.* A keeper of cattle, a shepherd

Treun, } *a.* Strong, brave,
 Treunmhor, } powerful, magnanimous
 Treunas, *s.* Strength, bravery, courage
 Treunmor, *s.* Fingal's grandfather
 Tri, *a.* Three
 Trid, *prep.* Through
 Tridsa, for *trid thusa* Through thee
 Triall, *s.* A journey, going
 Triall, *v.* Walk, go, march
 Triallaire, *s.* A traveller, a way-faring-man
 Trian, *a.* A third, a third part
 Triantan, *s.* A triangle
 Triath, *s.* A king, lord, chief of a clan
 Tric, *ad.* Frequently, often
 Trice, *comp.* Oftener, more frequent
 Tricead, *s.* Frequency
 Tri-chosach, *a.* Tripedal
 Trideug, *a.* Thirteen
 Tri fichead, *a.* Sixty
 Tri fichead deug, *a.* Two hundred and sixty
 Tri fichead 'sa deich, *a.* Seventy
 Tri fichead 'sa h-aon deug, *a.* Seventy one
 Tri fichead 'sa dha dheug, *a.* Seventy two
 Tri fichead 'sa trì deug, *a.* Seventy three
 Trid-amhartan, *s.* Mishap, ill-luck
 Trid-shoillse, *s.* Transparency
 Trid-shoillseach, *a.* Transparent
 Tri-fhoghair, *s.* A triphthong
 Tri-filte, *a.* Threefold
 Trileanta, *s.* A quivering sound
 Trilleachan-traighe, *s.* An oyster catcher
 Trillsin, *s.* A small torch, a lantern
 Trinnsair, *s.* A trencher, a plate

Triobluid, *s.* Affliction, trouble, calamity
Triobluideach, *a.* Troublesome, afflictive, vexatious
TRIONAID, *s.* TRINITY, GOD-HEAD
Triopal, *s.* A bunch, a cluster
Triubhas, *s.* Trows, trousers
Triugh, *s.* The hooping cough
Triuir, *s.* Three
Triuirean, *s.* A sheep's purl
Tròcair, *s.* Mercy; pity, compassion
Tròcaireach, *a.* Merciful, compassionate
Trod, *s.* Scolding
Trodach, *a.* Quarrelsome, given to scolding
Trogbhair, *s.* A dispute, wrangle
Troich, *s.* A dwarf, a pigmy
Troicheil, *a.* Dwarfish
Troid, *v.* Scold, contend
Troidh, *s.* A foot
Troisg, } *v.* Fast
Traisg, }
Troisgeach, } *a.* Given to fasting;
Trasgach, } severe, rigid
Troitear, *s.* A traitor
Troitearachd, *s.* Treason
Tròm, *a.* Heavy, weighty
Troime, } *comp.* Heavier, weigh-
Truime, } tier
Tromaich, *v.* Make heavy
Tromachadh, *s.* Making heavy
Troman, } *s.* The wood of the
Droman, } bore-tree
Trom-chuiseach, *a.* Important
Trom-chodal, *s.* Deep sleep
Trom-inntinn, *s.* Dejection; heaviness
Trom-inntinneach, *a.* Dejected, melancholy
Trom-lighe, *s.* The night mare
Tromp, **trompaid**, *s.* A trump, a trumpet
Trompaireachd, *s.* Trumpeting
Trompair, *s.* A trumpeter, a player on the trumps

Troraid, *s.* A spire
Trosdan, *s.* A pace, a foot
Trosdail, *a.* Serious, dull
Trosg, *s.* A cod-fish; fasting
Trosgair, *s.* A catcher of cod-fish
Tròstan, *s.* A support, a crouch, a stilt
Truacanta, *a.* Compassionate, pitiful
Truacantas, *s.* Compassion, pity
Truadh, *a.* Poor, wretched; lean
Truaghan, *s.* A poor wretched person
Truaghanta, *a.* Pitiableness, lamentable
Truaghantachd, *s.* Pitiableness, lamentableness
Truas, *s.* Poverty, leanness, wretchedness
Truaighe, *s.* Misery, woe
Truail, *v.* Pollute, defile; adulterate
Truail, *s.* A sheath, a scabbard
Truailidh, *a.* Polluted, miserable, wretched
Truaillichd, *s.* Corruption; pollution, contamination
Truailte, *part.* Polluted, contaminated
Truid, *s.* A starling
Truime, *comp.* Heavier
Truimead, } *s.* Heaviness
Trumadas, }
Truis-bhràgad, *s.* A neck-lace
Trus, *v.* Gather, collect; reprimand
Trusadh, *s.* Gathering, collecting
Trusalaich, *v.* Gird up; make ready
Trusaileachadh, *s.* Girding up; making ready
Trus-aite, *s.* A wardrobe; a place for lumber
Trusdar, *s.* Filth, dirt; a clownish fellow

- Trusgan, *s.* Clothes, a garment ;
 a smelt
 Trusgar, *s.* Oar-weed
 Truthdar, *s.* A dirty person
 Trùth, *s.* A shrew ; a beast
 Tu, thu, *pron.* Thou, you
 Tuadh, *s.* Axe, hatchet
 Tuadh-fhola, *s.* Fleams
 Tuaicheal, *s.* Dizziness
 Tuailleas, *s.* Calumny
 Tuailleasach, *a.* Reproachful, cal-
 umnious
 Tuailleasag, *s.* A scold ; a rude,
 mean, foul-mouthed woman
 Tuailte, *s.* A towel
 Tuainealaich, *s.* Giddiness, dizzi-
 ness
 Tuairream, *s.* A guess, opinion ;
 aim
 Tuairmeacha, *s.* Guessing, con-
 jecturing ; aiming
 Tuairneir, *s.* A turner
 Tuairneireachd, *s.* Turning
 Tuaisdeach, *a.* Unseemly, slo-
 venly
 Tuar, *s.* Foreboding ; hardship ;
 colour, appearance, a house
 Tuarail, *a.* Hardy, stout, firm ;
 of a northern exposure
 Tuargan, *s.* Discontent
 Tuarganach, *a.* Dissatisfied, dis-
 contented
 Tuargnadh, *s.* Sedition
 Tuargnach-catha, *s.* Chief com-
 mander, Generalissimo
 Tuaraipeach, *a.* Quarrelsome,
 contentious
 Tuarasdal, *s.* Wages, hire, a fee
 Tuarasdalaiche, *s.* One that hires
 Tuaraisgeul, *s.* A good or bad
 report ; *often bad*
 Tuaraisgeulach, *a.* Apt to raise a
 report
 Tuasaid, *s.* A fight, a conflict, a
 quarrel
 Tuasaideach, *a.* Quarrelsome,
 ready to fight
- Tuath, *s.* Farmers, tenantry ;
 laity
 Tuath, *a.* North, northern
 Tuathach, *s.* A north country man
 Tuathanach, *s.* A farmer
 Tuathachd, *s.* Sovereignty ; a
 lordship
 Tuathair, *s.* A northern expo-
 sure
 Tuathal, *s.* Left, awkward, back-
 ward
 Tuathalach, *a.* Awkward ; left-
 handed
 Tual-chainnt, *s.* A jargon, gib-
 berish
 Tuathalachd, *s.* Awkwardness ;
 rusticity
 Tubag, *s.* A vat, a tub
 Tubag-shilidh, *s.* A dropping-
 tub
 Tubaist, *s.* Misfortune, mis-
 chance, mischief
 Tubaisteach, *a.* Unfortunate, un-
 lucky
 Tubaisteachd, *s.* Accidentality ;
 misfortune
 Tubha, *s.* Thatch
 Tubhadair, *s.* A thatcher
 Tubhte, *part.* Thatched
 Thubhairt e, } *v.* He said
 Thuirt e, }
 Tùch, *v.* Cover, quench ; grow
 hoarse
 Tùchan, *s.* Hoarseness, a hoarse-
 song
 Tùchanach, *a.* Hoarse
 Tug, thug, *pret.* Gave, brought
 Thugam, *v.* To me
 Thug me, *pret.* I gave
 Tuig, *v.* Understand, discern,
 perceive
 Tuigse, *s.* Understanding, know-
 ledge, skill
 Tuigseach, *a.* Skillful, knowing ;
 sensible, intelligent
 Tuigeam, for *tuig mi*, I under-
 stand

Tuigear, *v.* Will be understood
Tuil, *s.* A flood, deluge
Tuilte, *s. pl.* Floods
Tuil-ruadh, *s.* The deluge, Noah's flood
Tuil-bheum, *s.* A torrent
Tuil-dhorus, *s.* A flood-gate
Tuill, *s. pl.* Holes
Tuille, *ad.* More
Tuille eile, *conj.* Further
Tuilm, *gen. of tolm*, A hillock ; a heap
Tuineachadh, *s.* Inhabiting, dwelling
Tuinich, *v.* Inhabit, dwell, stay
Tuinneasach, *a.* That bringeth or causeth death
Tuireadh, *s.* Lamentation, mourning ; a dirge
Tuireann, *s.* A sparkle from the anvil
Tuiriosg, *s.* A saw
Tuir-leum, *s.* A jump ; to dismount
Tuirling, *s.* A descent, coming down
Tuirse, *s.* Sadness, sorrow
Tuirseach, *a.* Sorrowful, mournful, sad
Tùis, *s.* Incense ; frank-incense
Tuile, *s.* Delivery, bringing forth
Tuisteach, *s.* Stumbling
Tuislich, *v.* Stumble
Tuislichte, *part.* Stumbled, fallen ; delivered
Tuit, *v.* Fall
Thuit e, *pret.* He fell
Tuiteam, *s.* Falling
Tuiteamas, *s.* Chance, accident ; falling sickness
Tulach, *s.* A small hill, or rising ground
Tulachanach, *a.* Full of eminences
Tulchann, *s.* Gable ; stern
Tulg, *v.* Rock, move, jolt

Tulgach, *a.* Unconstant, changing
Tulgadh, *s.* Jolting, moving, rocking
Tul-chlaonachd, *s.* Declivity, gradual descent
Tul-chùis, *s.* Confidence, boldness ; perseverance
Tul-chùiseach, *a.* Confident, bold ; persevering
Tulag, *s.* The fish called pollock
Tum, *v.* Dip, immerse
Tumadh, *s.* Dipping, immersion
Tumaire, *s.* A dipper, a diver
Tunna, *s.* A tun
Tunnadair, *s.* A tunning dish
Tunnag, *s.* A duck
Tunnag-fhiadhajach, *s.* A wild-duck
Tur, *ad.* Altogether, entire
Tùr, *s.* A tower ; sense ; genius
Tùr, *v.* Invent, frame, devise
Tùrail, *a.* Sensible ; inventive ; contriving
Turadan, *s.* A heap
Turaman, *s.* Nodding, moving, shaking
Turamanaich, *v.* Nod, move ; shake, vibrate
Tur-chodal, *s.* Slumbering
Turasgar, *s.* Sea-weed
Turcach, *s.* A Turk, Turkish
Tùrlach, *s.* A bonfire, a great fire
Turn, *s.* A job, work
Tùrsa, *s.* Dejection, sadness, melancholy
Tùrsach, *a.* Mournful, sad, heavy hearted
Turtuir, } *s.* A turtle
Féarain, }
Turus, *s.* A journey ; voyage
Turusach, *a.* A traveller, a pilgrim
Turusachd, *s.* Travelling, pilgrimage

Tùs, *s.* Beginning, commence-
ment
Tùs-ainmeach, *a.* Patronimic
Tùs, air thùs, *a.* First, foremost

Tu, thu, thusa, *pron.* Thou, thy-
self
Tùht, *s.* A stink
Tùhtach, *a.* Stinking

U

U A, } *prep.* From, from
Uatha, } them
Uabhar, *s.* Pride, insolence, pomp;
heat
Uachdar, *s.* Top; surface, cream;
upper part
Uachdrach, *a.* Uppermost, high-
est
Uachdraiche, *a.* Higher
Uachdaran, *s.* A ruler, a govern-
or
Uachdaranachd, *s.* Sovereignty,
government, supremacy
Uadh-chrith, *s.* Horror, dread
Uaibh, for *o sibh*, From you
Uaibhreach, *a.* Proud, arrogant,
haughty
Uaibhreachas, *s.* Arrogancy,
haughtiness, pride
Uaigh, *s.* A grave; a den
Uaigneach, *a.* Solitary, secret,
lonesome
Uaigneas, *s.* Secrecy, retirement,
privacy
Uaill, *s.* Boasting; fame; pride
Uaill-fheartach, *a.* Illustrious
Uaill-mhiann, *s.* Ambition
Uaill-mhiannach, *a.* Ambitious
Uaimh, *s.* A den, a cave
Uaine, *a.* Green
Uainead, *s.* Greenness
Uainn, *prep.* From us
Uaipe, *prep.* From her
Uaidne, *s.* The stilt of a plow
Uainceann, *s.* A lamb's skin
Uair, *s.* An hour

Uaireadair, *s.* A clock, a watch
Uaireadair-gréine, *s.* A sun-dial
Uaireadair-gaineamhain, *s.* A
sand-glass
Uaireach, *a.* Horary
Uaireadairiche, *s.* A watch-
maker
Uairibh, } *ad.* Sometimes
Air uairibh, }
Uaislean, *s.* Gentry
Mòr-uaislean, *s.* Nobility
Uaisleachd, *s.* Gentility; pride
Uaisleachadh, *s.* Ennobling
Uaislich, *v.* Ennoble
Uait, *prep.* From thee
Uaithe, *prep.* From him
Uallach, *s.* A burden, a load
Uallach, *a.* Pridelul, conceited
Uallachadh, *s.* Loading, encum-
bering
Uallachag, *s.* A coquette
Uallachan, *s.* A coxcomb; a
saunterer
Uamhann, } *s.* Dread, fear, hor-
ror, terror, sur-
Uamhas, } prise
Uamhannach, } *a.* Dreadful,
Uamhasach, } terrible; aston-
ishing, shocking
Uamharradh, *a.* Abominable;
disgustful, loathsome
Uamharrachd, *s.* Abomination;
loathsomeness, dreadfulness
Uan, *s.* A lamb
Uan-càisg, *s.* A paschal lamb
Uapa, *prep.* From them

Uarach-mhullaich, *s.* The herb, devil's bite
 Uasal, *a.* Noble, gentle; a gentleman
 Uatha, *prep.* From them
 Ubh, *s.* An egg
 Ubhal, *s.* Apple *or. All (ahil)*
 Ubhal na sul, *s.* Apple of the eye
 Ubhal na leise, *s.* The hip or huckle bone
 Uchd, *s.* Breast, bosom, lap
 Uchdach, *s.* An ascent, uphill
 Uchd-éididh, *s.* A breast-plate
 Uchd-chrios, *s.* A stomacher
 Uchanaich, *s.* Groaning, sighing
 Uchdan, *s.* A small ascent, a hillock
 Uchd-mhac, *s.* An adopted son
 Uchd-mhacachd, *s.* Adoption
 Uchd-mhacachadh, *s.* Adopting
 Uchd-mhacaich, *v.* Adopt
 Ud, *ad.* There, yon
 Udagag, *s.* A woodcock
 Udal, *s.* Distress, wavering
 Udalach, *a.* Tottering, removing from place to place
 Udail e, *v.* Make him totter, remove him
 Udalan, *s.* A swivel
 Udhar, *s.* A wound, a sore, a bile
 Udlaiiche, *s.* An old hart
 Udlaidh, *a.* Morose; lonely; churlish; gloomy
 Ugan, *s.* The upper part of the breast; throat
 Ughdar, *s.* An author
 Ughdaras, *s.* Authority, power, countenance
 Ughdarach, *a.* Authoritative
 Ughdairich, *v.* Authorize, empower
 Uibeach, *a.* Round
 Uibhir, *s.* Number
 Uidhe, *s.* A journey; a degree; a space
 Uidh air 'n uidh, *ad.* Gradually, by degrees

T

Uidh-ghille, *s.* A footman
 Uige, *s.* A jewel, a pebble
 Uigheam, *s.* Harness, equipment; equipage
 Uigheamach, *a.* Harnessed; equipped, ready
 Uigh, *s.* Delight; leaning to
 Uilc, *gen. of Olc,* Of evil
 Uile, *a.* All
 Uile gu leir, *ad.* Altogether, completely
 Uileann, *s.* Elbow, corner, angle
 Uileannach, *a.* Angled, cornered; the lowest branch of a stag's horn
 Uilebheist, *s.* A monster
 Uile-bheannuichte, *a.* Truly blessed
 Uile-chinnteach, *a.* All-sufficient; most certain
 Uile-chumhachd, *s.* Omnipotence
 Uile-chumhachdach, *a.* Omnipotent
 Uile-dhiongmhalta, *a.* All sufficient
 Uile-fhaicinneach, *a.* All-seeing
 Uile-fhiosrach, *a.* Omniscient
 Uile-fhiosrachd, *s.* Omniscience
 Uile-ghlic, *a.* All-wise
 Uile-iomlaineachd, *s.* All-sufficiency
 Uile-ionadach, *a.* Ubiquity
 Uile-láthaireach, *a.* Omnipresent, ubiquitary
 Uile-láthaireachd, *s.* Omnipresence, ubiquity
 Uile-leirsinneach, *a.* All-seeing
 Uillidh, *s.* Oil
 Uime, *prep.* About him
 Uime sin, *conj.* Therefore
 Uimpe, *prep.* About her
 Uimhir, *s.* Number; as many
 Uimhreach, *a.* Numerous
 Uimhreachail, *a.* Arithmetical
 Uimhreachan, *s.* Arithmetician
 Uine, *s.* Time
 Uinich, *s.* Bustle, hurry, disturbance

Uinneag, *s.* A window
 Uinnein, *s.* An onion
 Uinnsean, *s.* Ash, the ash tree
 Uip'air, *s.* A clown, a churl
 Uip'aireachd, *s.* Churlishness ;
 clownishness ; moroseness
 Uir, *s.* Mould, earth, dust
 Uircein, *s.* A young pig, a
 grice
 Uire, *comp.* More fresh
 Uiread, *s.* As much as
 Uireasbhuidh, *s.* Indigence,
 want
 Uireasbhuidheach, *a.* Indigent,
 needy
 Uirghioll, *s.* Eloquence ; utter-
 ance
 Uirghiollach, *a.* Eloquent
 Uirghreannachd, *s.* Puberty,
 ripeness of age
 Uiridh, *s.* A couch
 Uir-fhamh, *s.* A mole
 Uirneis, *s.* A furnace
 Uiseag, *s.* A lark
 Uisge, *s.* Water
 Uisgeachadh, *a.* Watering
 Uisgealachd, *s.* Wateriness
 Uisge-beatha, *s.* Acqua vitæ,
 whisky
 Uisge-nimhe, *s.* Acqua fortis
 Uisgich, *v.* Water, moisten, wet
 Uisgidh, *a.* Watery
 Ulag, *s.* A pulley
 Ulaidh, *s.* A hoard, or trea-
 sure
 M'ulaidh, *s.* My darling ; my
 treasure
 Ulach, *s.* A beard
 Uladh, *s.* A fine
 Ulfhartaich, *s.* Howling, roar-
 ing
 Ullag, *s.* A mouthful of meal ; a
 kind of multure
 Ullaimh, *a.* Ready
 Ullachadh, *s.* Preparing, making
 ready
 Ullaichte, *part.* Prepared, made
 ready

Ultach, *s.* An armful
 Umad, *prep.* Upon thee, about
 thee
 Umaibh, *prep.* Upon you
 Umainn, *prep.* Upon us
 Umaidh, *a.* Vulgar, ignorant, an
 ignorant man
 Umpa, *prep.* Upon them
 Umha, *s.* Brass, copper
 Umhail, *s.* Consideration, heed,
 attention
 Umhailleach, *a.* Heedful, con-
 siderate, attentive
 Umhal, *a.* Submissive, obedient
 Umhlachd, *s.* Obedience ; humi-
 lity
 Umhlachadh, *s.* Submitting ; o-
 beissance ; humbling
 Umhraisg, *s.* A hobgoblin ; a
 savage
 Umpair, *s.* A moderator ; an ar-
 bitrator
 Umurlaid, *s.* A vulgar bulky
 woman
 Ung, *v.* Anoint
 Ungadh, *s.* Anointing, unction
 Ungadh-bàis, *s.* Extreme unc-
 tion
 Ungte, *part.* Anointed
 Ur, *a.* Fresh, new
 Ur-bheachd, *s.* A new view
 'Ur, *pron.* Your
 Uranach, *s.* An upstart
 Urachadh, *s.* Refreshing, renew-
 ing
 Uraich, *v.* Refresh, renew
 Urchoid, *s.* Hurt, harm, mis-
 chief
 Urchoideach, *a.* Mischievous,
 factious, detrimental
 Urchosg, *s.* An antidote, a pre-
 servative
 Ur-bhlàth, *s.* A blossom, a flower
 Urchair, *s.* A throw, a cast, a
 shot
 Urchaireachd, *s.* Shooting, throw-
 ing

Ur-chleasach, *a.* Active, quick in performing feats
 Ur-dhubhadh, *s.* An eclipse
 Ur-fhàs, *s.* A sprout, a bud, new-growth
 Ur-ghairdeachas, *s.* Great rejoicing, congratulation
 Urrail, *a.* Flourishing
 Urla, *s.* A front, a lock of hair; countenance
 Urlar, *s.* A floor
 Urlar-bualaidh, *s.* A threshing floor
 Ur-labhradh, } *s.* Eloquence, rhetoric
 Ur-labhairt, } torick, oratory
 Ur-labhairteach, *a.* Eloquent, rhetorical, oratorical
 Ur-labhàirtear, *s.* An orator, a rhetorician
 Urlaimh, *a.* Neat, quick, ready handed
 Urlamaich, *v.* Make ready, prepare
 Urlaim, *s.* Readiness, preparation
 Urlann, *s.* A staff
 Urloisgeach, *a.* Keen, zealous, fervent
 Ur-luachair, *s.* Green-rushes
 Urmhor, *a.* Fresh, juicy, flourishing
 Urmhoireachd, *s.* Freshness; coolness; newness
 Urnuigh, *s.* A prayer
 Ag urnuigh, } *s.* Praying
 Rì urnuigh, }
 Urrad, *ad.* As much as
 Urradh, *s.* A person; to be able; a defendant
 Urrail, *a.* Forward, bold, impudent
 Urrainn, *a.* Able, capable, &c.
 Urrainn, } *s.* Author, my author;
 M'urrainn, } 'Cha'n fhiach sgeula
 gun urrainn, 'a tale
 without an author is
 not worth
 Urram, *s.* Respect, honour, deference

Urramach, *a.* Noble, honourable; reverend; worshipful
 Urramaich, *v.* Honour, revere, respect; adore
 Urramachd, *s.* Homage, respect, submission
 Urranta, } *a.* Bold, daring,
 Urrasach, } dauntless, intrepid; audacious
 Urrantachd, } *s.* Boldness, daringness, dauntlessness, intrepidity; audaciousness
 Urrasachd, }
 Urras, *s.* Security, cautioner
 Ursa, *s.* A bear *Lhuyd*
 Ursann, *s.* Side post of a door, &c.
 Ursann-chatha, *s.* Support in time of war, &c.
 Ur-sgeul, *s.* A tale, a romance, a fable, novel
 Ur-sgartadh, *s.* Sweeping clean
 Ursog, *s.* A she bear *Lhuyd*
 Usadh, *comp.* Easier
 Usgar, *s.* An ornament, a jewel
 Usgaraichean, *s. pl.* Ornaments, jewels
 Usgar-braghaidh, *s.* A necklace, or neck-jewel
 Usgar-laimhe, *s.* A bracelet, or jewel for the hand
 Ur-spealach, *a.* That cutteth or moweth down quickly
 Uspan, *s.* An uncouth lump
 Uspag, *s.* A pang, a throw
 Uspairn, *s.* Struggle, contention, strife
 Uspairneachd, *s.* Struggling, contending
 Utag, *s.* Strife; confusion; uproar
 Utagach, *a.* Confused; clamorous, noisy
 Uth, *s.* An udder
 Utrais, *s.* Molestation; fidgeting; uneasiness
 Utraiseach, *a.* Troublesome; vexatious; uneasy



Seanchas eadar I. agus N. A Dialogue between I. and N.

I. Maduinn mbath dhuit.

N. Mar sinn duit féin.

I. Cia mar tha thu'n duigh?

N. Tha gu math, gun robh math agad.

I. Cia mar tha thu féin?

N. Tha mi gu ro-mhath.

I. Ciod an naigheachd a th' agad.

N. Cha'neil naigheachd ur agam.

I. 'S ciatach an aimsir fhogh'-raidh si n.

N. Seadh gu deimhin.

I. A' bheil am bàrr dlù air bhi stigh far a' bheil thu chòmhnuidh.

N. Tha e gu h-inbh bhig.

I. A' bheil am bàrr math, am bliadhna?

N. Tha e ro-mhath.

I. Bithidh gach ni saor a nis.

N. Bithidh, gun teagamh.

I. Cha bhi'n tuath gu math dheth.

N. Cha bhi iad; ach bha'n latha féin aca.

I. Tha na màil ro árd orra.

N. Tha gu dearbh; ach tha cuid diubh a' faotuinn meachainn.

I. Tha feum ac' air.

N. A' bheil thu cluinntinn a bheag de naigheachd ur mu'n rìoghachd?

I. Cha'neil mi.

N. A' bheil a bheag ur as an Fhraing o chionn là no dha?

I. Tha mi 'cluinnntinn nach 'eil iad idir aon-àgeulach 's an Fhraing fhathast.

N. 'S mi-shealbhair an rìoghachd i.

I. 'Seadh, gun amharus.

N. S truagh an cor anns bheil i.

I. 'S truagh da rìreadh.

N. Cha'neil iad toigheach m'an rìgh.

I. Cha'n eil iad.

J. Good morning to you.

N. The same to you.

J. How do you do to-day?

N. Very well, I thank you.

J. How do you do yourself?

N. I am very well.

J. What news have you got.

N. I have nothing new.

J. That is fine harvest weather.

N. It is indeed.

J. Is the crop near in where you live.

N. It is nearly so.

J. Is the crop good this year?

N. It is very good.

J. Every thing will be cheap now.

N. Yes, indeed.

J. The farmers will not be well off.

N. They will not; but they had their own day.

J. Their rents are very high.

N. They are; but some of them are getting an abatement.

J. They have need of it.

N. Do you hear any thing new about the nation?

J. I do not.

N. Is there any news from France these few days?

J. I hear they are not at all un-animous in France yet.

N. It is an unfortunate kingdom.

J. It is so.

N. It is in a miserable condition.

J. It is miserable indeed.

N. They are not fond of the king.

J. They are not.

N. B'fhearr leo riaghladh Co'-fhlaitheachd, seach Aon-fhlaitheachd.

I. B'fhearr leo; ach 's amaideach iad; cha léir dhoibh an leas.

N. Dh'fhaodadh a Cho'-fhlaitheachd mu dheireadh a bh' aca ciall a thoirt doibh.

I. Dh'fhaodadh gun ag.

N. 'S mithich dhomh a nis bhi falbh.

I. Ciod e fàth do chabhaige?

N. Bithidh mi anmoch.

I. C' uin a chi mi rithist thu?

N. Chi, an ath-uair a thig mi'n choifhearsnachd so.

I. 'S math leam t-fhaicinn.

N. Oidhche mbath dhuit.

I. Mar sin duitse.

N. They would prefer a Republican government to a Monarchical one.

J. They would; but they are foolish; they know not their interest.

N. The last Republic they had might have taught them wisdom.

J. Undoubtedly it might.

N. It is time for me to be going.

J. What is the cause of your haste?

N. I will be late.

J. When shall I see you again?

N. You will see me the next time I come to this neighbourhood.

J. I will be glad to see you.

N. Good night, Sir.

J. The same to you.

AINM **NAMES**
Fhirionnach. *Of Men.*

<hr/>	
Adhamh,	Adam
Ailean,	Allan
Aindra, }	Andrew
Gilliondras, }	Alexander
Alastair,	Angus
Aonghas,	Diogenes
Aoidh,	Arthur
Art,	Walter
Bhaltair,	
Calum, }	Malcolm
Gillecalum, }	Colin
Cailean,	Kenneth
Coinneach,	Coll
Colla,	Quintin
Cuithein,	David
Daibhidh	Donald
Dòmhnall,	Duncan
Donncha,	Dugald
Dughall,	Hector
Eachann,	Henry or Harry
Eanraic,	Hugh or Ewen
Eoghan,	
Eoin, }	John
Iain, }	
Fraing,	Francis
Fearchar,	Farquhar
Gilleaspuig,	Archibald
Gileabart, }	Gilbert
Gillebride, }	
Gillecriosd,	Christopher
Gillemoire,	Maurice
Gilliosa,	Gilles
Gilnaomh,	Niven
Grigair,	Gregor
Guaidhri,	Godfrey
Imhear,	Edward
Ioseph,	Joseph
Lachunn,	Lachlan
Laurainn,	Laurence
Luthais,	{ Ludovick
	{ Lewis
Mànus,	Magnus
Marcus,	Mark

Martuin,	Martin
Matha,	Matthew
Micheil,	Michael
Mungan,	Mungo
Murcha,	Murdoch
Neachcal,	Nicol
Niall,	Niel
Ocain,	Okean
Pàdruig,	Patrick
Parlan,	Parlan
Peadar,	Peter
Philip,	Philip
Pòl,	Paul
Ruairidh,	Roderick
Raonull,	Ronald
Rob, }	Robert
Raibeart, }	
Seoras,	George
Sim,	Simon
Seumas,	James
Somhairle,	Samuel
Steaphan,	Stephen
Tearlach,	Charles
Tòmas, }	Thomas
Tàmhus, }	
Tòrmaid,	Norman
Uilleam,	William
Uistein,	Eugene

AINM **NAMES**
Bhoirionnach. *Of Women.*

<hr/>	
Aimil,	Amely
Anabladh,	Arabella
Anna,	Anne, Nancy
Barbara,	Barbary
Beitiris,	Beatrice
Cairistine,	Christian
Catrìne,	Katharine
Diana,	Diana
Diormborguill, }	Dorothy
Diorbhàil, }	
Ealasaìd,	Elizabeth
Eamhair,	Vear

Eilidh,
Fionghal,
Frangag,
Girseal,
Iseabal,
Màiri, }
Muire, }
Mairiread,
Marsali,
Mòr,

Helen, Nelly
Flora
Frances
Grace
Isabel
Mary
Margaret
Marjory
Marion, or Sarah

Oighrig,
Raonuid,
Rebeca,
Seonaid,
Silis,
Siobla,
Sine,
Siusan,
Sophia,

Eupham
Rachel
Rebecca
Janet
Cicely
Sibyl
Jean
Susanna
Sophia

FINIS.

EDINBURGH:
Printed by R. MENSIES.

